Gc
974.701
U17a
v.2
1830660

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01145 0597

ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

PROBATE RECORDS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE SURROGATE, AT KINGSTON, N. Y., IN THE SURROGATE'S OFFICE, NEW YORK, AND IN THE LIBRARY OF LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

A CAREFUL ABSTRACT AND TRANSLATION OF DUTCH AND ENGLISH WILLS, LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AFTER INTESTATES, AND INVENTORIES, WITH GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL NOTES

BY

GUSTAVE ANJOU,

Member of the American Historical Association; The National Geographic Society; The American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; New York Historical Society; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; National Arts Club; Royal Societies Club; Catholic Record Society; Société Suisse d'Héraldique; Herold Verein, Berlin; K. K. Heraldische Gesellschaft, Vienna; R. Accademia Araldica Italiana, Bari; British Numismatic Society; Yorkshire, &c., Parish Register Societies, etc.

VOLUME II.

V.2

EXHAUSTIVE INDEXES OF PERSONS AND LOCALITIES. FAC-SIMILES OF SIGNATURES, ETC.

NEW YORK
GUSTAVE ANJOU
1906

1830660

American Record Series A.:—Wills.

VOLUME II.

*

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/ulstercountynypr02anjo_0

No..... of 500 copies printed.

OLD RELICS FROM THE SENATE HOUSE, KINGSTON, N.Y.

Doll house, 1676
Old Dutch lamp
Extinguisher
Pewter Tea-pot
from Plattekill, 1690
Candle-stand
Children's playthings—wardrobe
Sugar bowl
Brass mug
Candle-pan.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ULSTER COUNTY, } *ss.*

SURROGATE'S OFFICE.

I, Arthur C. Connelly, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of Ulster County, New York, do hereby certify that the following abstracts from the records of Wills in this office are correct and true and have been compared with the said original records.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court, at the City of Kingston, N. Y., this 15th day of November 1905.

ARTHUR C. CONNELLY,
Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of
(*L. S.*) Ulster Co., N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ULSTER COUNTY, } *ss.*

ULSTER COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE,
Kingston, N. Y.

I, John D. Fratsher, Clerk of Ulster County, New York, do hereby certify that the following abstracts from the records of Wills recorded in the Books of Deeds in said office are correct and true and have been compared with said original records.

Witness my hand and seal of said office at the City of Kingston, N. Y., this 10th day of August 1905.

JOHN D. FRATSHER,
(*L. S.*) Ulster County Clerk.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLUME II.

1142153

FACING PAGE

Old Relics in the Senate House, Kingston, N. Y., Doll-house, Temp. 1750, Pewter-tea-pot from Plattekill, Temp. 1790, etc. ..... *Title Page*

Rubbings from Wax-impressions of Seals used by WYNTJE HASBROUCK, PETRUS SCHOONMAKER, BENJAMIN SMEDES, ALEX. MILLIKIN, ABRAHAM TURCK, JOHANNIS OOSTERHOUDT, JOSEPH GERMAN, and ABEL ADAMS 17

Map of CORNELIUS BRINK'S Estate 71

Old Relics in the Senate House, Kingston, N. Y., Candelabrum of Brass, etc 167

Fac-similes of the Signatures of Early Inhabitants of Ulster County:

From 1665 to 1791 174

1748 to 1792 198

1750 to 1792 212

ABBREVIATIONS.

Adm..... administration,
b.....born,
bt.....baptized,
d.....died,
dau.....daughter,
d. inf.....died in infancy,
d. y.....died young,
E..... east,
int..... intestate,
j. d.....young woman,
j. m.....young man,
Jr.....Junior,
K.....Kingston,
m.....married,
(m.—name of wife, or husband, within a parenthesis, indicates a probable, but not absolutely proved marriage),
m. 1.....married, first,
m. 2.....married, secondly,
N..... north,
N. Y.....New York,
N. Y. Sur..... New York Surrogate,
p.....page,
prob..... probably,
q. v..... quo vide (which see),
s.....son,
S..... South,
Sr.....Senior,
supra.....before,
w..... wife,
W.....West.
(*).....in the text, refers to note on page 104.

Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of Kingston, N. Y.

LIBER A.

Page 1.—VAN AKEN, JAN, of Kingston.

WILL DATED JAN. 25, 1787.

"To my five sons: *Peter, Johannis, Abraham, Jacob, Benjamin* all my Real Estate now in my possession to be by them equally divided", on condition that they "maintain my Daughter *Rushe* during her natural life."—To "my grandchild Abraham's son *Jan* three Bonds of *Lewis Hogg* in my possession and also my great Bible and my Gun."—To "my Grand child, Isaac's son *Johannis* one bond of *Abraham Van Wagenen Jun.* and one bond of *Semon Lefever.*" "To my five sons the rest of my Bonds and notes."—To "two daughters *Mary* and *Sara* all my moveables within my House (except what I will otherwise direct) and £120 each."—To "my son Peter my pleasure Slay."—To "my five sons, above named, all my wearing apperrel." "If my Grandchild Isaac son Johannes should die before he is 21 years old" then his share to go to "my Grandchild Abraham's son Jan."—Sons Peter, Abraham, and Benjamin appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

PETRUS SMEDES
ARIE VAN VLIET
JOHANNIS J. DUBOIS

(Probated May 10, 1787, before *Joseph Gasherie,* Surrogate, witnesses Arie Van Vliet of Kingston, yeoman, and Johannis J. Dubois, miller, appeared.—Adm. granted to the executors, May 15, 1787.)

(I. *Marinus Van Aken* m. *Pieternel de Pre,* and had: i. *Pieter,* bt. Oct. 11, 1685; ii. *Sara,* bt. Febr. 12, 1687, m., Oct. 20, 1712, *Niclaas Westvaal,* widower of *Marytjen Montanjes;* iii. *Cornelis,* bt. May 25, 1690, m. Apr. 30, 1714, *Zara Westbrock;* iv. *Catrina,* bt. Oct. 10, 1692, m. May 6 1712, *Cornelis De Pue;* v. *Rachel,* bt. June 9, 1695, m., Apr. 30, 1719, *Wm. Dekker;* vi. *Neeltjen,* bt. Sept. 11, 1697, m., Nov. 18, 1724, *Jan Emans,* widower of *Rachel Stout;* vii. *Abraam,* bt. Oct. 20, 1699.

II. *Pieter van Aken* (above), m. *Risjen (Rusje) Damen,* and had: i. *Jan,* bt. Dec. 24, 1710; ii. *Cornelis,* bt. Dec. 28, 1712, m., Apr. 20, 1785, *Hester Ritje;* iii. *Abraham,* bt. Febr. 2, 1715; iv. *Sefia (Sona),* bt. Nov. 18, 1716, m., May 7, 1738, *Jacobus Westfall;* v. *Gideon,* bt. Oct. 19, 1718, m., Dec. 13, 1740, *Maria Ploeg;* vi. *Petrus,* bt. Nov. 27, 1720, m., May 2, 1741, *Maria Teerpenning;* vii. *Jesyntjen (Resyntje),* bt. Aug. 11, 1723; viii. *Clephas,* bt. Nov. 21, 1725.

III. *JAN VAN AKEN* (above), m., Apr. 8, 1732, *Margriet (Grietjen) De Graaf,* b. *Albany,* and had: i. *Rusje,* bt. July 9, 1732; ii. *Geertruy,* bt. Dec. 9, 1733; iii. *Annaatjen,* bt. Aug. 31, 1735, m., Sept. 20, 1754, *Jacob Freer;* iv. *Maria,* bt. Sept. 11, 1737, m., Nov. 8, 1760, *Daniel York;* v. *Zara,* bt. Jan 20, 1740; vi. *Pieter,* bt. Nov. 29, 1741, m., Nov. 2, 1764, *Grietjen Beeman;* vii. *Johannes,* bt. Jan. 22, 1744; viii. *Abraham,* bt. Apr. 27, 1746, m. Oct. 13, 1778; *Maria Louw;* ix. *Isaak,* bt. Jan. 31, 1748, m. Apr. 18, 1772, *Judick van Aken* (widow of *Moses Freer);* x. *Jacob,* bt. Aug. 4, 1751; xi. *Benjamin,* bt. May 13, 1753, m. June 24, 1775, *Maria Ekker).*

Page 3.—HILL, NATHANIEL, of Hanover Precinct, farmer.

WILL DATED APRIL 24, 1780.

"To loving wife *Susannah Hill* all Household Furniture and other moveables that is now in the House to be at her own disposal between my

daughters *Susannah Hill* and *Elinor Hill.*" "To wife three cows, three mares, six sheep, three horses, and cows." Wife to have "a Roome viz. the large Room and Fire place upstairs and part of the Seller in the House where I now dwell in together with a Sufficient maintenance of meat Drink and other necessaries fitting for her."—"To my son *James Hill* all my Real Estate where I now live containing about 360 acres, and 200 acres of land, lying on the east side of the Wall Kill," and "my Copper Still with all the articles belonging to the same."—To "my son *Peter Hill* 8 shillings."—"To my son *William Hill* an estate to the value of £800 as it was or might be purchased in the year 1774, said Estate to be purched and paid for by my son James Hill, and given to my son William in full possession in the year 1784."—"To my daughter *Mary Hill* 8 shillings."—"Daughter *Catharine* 8 sh.—daughter *Martha* 8 sh.—daughter *Margret* 8 sh.—"I order my son James Hill to give to each of my daughters Susannah and Elinor Hill as soon as they are married the like portion as the rest of my daughters got when they were married." Son James Hill to "keep and maintain my said daughters Susannah and Elinor in the House that now live in untill they are Maried." "If my son William should not Marry or die without Issue" the estate of £800 to "be equally divided amongst" the children.—Wife Susannah Hill and *John Millikan* executors. Signed by the testator.

JAMES RICKEY
JOHN DEARKIS
FRANCIS CRAIGE

(Probated May 16, 1787. James Rickey of *Shawangunk*, yeoman, appeared. John Millikan on May 9th relinquished his executorship, and full power to act was granted, on May 16th, to James Hill of *Montgomery*, yeoman, a son of Nathaniel Hill, late of same place, yeoman.

Page 7.—DILL, CALEB, of New Windsor.

WILL DATED FEBR. 23, 1786.

"I resign up my Soul to Jesus Christ my Seavour."—"All the money due to me to collected in by my brother *John Dill* and my son *David Dill*", who were appointed executors. "To beloved wife *Mary Dill* her choise Roome in my House," also "a comfortable mentanance" "together with one cow, pastured and Wintered, a Bed and beding and also £50."—"To my daughter *Jean* a £50 Bond in my possession with £20 more."—"Daughter *Deborah* another Bond of £40 now in my possesion with £30 more."—To "my son *Joseph Dill* £80." "To three youngest children: *Marey, Betsey,* and *James Dill* £50 a pice and to be brought up Schooled and Cloathed."—"Son *John Dill* 20 shillings."—Son *Caleb Dill* "one half of my Lands by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed when he arrives to the age of 21, he first binding himself to my Executors to pay a legasee to my wife Mary of £20, and likewise to abovenamed Joseph and James Dill, when they arrive of lawfull age £20 each, and likewise to my already named youngest Daughters Marey and Betsey Dill £20

a pice when they arrive at lawfull age."—"Said Caleb shall stay with my son David to help carey on the labour of the farm and it to be keept as an undevided Right for the Suport of the family, untill the said Caleb arrive to the age of 21."—"If he should leave the fambly before" then £10 per year "to be deducted from his part more and applyd at the descretion of my son David for the benifit of the fambly."—Residue of the estate both real and personal to son David Dill.—"The other half of my lands Messnages and Tenements, his half to have the Building by him freely," "with all my movables, Excepting them already Excepted", and after "discharging the first Legasees abovementioned."—Son David to assist "to the value of £20 in making Buildings on the half of my lands which I have devised to my son Caleb", when of lawfull age. If Caleb showld die before and not have lawful issue, his share to be equally divided among "my other sons." "If any of my daughters above named should die under lawfull age and unmarried without lawful issue" their share to be equally divided "among my surviving daughters."

Caleb Dill (his mark)

Henry Neely
Abraham Neely
Robert Dill, Jun.

(Probated July 2, 1787. Robert Dill, Jr., of Shawangunk, cordwainer, appeared. Adm. granted to John Dill and David Dill, executors, July 7, 1787.)

Estate Box 10.—*Inventory*, taken June 28, 1787, by *Wm. Young* and *Henry Neely:*

Three Horses Valued at £10 each.	£30.00.00		
One Horse at	19.		
One Mair at	3.		
One Mare and Coalt	9.		
Nine Milch Cows at £4.10 Each	40.10.		
One Yoke of three Year Oald Steers at	6.		
Four Two Year oalds at £2 each	8.		
Four Yearland Calves at £1 each	4.		
Seven Calves at 10s. each	3.10.		
24 Sheep at 8/ each	9.12.		
12 Lambs at 5/ each	3.		
10 Hogs at 14/ each	7.		
26 Geese at 1/6	1.19.		
One Waggon at	14.		
One Iron Bound Slay at	2.		
One Pleasure Slay and Harnas at	8.		
Two Set of Plough Irons & Clivises at	1.10.		
One Iron Toothed Harow at	8.		
Buttle Rings and Iron Wedges at	6.		
One Ax, 2 Hay forks, 1 Dungfork, 2 Hows & matthok	16.		
100 Bushels of Corn at 3/6	17.10.		
12 Acers of Rye at 10/	6.		
12 Acers of Corn at 20/	12.		
6 Acers of Oats and Flax at 16/	4.16.		
Five Beds and Bed furniture at £6 Each	30.		
Five Bedsteads and Cords at 8/ Each	2.		
Two Looking Glasses at	3.		
Four Tables a . . . . Cloths and Napkins	3.		
One Dozen and a half of Chairs	2. 8.		
One Trunk and Chest at	2.		
One Cubbard at	2.		
Two Saddles at	2.10.		
36 pounds of Wool at 1/6	2.14.		
Two Spining Wheels	6.		
16 pounds of Yarn at 2/6	2.		
1000 foot of Boards at 8/ per (hundred)	4.		
Hand Irons Shovels and tongs	1.		
Four Pots	1. 4.		
One Tea Cettle trambles Grid Iron & Frying pan	1. 4.		
One Dozen knives and forks at	9.		
Nine Silver Tea Spoons at	1. 7.		
Hogsheads Barels & Tubs	1.10.		
WashTubs payls and Milch vesals at	16.		
Two sythes and one Cradle at	8.		
Peutar at	16.		
Earthan ware at	9.	6	
Baskets Jugs and Bottles	4.	6	
Smooth Irons at	4.		
Six Yards of Cloth at 6 pr	1.16.		
Five Bags at	6.		
Wareing apperal at	8. 4.		
Books at	1. 4.	0	
One Grindstone & Cuting Box at	5.		
Publick Securities amounting to	8.18.		
One Bond of £50	50.		
One Do. of £40	40.		
	£384.13.00		

(Inventory filed July 2, 1787. Original will, with impression of a coin, in estate box 10.—C. D. was son of *Caleb Dill* of Ulster Co.,' (will dated Oct. 22, 1756).

Page 12.—VAN WAGENEN, ABRAHAM, of Wagendal.

WILL DATED JUNE 23, 1780, AND WRITTEN IN THE DUTCH LANGUAGE.

After a long religious preamble, in which the testator refers to "myn huys op Wagendal" (my house at Wagendal) "met volkomme Kennis en Verstandt doch oudt van Iaren" (of perfect mind and memory, but old in years) "dat alle mensche gebore zyn om Eenmael te sterve" (that all men are once to die) "myn Ziel aen Godt almagtig myn Schepper En aen Jesus Christes, myn Verlosser en Zaligmaker" (my soul to God Almighty my shepherd and to Jesus Christ my redeemer and saviour) "myn Lichaem tot de Aerde" (my body to earth) "om op Een Christelyke Manier begrave" (to be buried in a Christian manner) "en hoope een Zalige opstandenge ten Uyterste dage" (and hopes for a blessed resurrection at the last judgment).

"Item. Soo geeve ick" (I bequeath) to my son *Jacob* £4 "voor syn oudste soons voorrecht" (for his eldest sons's inheritance), and £200 for his own "om det hy op de Staet geen dienst kand van nog eenig dingh dat hy daer von soude konne leeven." After his death, whatever money is left to go to "myn kinders eengael" (my children's grandchildren).

"Item. To my son *Abraham* "myn geheele Vaste Staet" (all my real estate), "de groote Bybel de eysere wagen, de beste slee en spuls Slee, de ploege, Egge, Cuypers gereetschap, wesgetouw met Camme Riele en al dat daer toe belangt" (the great Bible, the ice-wagon, the best sleigh, the pleasure sleigh, the plow, harrow, cooper's tools, loom with comb and reel and all what thereto belongs.)"—After his death this property to go to "myn anderes kinders" (my other children).

"Item. To "myn dogter (daughter) *Marytie* "een Uytset" (a marriage outfit), to *Saara* "en Geerlie" (gore of cloth, i. e. dress), a negro girl Joude and £100 money as of the year 1775.

To daughter *Geertie* £100 similar money.

To "de kinders van myn dogter Sara" (the children of my daughter Sarah) £100 similar money. To the children "myn Losse Staet" (my personal estate), not already disposed of, that is to *Jacob, Abraham, Geertie, Marytie* and the children of *Sara* one fifth each of property not already disposed of. Property to be sold to enable the executors to divide the various bequests.

As executors "myn Zoon (my son) Abraham, "myn Schoon soon" (my son-in-law) *Jonathan Louw,* my son-in-law, *Abraham Crispel.*"

Signed by the testator.

GERRET VAN WAGENEN
ABRAHAM KROM

(Probated July 23, 1787, Abraham Krom of Hurley, cooper, appeared. Adm. granted to executors, Aug. 2, 1787.)

(*Abraham Van Wagenen* (s. of *Jacob Aartsen* (*van Wagenen*) q. v. and *Sara Pels*) m. *Hilligond Crispel*, dau. of *John C.*, and *Grietje Janse Kosa* (N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1890, p. 86), and had issue: i. *Sara*, bt. March 12, 1727, m. Nov. 20, 1756, *Johannes Deyo* (bt. Nov. 6, 1726, s. of *Hendrick D.* and *Margaret Wamboom* (*van Bommel, van Bummel, Van Bone*); ii. *Jacob* bt. March 30, 1729, d. July 7, 1791; iii. *Jan*, b. March 13, 1731, d. Febr. 25, 1732; iv. *Geertjen*, bt. Dec. 31, 1732, d. Nov. 9, 1740; v. *Jan*, bt. May 18, 1735, d. Oct. 31, 1740; vi. *Abraham*, bt. Dec. 4, 1737, d. Oct. 8, 1743; vii. *Simon*, bt. July 27, 1740, d. Oct. 16, 1743; viii. *Geertjen*, b. at *Wagendal*, June 20, 1743, bt. June 26, m., May 20, 1769, *Jonathan Low*, widower of *Lena Agtmoodie*; ix. *Maria*, bt. Apr. 17, 1747; x. *Abraham*, bt. May 28, 1749, d. Febr. 22, 1827, m. at *Marbletown*, June 16, 1799, *Mary Mosters* (bt. May 9, 1773, dau. of *Robert M.* and *Mary Parker*) —Family Bible of *Abraham Van Wagenen*, of *Creek Locks*, Ulster Co.—See N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1890, p. 123).

Page 16.—McCLAGHRY, PATRICK, of Little Britain, yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 28, 1774.

"To my daughter *Jane McCobb*" £50 "within two years."—"To my daughter *Elizabeth Finley*" 20 Shillings "within one Year."—"To my Daughter *Mary Denniston*" £100 within one Year."—"To my well beloved Wife *Mary* the annual sum of £14 "during her natural life" £7 "to be paid to her annually on May 1 every year during her natural life" "by my son *John McClaghry* and £7" "annually" "by my son James McClaghry."—To my son John McClaghry" £100 "not to be paid into his hands but applied by my Executors" "to the paying for 50 acres of land situate in *Little Britain*" "which he lately agreed to purchase from the Executors of" "*John Reed* deceased."—"To my son John the use and possession of all that Piece or parcel of land situate in Little Britain" "between the Highway and the land now possessed by *Charles Cook* and the heirs of the said John Reed" "also" the Garden Spott lying on the Northwest side of the said John McClaughry's House for and during his natural life and at his death" "to my Grandson *John McClaughry*" "in fee simple."—"To my Grandson *Alexander McClaughry* all that certain piece or parcel of land" "in *New Windsor*" "part of the land released to me by *William Young Henry Maneely* and *James Neely* & bounded Northerly by the land of *Cadwallader Colden* Westwardly by the land of the said Henry Maneely, Easterly by the land of *John Finley* and southerly by the land of *Samuel Sly*," "in fee simple."—"To my said sons John McClaughry & James McClaughry and my sons in law John Finley and *George Denniston*" "as Tenants in common in Fee simple, All that Lott of land situate in" New Windsor "containing 140 acres which was released to me" "by the said William Young, Henry Maneely and James Neely lying North of the Farm whereon the said John Finley now lives." "To son James" "in fee simple All the residue of my Farm" "in Little Britain" "now in the occupation of *John Morrison*" "bounded Northerly by the land of *Robert Carskadan* deceased, Easterly by the land of *Sarah Tremble* Southerly by the land of *Thomas Crawford* and the High Way and Westerly by the land of *Samuel Boyd* and *Hugh Umphrey*."—Residue to "my well beloved Wife *Mary*."—To "son in law George Denniston" "All that Farm or Lott of Land" "in Little Britain" "whereon *James Byn* now lives being the Homestead and greater part of that Farm which was conveyed to me by" "John Reeds deceased and *James Byrn* and

Jane his Wife Bounded Southwesterly by the Land of *Joseph Scott* Easterly by the land of *William Telford* Northerly by the Land of *Samuel Falls* and Westerly by the land of" "Samuel Falls and *Robert Boyd Junr.*"

If James Byrn pays to George Denniston £111.10. with interest "according to the purport of a certain Note of Hand made" "by me to the said George Denniston" "within one year after my Decease" then "said George shall release and convey the said Farm" "to James Byrn" "in Fee simple."

Wife, son in law George Denniston and "my Trust friend James McClaughry," Esq.", appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

JAMES CLINTON
GEORGE CLINTON
JAMES BARKLEY

(James Barkley of Montgomery, yeoman, appeared, July 24, 1787, before *Joseph Gasherie,* Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of witnesses.)

(To the original will, filed in estate box 11, is attached a seal with a heraldic design, but it is impossible to distinguish the devices).

Page 22.—CRAGE, DAVID, Senior, of Shawangunk, yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 5, 1775.

"Unto my son *John Crage*" £50 "one year after my decease if not paid before."—"Unto my grandchildren" "*David Denniston, Martha Denniston* and *Isabella Denniston*" £10 each "as they come of age or day of marriage."—To Martha and Isabella Denniston "each one Bed and Furniture together with my Kitchen Forniture."—To "my grandson *David Crage* the son of John Crage" £10 "at age of 21 or day of marriage."—To "my loving wife *Martha Crage* her Riding Mare and Yearling colt, and to be kept for her on the farm whereon I now dwell" also "her choise of any room in the House where we now dwell and that the same be furnished in a decent and comfortable manner, that my son *Adam* give her a sufficient Maintenance therein and a Negro Wench to attend her during her life, but in case of any disagreement or that my said wife inclines to live elsewhere" said son to pay to her £8 per year "and as much Flax and Wool as she may reasonable stand in need of during her natural life."—To "my son *David Crage* all that part of my Farm lying on the East side of the *Dwarfs Kill*" also £60 within one year.—"To son Adam "all my Messuage and Farm lying on the West side of the Dwarfs Kill and including all the rest and residue of my Estate," provided he pays all the legacies. If David or Adam should die without issue, the survivors to divide the property.—"Overplus" to be divided between David and Adams.

Wife, son David, and *James Hunter* son of *Robert Hunter* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Matthew Hunter Junr.
William Crist
James Fulton

(Sept. 4, 1787, Matthew Hunter of Montgomery, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, and proved the will, and signature of the other witnesses.

Probated Sept. 11, 1787.)

(Original will in Box 7.)

Page 26.—BLANSHAN, JOHANNIS, of Bloemendal in Hurly.

Will dated July 27, 1786, and written in Dutch.

(Long religious preamble).

"Myn twee Soons, *Mattheus* en *Jacob* myn vaste en losse Staet" "Doch dat sy haer Moeder houde Goede kost Drank en Kleere gedurende de tydt dat sy myn Wedu vrouw is En de Negerin *Beth*" "so lange als myn vrouw leeft, doch de kinderen van de Negerin sal aen myn tween soons belange So Geut als sy gespeent zyn."

"Myn soon Mattheus sal de Groote Duytse Byble hebbe, en na syn doodt sal de Byble aen syn Zoon, *Johannis* belangen." "Mattheus sal aen Jacob £24 geven om dat Jacob soo veel langer by myn gewerkt het."

"Jacob sal voor Johannis soon van Mattheus een Engelse Byble Testament Spelden Boeck En Saelter Coopen."—"Mattheus en Jacob sulle aen haer suster *Annatie* Elck £5 Geve, acht Maende na myn Dood." —"Myn Vrouw *Rachel* sal hebbe al wat sy hier gebracht heeft."

(To my two sons, Mattheus and Jacob my real and personal estate, but their mother shall have food, drink and clothing during the time she remains my widow and the negress Beth until she remarries. Children of the negress shall belong to my two sons until they are weaned. My son Mattheus shall have the great Dutch bible, and after his death it shall go to my son Johannis. Mattheus shall give Johannis £24, as Jacob worked for me so much longer. Jacob shall buy for Johannis son Mattheus an English bible, testament, spelling book and psalmbook. Mattheus and Jacob shall give their sister Annatie £5 each, eight months after my death. My wife Rachel to have all she brought with her.)

The two sons appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Christian Tits (syn Merk)
Michel Titz (syn merk)
Abraham Krom

(Sept. 12, 1787, Christian Tits of *Shendekan,* farmer, Michael Tits of *Marbletown,* farmer and Abraham Krom of Hurly, Cooper, appeared before the Surrogate, *Joseph Gasherie,* proving the will).

(Original will in Box 3).

(*Johannes Blanschan,* b. *Hurley,* bt. Dec. 2, 1739, s. of *Matthys B.* and *Annatjen Freer*), m., Oct. 5, 1759, *Rachel Terwilge,* and had: i. *Matheus,* bt. Febr. 17, 1760, m. Nov. 9, 1782, *Jacoba Burhans;* ii. *Sara,* bt. Febr. 21, 1761; iii. *Jacob,* bt. Febr. 5, 1764, m. Febr. 12, 1789, *Marittje Heermanse;* iv. *Annatje,* bt. June 22, 1766, m., March 3, 1784, *Edward Heermanse*).

Page 29.—BELKNAP, ISAAC, Senior, of New Windsor, yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 27, 1787.

"Unto my loving Wife *Sarah* the whole of my personal Estate of which I am now or shall Die possessed, exclusive of her Dower in all my Land and Tenements."—"To my eldest son *Isaac Belknap*" "my homestead Farm, on which I now live, with all the Members and Appurtenances."—"To my son *Benjamin Belknap*" "all that Farm I lately purchased of *Niel McArthur*" "also the one equal half part of those two certain Lots of Land" "in *Newburgh* and known by number 27 and 28 to be equally divided by a line running north and south through the said lots."—"To my daughters *Olive Belknap* and *Prudence Belknap*" "the other one equal half."—"Unto *Robert Johnston* and *Thomas McDowel*" £200 "within three years after my Decease £150 thereof by my son Benjamin Belknap, and £50 thereof by my son Isaac Belknap" "to them to the use of my Daughter *Sarah Hamilton* and upon this especial Trust and confidence that" they "shall pay from time to time" "to my said Daughter Sarah during her present Coverture, as upon any pressing Necessity" "they shall judge reasonable" parts thereof, "and also upon this further especial Trust and confidence that should my said Daughter Sarah survive her present Husband *James Hamilton*" they shall pay upon his death the whole sum to "my said daughter." If the daughter should die before her present husband, then in that case the amount to be paid to her children when of lawful age.

Wife and the two sons appointed executors.

ISAAC BELLKNAP (his mark)

JOHN CLOSE
THOMAS BELKNAP
WILLIAM LESUER

(Oct. 15, 1787, Thomas Belknap of *New Windsor*, yeoman, appeared before the surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

(Isaac Belknap, Jr., on Apr. 26, 1785, claimed for 13 soldiers' rights of land of 600 acres each (N. Y. Land Papers, xxxvii., p. 152).

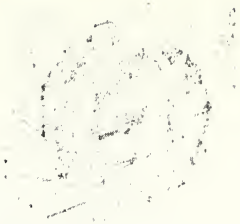
Page 33.—DUBOIS, JOHANNIS, of Kingston.

Will dated Febr. 14, 1772.

"Unto my well beloved wife *Rebacca* during her Natural lifetime or as long as she remains my Widow All my real and personal Estate."

"Unto my well beloved son *Jeremiah*" "all my real Estate" "in Kingston" "together with" "liberties, previledges," "he to pay" "£350" "one year after my said Wifes decease or Marriage."—"Unto my Eldest son *Mattheus* my french fowling piece in consideration of his birth Right."—To children, after decease or remarriage of wife "Mattheus, *Teunis, Joshua, Jeremiah, Catharina* the Wife of *Evert Bogardus, Maria, Arriaentie* the Wife of *Solomon Dubois, Tjatie* the Wife of *William*

1



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

RUBBINGS FROM WAX-IMPRESSIONS OF SEALS.

1. *Wyntje Hasbrouck.* 2. *Petrus Schoonmaker.*—3. *Benjamin Smedes.* 4. *Alex. Mitchell.* 5. *Abr. Turck.*—6. *Johannes Osterhoudt.* 7. *Joseph Germain.*—8. *Abel Adams.*

Thompson and unto my two Grand Children *Abraham Masten* and *Sarah Masten* the Children of my daughter *Sarah* deceased, the late Wife of *Petrus Masten*" "an equal share" of the property.—To children £350 "to be paid by son Jeremiah" 1/8 each and 1/8 to the two grandchildren. —Share given to daughter Arriantie to remain in the hands of the executors and the interest thereof to be paid to her yearly until the death of her husband, when she is to receive the whole amount; if she should die before her husband without lawful issue, her share to go "to my children and grandchildren" in same proportion as above.

Sons Matthew, Teunis, Joshua and Jeremiah appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

GERRET VAN KEUREN
ABRAHAM VAN KEUREN, JUNR.
ABRAHAM HASBROUCK

(Oct. 18, 1787, Gerret Van Keuren, of Kingston, Blacksmith, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(*Johannes Du Bois*, bt. March 17, 1706, s. of *Matthew Du Bois*, b. Jan. 3, 1679 (and *Sarah Mattysen*, dau. of *Matthys Matthysen* and *Tjatje De Witt*), s. of *Louis Du Bois* and *Catharine Blanshan*, m. Nov. 13, 1728, *Rebecca Tappen*, and had: i. *Zara*, bt. Sept. 7, 1727, m., Nov. 30, 1751, *Petrus Masten*; ii. *Matheus*, bt. Apr. 7, 1734, m., Apr. 14, 1760, *Catrina Hoof*; iii. *Maria*, bt. Dec. 26, 1735; iv. *Tjaatjen*, bt. Nov. 6, 1737; v. *Teunis*, bt. Febr. 10, 1740; vi. *Ariaantjen*, bt. Febr. 7, 1742, m., Oct. 25, 1762, *Solomon Du Bois*; vii. *Tjaatjen*, bt. Sept. 25, 1743, m., Oct. 25, 1762, *Wm. Thompson*; viii. *Joshua*, bt. Dec. 25, 1745, m., Apr. 15, 1769, *Catharena Schepmoes*; ix. *Jeremia*, bt. Jan. 17, 1747, m., Oct. 18, 1770, *Catreina Masten*; x. *Johannes*, bt. Aug. 19, 1750 (m. Dec. 17, 1773, *Marya Oosterhout*); xi. *Catharina* m. *Evert Bogardus*.

Page 36.—TURCK, ABRAHAM, of Kingston.

Will dated May 8, 1781.

"Unto my dearly beloved wife *Catharina* my present dwelling house together with all my real and personal Estate" "during the term of her natural life."—After her decease "unto my two daughters *Neeltie* and *Sara*" each "one good feather Bed and Bedstead with one Suit of Bed Curtians Bolster, Pillows and two pair of Pillow Cases, with three pairs of sheets and one Bed Quilt."—"All my wearing Cloaths and apparel unto my four sons." Residue "unto my six children namely *Anthony*, *John*, Neeltie, *Abraham*, *Jacob* and *Sara*." "In case any or either of them should die before they are of age or married," "then the survivors are to divide shares of deceased children."

Wife, and "my good friends *Nicholas Vanderlyne* and *Gerret Van Keuren*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ABRAHAM VAN KEUREN
TJERCK VAN KEUREN
JOSEPH HAZARD

(Nov. 24, 1787, Abraham Van Keuren, of *Rhinebeck*, Co. *Dutchess*, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, *Joseph Gasherie*, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

(Original will filed in estate box 40 with seal attached: two pilgrims, with staffs in their hands. The same seal has been found on various instruments, notably on the cover of *Johannes Sleght's* will, and the probability is that it was a private seal used by the Surrogate, *Joseph Gasheri*, on similar papers, before the introduction of an official seal).

(*Johannes Turk* m., Nov. 1, 1711, *Jannetjen Van Wagening*, and had: i. *Catryntjen*, bt. July 27, 1712; ii. *Zara*, bt. Febr. 14, 1714, m., Oct. 8, 1737, *Pouckes Puling*; iii. *Anna*, bt. June 24, 1716, m., Sept. 18, 1736, *Gerrit Van Slyk*; iv. *Jacob*, bt. Aug. 30, 1719, m. 1., Sept. 15, 1744, *Sara Ploeg*, m. 2., Oct. 7, 1764, *Helena Ploëg*; v. *Johannes*, bt. Oct. 29, 1721, m., Nov. 1, 1746, *Geertje Swart*; vi. *Benjamin*, bt. Dec. 1, 1723; vii. *ABRAHAM*, bt. Oct. 3, 1725; viii. *Augustinus*, bt. Nov. 17, 1728.

ABRAHAM TURCK (above), m., Oct. 13, 1750 *Catharina Slegt*, and had: i. *Anthony*, bt. Aug. 18, 1751, m., Nov. 20, 1771, *Rachel Van Aken*; ii. *Neeltje*, bt. June 9, 1765, m., Aug. 2, 1792, *Harmanus Crasweel*, b. *Dutchess Co.*; iii. *Abraham*, bt. July 17, 1768; iv. *Jacob*, bt. July 15, 1770 (m., Jan. 30, 1788, *Annatje Folant?*); *Sara*; *John*.

Estate Box 40.—*Inventory*, taken Oct. 31, 1787, by *Benjamin Bogardus*, *Peter Vander Lyn* and Gerrit Van Keuren:

1	Milk Cow	£3.00. 0	1	Large Gimblet	4
1	heifer 3 y. old	3.	1	Evenaar with bolts & Clives	9
3	grown hogs	2. 2.	1	Large Chissle to trim trees	6
4	Shoater	16.	1	small Edz	6
1	Plow	5.	1	knew Lock	3
5	Iron harrow Teeth	1. 8	1	Sith & mathawk	3
1	ax, and 1 do old	2. 6	1	Candle Box	6
1	hoe	6	9	Bush. Rie 6s 4d (consumed in ye Family)	1.16.
1	iron crowbar	9. 6		About 16 Skipple potatos	1. 4.
2	pitch forks	1.	4	Bushel & 15 Quarts of flaxseed	1.11. 3¼
1	old spade	1. 6	1	Rake	2
1	stubbing hoe	1.	1	Wooden Shovel	3
1	dung fork	1.	1	Pidgeon cage	3
1	Brass Kittle	1.	3	Troughs	2.
2	Iron Stove plates	10.	3	Emty Hogsheads	5.
1	pr. hand Irons	5.	1	Tierce	2.
1	pr. of Tongs & 1 fireshovel	12. 6	1	Barl	2
3	trammels	9.	3	Small Casks	1.
2	smoodling Irons	6	1	Small cag	1.
4	Iron pots	8.	1	Large Wash tub	4.
1	skillet	1.	2	small do	1.
8¼	pr. Iron hinges w. hooks	12. 9	21	pewter plates	15. 9
19	old Iron hinges	1. 9	8	pewter Dishes	18. 6
5	Gutter Irons	3.	1	do. Bason	2. 6
1	Inche Chissle	6	1	do. Funnel	1.
A	perced of old Iron	3.	2	Large stonepots	2.
1	Tea Kittle	1.	7	Wooden Bowls	6.
2	Candle Sticks	2.	1	Dresser	3.
2	large tea Cannisters	2.	1	salt pounder	1
2	small do.	6	3	Cup stucks	3
1	Iron Square	3	8	old Ertin plates	6
1	Single Hatchet	5.	2	Iron bound pails	1. 6
1	Trowel	3	5	old pails	.10
2	Saws	6	1	wooden Funrel	1
1	Tap boar	1.	3	Tables	1. 3.
2	plains	6	7	Common Chairs	7.
1	augre	9	1	Large do	2.
1	Brass Ladle	2.	1	Small do	2
1	Marcens hammer	6	2	Bed Steads	12.
1	Iron hook	4	1	sett Bed Rods	5.
	Iron work for a Rope walk	4.	4	Feather Beds	1. 4.
1	Iron cowfoot	3	2	Straw do.	2.
1	Brass Skimmer	6	1	small Feather Bed	8.
1	Meat fork	3	8	Flour casks	2.
4	knives & 9 forks	1. 6	1	Pigeon Net	2.
1	Brass morter with pestle	4.	4	old Casks	1. 6
1	Candle mould	1	1	Bread Tray	1.
1	do. snuffer	1	6	Baskets	1. 6
3	selver Spoons	1. 4.	1	Pigeon do	3
1	copper cover	6	2	Looking Glasses	1. 6
1	frying pan	5.	2	Large Chests	1.
2	old Grid Irons	2	1	Small do	6
1	Brass pr. Scales & weights	5.	1	Trunk	6.
1	Lamp	6	1	Large Cup Board	2.10.
1	small hammer	2	12	Tea cups & 11 saussers	2. 6
1	drawing knife	1.	3	old pewter tea pots	1. 6
1	sissors	9	2	Large Bowls	6
1	Shoemakers pincher	9	2	Blew Erten dishes	1.
1	Wafel Iron	6.	3	pictures	3
I	Iron bar or hold fast	1. 6			

2	wait sellers	4
1	large dutch Bible	1. 5.
1	Case with Emty Flasks	6.
1	Cyder Press	2.
4	old Blankets	2.
1	Chain	1.
13	Linnen Sheets	2. 5. 6
9	pr. Pillow Cases	13. 6
6	Table Cloths	15.
7	Towels	3. 6
3	Quart Bottles	9
1	pint Canter	1.
1	pr. Wood Cards	1. 6
1	Bed	3
1	Neck Yoke	6
1	Beck Stand	6
1	old Coverlid or Sprey	2.
2	Cloths Lines	6
1	Tetta Mug	3
1	Sett of Bed Curtains	2.
1	sett of Window do.	10.
2	spinning wheels	12.
7	Pillows	7.
3	Pillow Beers	4. 6
2	Window Frames	2
1	hand stone	2.
35	Cedar spools	7. 6
1	Ladder	6
1	Tinn milk pot	2
1	strainer	1
1	Hax of 1/4 skipples sowing	10.
4	parcel of Shingles	6
4	Raft Pieces	1.
1	Dutch Book Named *Francis Eugenius*	3.
1	do. *Conradt Mell*	2.
1	do. Salomon Raadeen de jusgt	1. 6
1	do. Schattkamer	1. 6
1	do. Hnysons Catichesmus	2.
1	do. Groote Leidic book	1. 6
1	do. Jacob Leegenmeyer	1. 6
1	do Gereformeerd bloem Hoff	3.
1	do. do. do.	3.
1	do. *Johannis Bunyan*	2.
1	do. Offening Over de Houwlieke Verbont	2
2	do. Vraage book by *P. Vass*	3
3	do. Heidelberghs Catechismus	6
1	do. Clement Merot	6
1	do. Teir Volmakelick de Houwlieke	2
1	do History of David	3
1	do. Evangelium	3
1	do. School Book	1
1	do Chrystelyke Gesangen	1. 6
1	empty Bag	2.
1	pr Spectacles	6
1	steel Tobacco Box	6
1	large Picture	3.
4	Pillow Cases	7.
5	sheets	1.
1	Ladder	1.
4	shett Iron plates	6
1	small wooden Box	1
1	Broom & 1 Brush (of Broom Corn)	1
1	old Leather pocket Boook with some Needles & 2 Fish hooks	2
1	Razor & 1 slate stone	2
1	small silver stock Bottle	2.
1	pr. silver Knee Bukles	3.
1	Swan Skin Jacket	1. 6
1	brown Linnen Jacket	1. 3
1	striped do.	3
1	Wilton Jacket	3.
1	Linsey Woolsey Do.	1. 6
1	Womans do.	1
1	blue do.	3
1	striped do.	3
1	Bomazyn do.	1.
1	Diaper do.	9
1	do.	9
2	pair Buck Skin Breeches	3.
1	pair Breeches Linesy Woolsey	2.
2	do. Linnen	1.
2	do. Bomezyn	3.
1	do. striped	1
1	woollen Hat	1.
1	Watch Coat	2. 6
1	pr. Breeches Cotton	2.
1	Coat Linen Woolsey	3.
1	brown Broad Cloth Coat	5.
1	Shirt	2. 6
4	old do.	9
7	pr Linnen Stockings	7
[illegible]		1
[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]
3	Cagebrick Stoves	6
2	Night Caps	4
5	old do.	1
Some	Broom Corn	1
2	pieces of Boards	1
6	Hog Yokes	1
3	fishing poles	1
1	old Chisel	1
1	small hand Wegon	6
1	Board	4
1	Washing Bench	2
1	Little Trunk	4
1	Old earthen Jug	1
1	Iron Wedge	6
		£53. 1.10¼
3	New York State Certificates	42.13. 5
1	Do. Interest Certificate	5. 7.11
	(The above is the nominal sum expressed in the Certificates, but the real Value we judge to be no more whatever they are sold for).	
1	Bedsted which she (the wife) had [illegible]	
1	Bedsted	
1	feather Bed	
1	straw do.	
1	sett Curtains	
1	sett Iron Bed Rods	
4	pillows & 1 Bolster	
3	pillow Cases	
4	Linnen Sheets	
2	do. do old.	
2	Rugs	
1	old Blankett	
1	Callico Sprey or Quilted Coverlad.	
1	silver spoon, 2 Hearth stone	0.15. 0
	Iron bridge for a Skippel	3
1	Rope	
4	fowls	1. 8
A	parcel of Timbers	2.
1	Bar Iron	6.
1	old test and stove	1. 6

Page 39.—PALMER, THOMAS, of Newburgh, Esquire.

Will dated June 27, 1787.

"My Homestead Farm, and also the farm I bought of *David Weed,* situate in the county of Ulster be not disposed of or sold until my youngest surviving Child shall come to lawful age."—Full power to executors or survivors to dispose of the residue of my real estate," "wherever it may be found in the state of New York or in the Continent of America, and also to dispose of and sell my Homestead Farm and Farm I bought of David Weed" "when my youngest surviving child comes to lawful age." "Said farm to be occupied by" "my loving wife *Alenah,* and my son *Thomas,* for their maintenance and support, and for the maintenance and support and education of my children, who are under age," to be continued until my youngest surviving child shall come to lawful age.—To wife, "over and above her Dower in all my Lands and Tenements" 1/12 part of the personal estate.—"To my sons *William* and Thomas all my wearing apparel and surveying instruments."—Residue, when sold, to sons William 2/11 parts, to Thomas 3/11 parts, to daughter *Alenah* 1/11 part, daughter *Nancy Butler* 1/11 part, daughter *Sarah* 1/11 part, daughter *Mary Ann Dugan* 1/11 part, daughter *Julia* 1/11 part, 1/11 part (including what my daughter *Esther* has already received as a Portion of my Estate) to *Martin Wynant* and *Elnathan Foster*" "for the Use of my said Daughter Esther during her life" the interest thereof to be paid her; if she should survive her husband, *Charles Hatch,* she to receive the full share; if she should die before her husband, her children to receive the share when of age.

"The Money I have in my Upper Spring Drawer, I direct to be appropriated to the purpose of defraying the Expense of patenting my new lands, first repaying thereout the Monies I have received of other Proprietors."

"My Brother *Beriah Palmer,*" wife and son Thomas appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

SAMUEL BUCHANAN
ADOLPHUS BROWER
PHINEAS BOWMAN

Codicil.

"I appoint my Belowed son William Palmer one of the Executors." July 3, 1787.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE
ROBERT MORISON
SAMUEL BUCHANAN

(Nov. 30, 1787, Samuel Buchanan, of Newburgh, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will and codicil, and signatures of the other witnesses). Adm. granted to Thomas Palmer.

(Original will in estate-box 31, attached to which is a red seal with impression of masonic emblems: square, eye, and probably scythe).

On Dec. 20, 1769, Thomas Palmer et al petitioned that the Governor should purchase at their expense and in their name, from the Indians, a tract of 40,000 acres of land in *Co. Albany*, on the north-west side of the south-west branch of *Hudson's River* (N. Y. Land Papers, xxvi., p. 55).—On Oct. 31, 1770, Thomas Palmer et al petitioned for purchase of 6 tracts of land in Co. Albany, formerly prayed for (Ibid. xxvii, p. 117).—In July, 1772, the Indians deeded to Thomas Palmer et al 133,000 acres of land, on the west side of a branch of Hudson's River, adjoining a tract granted to *Com's Schuyler*, and to another granted to *John Glen* (Ibid., xxxii, p. 43). Caveat, on July 11, 1783, by *Joseph Gidney*, against graming to T. P. a tract of 1000 acres of land in *Newburgh* Precinct (Ibid., xxxvii, p. 6).—Claim of T. P. et al for lands, Dec. 20, 1784 (Ibid., p. 68).—Oct. 24, 1785, letter from the Surveyor General *De Witt* to Gov. *Clinton*, expressing doubts on the warrant of survey in favor of T. P. (Ibid., xxxix, p. 119).—Certificate of location in favor of T. P. et al of 819 acres land on the east side of *Shawangunk Mountains* (*Wallkill, Orange Co.*), and *Mamakating, Sullivan Co.* (Ibid., xli, p. 46).—Febr. 22, 1786, description of the bounds of tracts of land of 300 acres for T. P. et al, Indian deed to T. P. et al for 157,000 acres land on the west side of Hudson's River, etc. (Ibid., xliii, pps. 10-12, 19-24, 29).

Box 31.—*Inventory*, taken Nov. 28, 1787 by *Elnathan Foster* and *Wm. Bloomer:*

Household furniture:			
One bead beading and curtains	£	7.	
Do.		9.	
Do.		5.	
Do.		7.	10.
Do.		3.	
Chist upon Chest Draws		15.	
One Larg Looking Glass		7.	
One Mehogney Table		3.	
One pare of hand Irons and Tongs		1.	10.
Six plates and Two teapots			8.
50 Gunk bottles			16.
1 Basket & Cannester			1. 6
Libr. Books		4.	5.
Five Pictures			5.
One cest upon Chest Draws		2.	
One Mehogney Teatable		2.	5.
One Desk		1.	15.
1 Looking Glass		2.	10.
1 Pare hand Irons		1.	5.
1 Woolling Wheel and 3 Small		2.	4.
One Reel			8.
Six Winsor Chares		1.	16.
Six Kiddle Baik Do.		1.	
Six Do.			10.
3 Chests		1.	2.
1 Teapot			2. 6
Six Silver tea spoons		1.	
5 Table Do.		2.	
1 Coffe Pot Copper			12.
1 Lanthorn			2. 6
1 Pair Stilyards			8.
Puter Ware		2.	8.
1 Bead pan			12.
Coffe Mill			10.
2 Earthen Pots			1. 6
4 Iron Pots and pipar		1.	10.
3 Trammels			18.
One Pare hand Irons Gridiron & Tongues			14.
One Pare Smothing Irons			2.
1 Iron Dipping pan and Bason			10.
One frying pan			5.
5 Palils			5.
One tub and Churn			8.
2 Brass Candlestiks			5.
2 Brass kittles and Tea kittle		3.	
2 Tables			10.
3 Ironbound Caggs			10. 6
1 Dresser			1. 6
A Cannester Jack and peper Boks			2.
1 meal Chest			1.
A Mapping table			6.
A Raught Iron Drippenpan			10.
2 Earthen Pans			3.
6 Barrels & breadtray			16. 6
1 Cradle			6.
1 sidesaddle		2.	10.
A Rideing Chare & leather for reparcing			10.
Six Iron hoops			6.
16 acres once howed		16.	
23 acres of Rye		18.	
3 acres Wheat (Grane &c. on the Ground)		1.	15.
3 acres flaks		3.	
1 Pleasure sleigh		9.	9.
17 Hoggs Little & big		10.	5.
1 yoak oxen		12.	
1 yoak 3 y. o. stears		11.	
8 Cows @ £4. each		32.	
2 3y. o. Heffers & 1 2y. old		12.	
One fanning Mill		5.	
3 Cales		1.	10.
2 Plowhorses		12.	
1 Mair		6.	
1 Rideing horse		15.	
3 Hows			6.
2 Ox Chanes			14.
1 ax			3.
2 Rings & Seaples for oxyokes			8.
1 ox Sled			16.
1 Harrow			6.
2 plows		1.	
1 Handsaw			8.
1 auger			1.
1 Crosscut Saw			12.
1 Mans Saddle			16.
1 old Do.			4.
1 Bar Iron			3.
2 Cowhides 1 Calves		1.	16.
Eight Siths		1.	12.
1 Cagg and tray			2.
1 Riddle			1.
1 Gunbarrel			5.
1 Negro man		60.	
1 Negro Wench		60.	
1 Negro Gerel 5½ years old		25.	
1 old ax			2.
3 Iron Wedges & bealle Rings			6.
1 Iron took'd Cornharrow			10.
3 Clevises			4.
2 Grindstones			10.
1 Cheas Press			2.

1 old Desk	10.		
1 ox Cart	3.10.		
Poltrey	1.		
1 Bead and beading	7.		
1 Mehogney table	1. 5.		
1 Lookingglass	2.10.		
1 Teatable	8.		
2 Brass Candlestiks	9.		
1 Teacittle	18.		
1 Pare hand Irons	12.		
1 Pare Tongs	3.		
1 trammel	8.		
1 Chest	18.		
1 Grid Iron	8.		
1 Watch	5.		
Surveying Instruments	10.		
1 hone	2.		
Wareing apperl	20.		
Cash	27.10.		
1 Hetchel	12.		
1 Cutting box & Knife	10.		
Yarn	7.		
25 yards Check	2.15.	2½	
3¼ lbs. yarn	7.		
Robert Troops Note of hand of July 6, 1786	100.		
Joshua Sayers Do., April 14, 1787	50.		
Henry Fawrots Do., Dec. 13, 1783	25.		
Henry Fawrot Do., Dec. 13, 1783	25.		
Jonathan Parkers Do., Apr. 1, 1784	5.		
Sil. Gaenr and *John Simsons* Do., Jan. 13, 1787, @ £6	12.		
William Carters Do., Jan 21, 1779	844.		
Hadk Luis Do., Febr. 12, 1779	8.	12.	
Abraham Smiths Do. to Major *Samuel Clark* and Col. Thos. Palmer, Febr. 2, 1778	71.	12.	6
Daniel Woods Bond, dated Jan. 20, 1779, for	40.		
Abraham Smiths Note, Apr. 11, 1783	6.	1.	9
Beriah Palmers Bond, Sept. 14 1774	64.		
Hedrick Radckers Note, Apr. 11, 1783	20.		
Thomas Dekas Note, May 17, 1784	12.		
Jonathan Belknaps Note, Dec. 15, 1777	100.		
Jonathan Belknaps Note, Oct. 5, 1784	20.		
Thomas Chatfields Note, Sept. 15, 1773	46.		
James McBride and *Franceis Burns* Note, Apr. 12, 1785	45.		
Joseph Presters obligation and agreement to be yearly paid in Rales, dated May 1, 1784 (amount not given).			
Siles Woods account, Sept. 23, 1779	9.	9.	1

Page 44.—WELLER, WILLIAM, of Shawangunk, yeoman.

Will dated Jan. 24, 1787.

"Unto my son *Johannis* my Gun my Chest, and all my wearing apparel" "my best Horse and the choice of my Negroes" "all that portion of my farm, whereon the dwelling stands in which I now live, being the 200 acres of Land, which I first purchased of *Gualtherus Dubois* and *Elizabeth Dubois*" by conveyance.—"Also 4 acres of Land I purchased of *Isaac Hasbrouck*, on which my Barn now stands together with my said Barn, Dwelling House and other improvements thereupon standing."—Also "unto my two daughters: *Margaret* the wife of *Mattheus Masten* and *Diena* the wife of *Cornelius Masten*" the other half of the farm, the southeasternmost end to Margaret, and the northwestermost end to Diena. —To son Johannis also "the previledge of a Road over that part of my Farm" devised to Margaret and Diena.—Residue of "my said Negroes" to daughter Margaret and Diena "each a Negro Slave."

Three equal parts of the residue to the children, and one equal part to "my grand Children the lawful Issue of my daughter *Anna* (the wife of *Joseph Terveillegen*)."—To grandchildren also £70 (to be paid by the daughters), when they shall come to age.

Son Johannis, "my son in law Cornelius Masten and my friend *Cornelius Bruyn*" appointed executors, and Guardians of the grandchildren under age. Signed by the testator.

CORNELIUS T. JANSEN
LEWIS GASHERIE
ABRAHAM BEVIER

(Dec. 4, 1787, Cornelius T. Jansen and Lewis Gasherie of Shawangunk, yeomen, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Original will in estate-box 46, as well as power of attorney by *Israel Bowerman* and *Anna*, his wife both of *Hallowell, Co. Prince Edward, Upper Canada*), dau. of *Joseph Terwilliger* and *Ann T.*, formerly of *New Polse, N. Y.*, but now of Hallowell: "to our Trustee friend, *Judah Bowerman*, of Hallowell" "our True Lawfull Attorney" "to receive from *Cornelis Brown*, of *Shaungunk, Co. Ulster*" "our Demands of our Grandfather Estate *William Willer*—witnessed by *John Stinson, Jr.*, J. P., Sept. 2, 1807.

W. W., b. *Churchland*, m., May 23, 1741, *Maritje Stokkeraad*, and had: i. *Johannes*, bt. June 30, 1745; ii. *Annatje*, bt. Febr. 8, 1747, m. *Joseph Terwilliger;* iii. *Maria*, bt. Sept. 17, 1749; iv. *Margaret*, m. *Matthews Masten;* v. *Dina*, m. *Cornelis Masten.*

Page 47.—CHANDLER, NATHANIEL, Carpenter.

Will dated Aug. 30, 1784.

"To my two eldest sons *Joseph* and *John Chandler* and my two Eldest Daughters *Sarah Brewster* and *Hannah Moffat*" £8 each "one year after my decease or the interest" at 5%. "Unto my three next eldest Daughters: *Phebe Clemens, Mary Greag,* and *Abigail Moffat* each" £16.—To "my two youngest Daughters: *Lydia Carpenter,* and *Experience Nicholson*" £20—"To my youngest son *Enos Chandler* all my real and Moveable Estate viz my Houses and lands, Messuages and tenements; after his death without issue, this property to be divided among the children after giving to his Widow all the moveables and a double portion to anyone of the rest of my children."

Daniel Clemens, William Greag, and Joseph Chandler appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOHN DENNISTON
THOMAS FULTON
JOSEPH CHANDLER

(Dec. 26, 1787, John Denniston, of *New Windsor*, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Joseph Chandler of *New Cornwal, Co. Orange.*)

(Original will in Box 7.)

Page 50.—McCURDEY, ARCHIBALD, of Wall Kill.

Will dated Nov. 12, 1787.

"Unto my sisters Daughter *Margrit Wilson* the daughter of *William Wilson*" "one equal share of the whole of my Estate both real and personal" "to be sold" "and divided among the children of my sister *Ann Wilson*, the wife of *William Wilson*" "as soon as they arive to ye age of 18 years or sooner if they should marry."

The executors to rent "ye farm on which I live unto some prudent person, until they think proper to sell the same (but not unto my brother in law William Wilson)" "my negro *Pomp* may have the liberty to Choose his own Master, when he is Sold."

"My trusty friends *Charles Boreland, Charles Bull* and *Thomas Watkins*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JNO MCCAMLY
MOS POLAY
MILICENT VANSCOY (mark)
(Original will in Box 26.)

(Jan. 11, 1788, John McCamly of Wall Kill, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

Page 53.—DE WITT, CHARLES, "at my House in Marbletown."

Will dated July 7, 1776.

"Considering the uncertainty of life, especially in those time of Troubles, and as I am in a few days to go down to *New York*, where I may fall a Victim to *British* Tyrants, who are arrived in order to Invade that Metropolis it may be uncertain whether ever I return."

The testator trusts in "Jesus my Redeemer whose Blood I trust will wash my guilty Soul from all its foul Stains."

"I give without the least Reserve unto Jesus the beloved of my Soul my five dear Children to be disposed of as it pleased him But oh, that they may love Jesus."

"Unto my son *John* a Negro Servant, which he may chuse for his Birth right."—"Residue to my five children who are Equally Dear to me and do therefore give them an Equal share" "to eldest son John a Just 1/5 part" "to my son *Gerrit*" 1/5 part" "to eldest daughter *Margrietje*" 1/5 part" "to my daughter *Mary*" 1/5 part to "my youngest Daughter *Anne*" 1/5 part." "In case any of my children should Die without lawful Issue before they Arrive to the Age of 21 Years," survivors to divide the share of deceased.

"My Brother *Andries J. De Witt* my son John and my sisters son *Benjamin Nukerk Junr.*" appointed executors. "And as there may be considerable trouble in settling my affairs and my Nephew Benjamin Nukerk may have so great a share thereof as to be detriment in his other business" to said Benjamin "for his care and trouble which he may have" £100 before the division of the estate.

Signed by the testator.

LUCAS ELMENDORPH
BENJAMIN NUKERK
CORNELIUS CRISPEL

(Jan. 4, 1788, Lucas Elmendorph, of *Hurly*, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses).—Adm. granted to *John C. De Witt of* Hurly, yeoman, executor.

(II. *Andries De Witt* (s. of I. *Tjerck Claessen De Witt*, q. v.) m. *Jannetje Egbertsen.* Issue: i. *Tjerck*, bt. Jan. 12, 1683 (see *Henry De W.*); ii. *Jacob*, bt. Sept. 28, 1684, d. y.; iii. *Barbara*, b. Aug. 22, 1686, d. inf.; iv. *Klaes*, b. Apr. 30, 1688, d. inf.; v. *Barbara*, b. Oct. 30, 1689, m., March 25, 1715, *Johannes Van Leuven;* vi. *Jacob*, b. Dec. 30, 1691, m., May 9, 1731, *Heyltje Van Kampen*, dau. *Jan v. K. & Tretje Dekker;* vii. *Maria*, b. Jan. 21, 1693, m., Oct. 30, 1713, *Jan Roosa, Jr.*, s. of *Jan R. & Hilligond Van Buren;* viii. *Helena*, b. Dec. 7, 1695, m., June 6, 1719, *Jacob Swits*, s. of *Cornelis;* ix. *Andries*, b. Apr. 1, 1697, d. July 2, 1701; x. *Egbert*, b. March 18, 1699, m., Nov. 4, 1726, *Mary Nottingham;* xi. *JOHANNES*, bt. March 26, 1701; xii. *Andries*, bt. Febr. 20, 1703, m., Dec. 3, 1731, *Bregjen Nottingham.*

III. *JOHANNES* (above), m., June 27, 1724, *Mary Brodhead*, dau. of *Charles B.* & *Maria Ten Broeck*. Issue: i. *Ann*, bt. March 28, 1725, m., May 13, 1749, *Conrad Neukerk*, s. of *Gerrit N.* & *Grietje Ten Eyck*; ii. *CHARLES*, b. 1727; iii. *Andries*, bt. Nov. 10, 1728, m. *Blandina Ten Eyck*, dau. of *Abraham T. E.* & *Jenneke Elmendorf*; iv. *Maria*, bt. Apr. 17, 1737.

IV. *CHARLES* (above), merchant, m., Dec. 20, 1754, *Blandina Du Bois*, dau. *Gerritt D. B.* & *Margaret Elmendorf*. Issue: i. *Johannes*, bt. Nov. 2, 1755; ii. *Margrietje*, bt. July 9, 1758, m., Apr. 10, 1783, *Johannes Bruyn*; iii. *Maria*, bt. Oct. 12, 1760, m., Apr. 10, 1783, *Jacobus Hasbrouck*; iv. *Gerret*, bt. Aug. 15, 1762, m., Nov. 15, 1786, *Catharine Ten Eyck*; v. *Anna*, bt. Nov. 18, 1764, m., Febr. 16, 1786, *Peter Tappen*).—See Ulster Co. Hist. Coll.

Page 56.—ROEDOLF, ANDRIES, of Rochester, Blacksmith.

Will dated June ...., 1761.

Executors "as soon as they certainly know that I am Dead" to "take my wearing apparrel and other things and sell the same in publick Vandue and take that money, and the Money I now have which is £40, and put the same to Usery for ten Years and then directly write to *Germeny* acquainting my wife *Elisabeth Roedolf* & my son *Casper Jurce Roedolf* of my Death and that they can come and fetch the said money within the term of Ten Years" if they come during that time, they to share equally "provided they make apear that they are the said persons;" if only one comes, he or she to have the property. If they do not come, the just half of the property to go to "the *Wawarsink* Church. Half of said money to be disposed by the executors as they think proper to the poor high Dutchers or Garmans or they that have the most need thereof, living and residing in" "Rochester" "but more and Especially them that lives and resides in the Congregation of Wawarsink in case my Wife and son do not come" "within the space of Ten Years."

Capt. *Johannis Bevier* and *Johan Joris Mack*, both of Rochester, appointed executors.

Andries Roedolf (his mark)
(In German letters: *Frederick Renff*).

And De Witt
William De Witt
Stephen De Witt

(Jan. 18, 1788, Stephen De Witt, of Rochester, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to Johannes Bevier of Rochester, Jan. 22, 1788).

Page 59.—CRANSS, HENRY, farmer, of Montgomery.

Will dated Febr. 15, 1787.

"To my loving wife (not named) One Mear one Cow 2 Sheep, with her beding and Cloathing and Household furnitur."—Residue "among my Children Except *Zekiel*, he having got his part befor, *Jonathan* my youngest son is to have the Young Colt, *Nicholas Yorks* is to have one Sheep, if my famelie do not stay on the place then I desire they should make a Vendue of every thing on the place, save that above mentioned and if they stay on the place they are to keep all the farming Utensils."

Andrew Imler and my son *Henry* Executors.

Signed by the testator.

JOSEPH WHELAN
WILLIAM STEUART

(Jan. 28, 1788, Joseph Whelan of Montgomery, "phisician,", appeared before the Surrogate proving the will, and signature of the other witness). Adm. granted to Andrew Imler of *Wall Kill*, farmer, and Henry Cranss, of Montgomery, Cordwainer.

(Original will in Box 7.)

Page 61.—GOALDSMITH, THOMAS, of Montgomery.

Will dated Sept. 12, 1786.

"Unto my beloved Wife *Catharine* a Negro boy named *Dick* likewyse the feather Bed and all the furniture thereunto anywyse belonging to the same on which we now lye, likewyse all the furniture and Cloathing she brought with her when we were Married likewyse one of my best Milsh cows at her own choise. Likewyse my best Copper Tea Kittle, and my best Tea pott with all the Tea furniture, and the side sadle she now Rides, over and above what she is left underneath."—"Unto my son *Joshua* £20" "over and above his following proportion, Likewyse to have the horse he now Owns together with my sadle and bridle, over and above his following proportion, my Daughters *Leah* and *Sarah* to have all the pewter that remains at my decease together with each of them one feather Bed and bedding over and above their following proportion, my sons *Stephen* to have my Silver Watch, *John* to have the horse colt that he now claims and *David* to have the Gray Mare each of them over and above their following proportions. Each of my sons to have the farm in common, together with my Wife and Daughters Rent free, if they Remain Single, and work on the same Except (*Thomas*) until sold."

"Remainder of the Neat produce of the Seals, of my Real and personal Estate to be divided" 2/3 to "my sons or their Guardians when they arrive of age to chuse the same and to be equally devided between my sons Thomas, Stephen Joshua, John, David and *Charles*, and the remaining 1/3" "to wife Catharine and my Daughters *Phebe Mary Abigail Hannah* Leagh and Sarah my wife Catherine to draw Interest yearly for her own Children, for their Cloathing, Education and maintanance until they are of age" "if any of her own daughters should marry before they are of age, they are to receive their own proportion, if demanded, if the Estate be sold," "the executors" "shall have no Control over my Wife and her children after the Estate be sold." "In case any of my children should die unmarried their share or shares to be equally devided."

"Be it remembered that my son Thomas's bond by Omission the day of the month not set down but signed in the year" "1786 for £100

which I gave him in specie be deducted out of his proportion. Proportion left to wife "in lew of Dower" only.

Samuel Watkins, John Blake, and *John Cumfort* appointed executors, and wife executrix, if any of them should die. Signed by the testator.

James Barkley, Junr.
Samuel Givens (his mark)
James Smith
(Original will in Box 15.)
(Son of Thomas Goldsmith).

(Jan. 29, 1788, James Barkley, Junr, of Montgomery, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Page 64.—SNIDER, JOHANAS, of Montgomery.

Will dated Oct. 4, 1787.

"I leve to my Wife all my Books debts, and Cow, and all other things that she brought with her and five Bushels of Whete yearly Whele she continues my Widow and sowing of a peck of Flaxseed and all the rent or profit of my lands. I alow for the bringing of my Children and giveing them Education; and my Neger *Jack* is to serve two years after my death and then to have his freedom and to have all my Books, and when the Sead two Years are expired, then the Moveable Estate to be Sold" and money "put to Interest for the benefit of the children, and what money is due to me of Bonds or Nots are to be devided Equally to every child, but the executors to take £50" "for the building of Grist Mill."—"I leve all my lands to my two sons *John* and *Henry.*"

Doctor *David Galeshie* and Capaten *Henry Smith* appointed executors. "But before seling" "I appoint *John Comfor* to act as Executor" also.

Samuel Fargeson
Christian Rump
William Stewart

(Jan. 29, 1788, Samuel Fargeson of Montgomery, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and the signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to *David Galatian* of Montgomery, Phisician, Henry Smith and John Cumfort, Feb. 8, 1788).

Page 66.—MILLIKINS, ALEXANDER, of Hanover.

Will dated March 10, 1778.

"Of an advanced age." "I formerly made a will dated June 2, 1767" devising "£10 per annum to my Wife for her life, the sum of £40 to each of my three sons *Alexander, John* and *Robert,* to my daughter *Hannah* the sum of £30, and the sum of £5 to each of my other four daughters therein named, and did thereby further devise the whole of my real and personal Estate to my three sons *Hugh, James* and *Nathaniel*" "subject to the payment of my Debts" "that after the making and publishing of the

said Will my said sons Hugh Millikin, James Millikin and Nathaniel Millikin, by articles of agreement with their several seals" of "April 30, 1770 with my approbation and consent, signified by my being a Witness thereto" "Hugh Millikin for the consideration of £60 and the said Nathaniel Millikin for the consideration of £50 & a young Horse, did respectively Covenant with their brother" "James Millikin to Releas and Quitclaim at any time after my decease" "all their Right," &c. "to said property" that my son James Millikin in his lifetime did well and truly pay to the said Hugh Millikin and to the said Nathaniel Millikin in his lifetime" said considerations, and "that my said son James Millikin in his lifetime did also pay and satisfy my said son John Millikin" "and that it hath pleased the allwise Ruler of the Universe my said three sons James, Nathaniel & Alexander are deceased, All which I have thought fit herein to mentione & recite more fully to shew the Reasons of this my Will."

"Unto my beloved wife *Martha* the sum of £10" "annually to be paid to her."—"Unto my son Robert" £40 "within one year."—"Unto my daughter *Jane* the wife of *John Dorcas*" £5."—"Unto my daughter *Martha* the wife of *James Rea*" £5."—"Unto my daughter *Mary* the wife of *David Jagger*" £5."—"Unto my daughter *Sarah* the wife of *Edward Burne*" £5."—"Unto my daughter Hannah £30."—All personal estate to "my Daughter in Law, *Mary Millikin*, the Widow of my said son James, and my Grand Daughter *Susannah Millikin*," daughter of said James" subject to payments of debts and funeral expenses, annuities and legacies.

To "said daughter in law Mary Millikin the sole use and management of all" "my real Estate" "until my grandson *William Millkin* arrives at the age of 21 years or day Marriage" "subject to the maintenance and education of my two grandsons and granddaughters namely the said William Millikin, *Peter Millikin* and *Susannah Millikin* (all children of son James deceased). If said daughter in law should marry a second Husband, then "she hold my real Estate at the discretion of my son Hugh Millikin and my friend *Peter Hill.*"

To said grandchildren, William and Peter, "all my real Estate" "as Tenants in common."

Son Hugh and friend Peter Hill and "my said daughter in law Mary Millikin widow" appointed executors.

ALEXANDER MIL(LI)KIN (his mark).

JAMES FULTON
THOMAS MCKISSOCK
JAMES HUNTER

(Febr. 12, 1788, James Fulton and Thomas McKissock of Montgomery, yeomen, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Original will in estate-box 26, attached to which is a red seal with heraldic devices, which cannot be distinctly deciphered).

Page 71.—HARP, HENRY, of Rochester.

Will dated June 25, 1785.

"To my son Edward my Gun, for his birth Right." Also "all that Land, lying on *Anderieses Kill*, Except the falls and a good conveniencies and Room to set a saw Mill and Room enough for the Logs to which I give to my three sons, *Edward*, *Henry* and *Jacob*."—To Edward also "all my Close."—To Henry and Jacob "the Remainder of my Lands, together with my Houses Barn Barks and all my buildings" "they to pay to my three daughters namely *Majary*, *Jude* and *Lidia* each" "£10 one year after their Steff mothers Widowship or Death Except their sixth part of their Mothers portion which they are all to have and equal share alike namely Edward, Henry, Jacob, Majary, Jude and Lidia 2 years after my decease." —"To my son Henry the stone Horse" also "my blacksmiths tools all what I have."—"To my son Jacob the other two Horses."—To Henry and Jacob "and their Steffmother the Crop now on the land also the Cow to kill also the Hogs and Sheep." To Henry and Jacob also "the Waggon Plough and Harrow."—"To my three sons the Remainder of my Loose Estate excepting two Cows, that is to say my wife *Eve* is to have the Choice of the Cows one for her self and my daughter Majara is to have one Cow for herself and the sattle Bed with the beding now in it."

"My wife *Eve* shall have a sufficient Room to herself" and "my two sons" "Henry and Jacob shall find my Wife Eve a sufficient maintenance during her Widowship."

Wife and the three sons appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

Benjamin Low, Junr.
Charles Adams
John Low

(Febr. 29, 1788, Benjamin Low, Jr., and John Low, of Rochester, Farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness. Adm. granted to Henry Harp, of Rochester, farmer, March 4, 1788.

(Orig. will in box 17.)

Page 73.— SHUTTER, JOSEPH, of Montgomery.

Will dated March 22, 1787.

"My Executors, viz. my son *Robert Shutter* and my daughter *Elizabeth Shutter* and *James Houston*" "to Colect all the Money due me" "pay all my just Debts"—"and least any despute should arise about my Movable Estate, I mention this that two Horses all the Swin and two Sleghs are the property of my son Robert Shutter that I have no power to Will away."—To daughter Elizabeth "the best feather Bed and all the necessary furniture of Bed Sted and beding" "and also her Choise of my Cows with £25."—To Robert "the second best Feather Bed, Beding and Bedstead, and one young Horse comeing three Years Old this Spring."

Residue to be sold by the executors, and legacy paid to Elizabeth of £25 "of the Remainder" 1/2 to daughter Elizabeth and the other half to my other children: *Samuel Shutter, Margret Dunken,* Robert Shutter and *Martha Colman.*"

JOSEPH SHUTER

PATRICK BARBER
TRISTRAM SMITH
JOHN ARMSTRONG (his mark)

(March 5, 1788, Tristram Smith, of Montgomery, Farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

(Orig. will in box 35.)

Page 76.—PERSEN, JACOBUS, of Sauerties.

Will dated Dec. 1, 1787.

"To my loving Wife *Margaret Persen,* the large Cubbard, wherein she now keeps her Effects" also "a certain Bond signed *Hendrick Schoonmaker* of the value of £37" "dated Sept. 4, 1760, with Interest at 5%" she "shall live and be maintained in my family after my decease during her own free Will and pleasure, and that she shall be used by my son and Grandchildren as becometh."—"To my Grand Daughter *Peggy* or *Margaret Persen* all the Notes and Bonds which I have made a memorandum with the Names of the signers thereof" also "my Clock, and my other Cubbard, a bed and beding as it stand in the back Room, and my Desk."—"To my son *John J. Persen* all my Book Debts, Bank Notes, and whatever other Accounts he can discover to be due to me at the time of my decease Except such as are mentioned by name" also "all my Estate Real and personal" "during his natural life and after his decease" "to my for Grand Daughters namely *Margaret Persen, Katy Persen, Tiny Persen,* and *Sally Persen.*"—"I leave in ready money to the amount of Eight Guineas and four half Johannises" "for the necessary use of my family."—To granddaughter Margaret or Peggy Persen "the small Chest or box wherein I used to keep my Money and papers."

Christopher Kierstead and *Hendrick Schoonmaker* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

CORNELIUS L. SWART
ABRAHAM A. POST
JOHN M KENZIE

(April 1, 1788, Cornelius L. Swart of Sagerties, Kingston, Cooper, and Abraham A. Post, same place, Carpenter, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(*Jan Pearsen* m. *Annatie Catryn Post,* and had: i. *Jan,* bt. March 2, 1706; ii. *Abraham,* bt. Sept. 11, 1708, m., Jan. 14, 1730, *Catrina Schoonmaker;* iii. *JACOBUS* (above), bt. Jan. 1, 1711, m. 1., Sept. 28, 1747, *Catharina Meindertse,* m. 2., Jan. 7, 1764, *Margaret Barraday,* widow; iv. *Cornelis,* bt. Sept. 6, 1713; v. *Janectjen,* bt. Jan. 15, 1716.)

Page 79.—SMEDES, BENJAMIN, JUNR., of Shawangunk.

Will dated July 31, 1787.

"To my son *Matthew* the choice of my Guns."—"To my son *John* my other Gun."—"Unto my son *Abraham* the sum of £2.5."—"To my daughter *Catharina* one Silver Table spoon marked A M." "Unto my four sons *Benjamin*, John, Matthew and Abraham all my wearing apparel."

Residue of "my personal Estate unto all my Children sons and Daughters."—"Unto said four sons" "all my Lands and other Real Estate whatsoever."—"My beloved wife *Elsie* shall remain in the full possession and have the sole use and benefit of all my said Real Estate, also all the "personal Estate for and during her widowhood, as a Maintenance for her in lieu of her Dower."—To the three daughters £30 "to my daughter *Maritje* (the wife of *Aleid Anthony*) £30" "unto my Daughter *Rachel*" £30 and "unto my daughter *Catharine*" £30 "within one year after the decease of me and my wife."—"If she should marry again, then to be paid within the term of one year after such Marriage."

Sons "and my Good friend *Daniel Graham*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Johannis Jansen, Junr.
G. David Durot
Johannes Bruyn

(April 14, 1788, Johannis Bruyn, of Shawangunk, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

(*Benjamin Petrusse Smedes, Jr.*, bt. March 24, 1706, (s. of *Benjamin S.* (q. v.), m., l., May 15, 1729, *Rachel Janz (Jansen)*, m. 2., Nov. 22, 1754, *Elsje Dekker*. Issue with 1st wife: i. *Benjamin*, bt. Dec. 28, 1729 (see his will); ii. *Johannis*, bt. July 7, 1734; iii. *Johannes*, bt. Oct. 21, 1736, in *Shawangunk;* iv. *Rachel*, bt. Jan. 21, 1739, m., July 12, 1759, *Joseph Dekker;* v. *Abraham*, bt. Dec. 26, 1740; vi. *Magdalena*, bt. Aug. 29, 1742; vii. *Abraham*, bt. Jan. 27, 1745; viii. *Elisabeth*, bt. Oct. 18, 1747; ix. *Annatje*, bt. June 21, 1752; with 2d wife: x. *Maritje*, bt. May 18, 1755, m. *Aleid Anthony;* xi. *Elisabeth*, bt. March 5, 1758; xii. *Petrus*, bt. Sept. 26, 1760; xiii. *Jacob*, bt. Febr. 27, 1763, as well as son *Matthew* and daughter *Catherine*, prob. by first wife).

Original will in estate-box 35, with red seal and impression from a ring, undecipherable.

Page 82.—RUMP, PETER, of Hanover.

Will dated April 5, 1780.

"My beloved Wife *Margrit*" to pay funeral charges and all just debts. She to have "all my Right and title to the improvement or leased farm, that I now live on, with all the buildings and fences and preveledges." Also, "all my Horses Mares Colts Cattle Sheep Swine and fowls together with all my farmers Utensils and household furneture that is to say Waggons Sleighs plows harrows axes hoes matloks and sightes Saws augors Chisles Gouge Aels and forks, of every kind, Beds and Beding of every kind as also my Shirts Excepting one for my Own use, and one Sheet, which I desire to take with me to my Grave." Also "all my Pots Kittles pans, Basons Dishes Plates Spoons Bowls trenches Pails tubs Churns Barrels and Vessels of every kind, in order to enable her" "to bring up my three little Children that I have by my said wife

Margeit to wit *Jacob Peter* and *David,* which I desire shall be brought up in a Christian-like manner with every Neccery belonging to Christian Children, that is to say meet Cloating and Scooling." Wife to have "all the money due or to become due to me, and I do hereby impower her" "to ask demand sue for and recover from all my debtors all such money." Wife to pay "unto my three Eldest sons: *Henry Rump, Johanes Rump,* and *Christian Rump*" £36 between them, one and a half year after my death.

To Christian "one horse one cow and two hogs and a Gun now in the possession of him," as also my Mourning Scarf." To Henry, Johanes and Christian "all my Cloathes, that is my Coats Jacets Waist Coates, Breaches, Stockens and Shoes"—"To my little son Jacob my hat." "My Weavers Loom and tacklen as Reeds Gears shuttles Spools Wheel Swift" to wife also "all that I have given to my said Wife be hers and that she peasebly injoy and possess without any hindrance dureing the time that she shall remain my Widow or bear my name, and that if she" "and my" "son Christian can agree so as that" he "do stay with" her "and work upon the" "least farm" he to have "free liberty to make use of the teem and taklen and tools as his neen shall require but not to dispose of without the consent of my Executors. "If she should marry", she to return to my "little children, Jacob, Peter and David" all that she has received.

"My true and loveing Margrit Rump my trusty friend *John J. Graham* and my son Christian Rump" appointed executors.

PITTER ROMP

PHILIP MOUL
H. ROSEKRANS
ROBERT MOUL

(April 21, 1788, Robert Moul, of Rochester, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Margaret Rump, April 25, 1788.)

Page 85.—DUBOIS, HENRY, of New Paltz, farmer.

Will dated May 26, 1784.

"Unto my Eldest son *Philip*" £20. Residue to wife (not named) during the term she shall remain a widow. After her decease or marriage "unto my six children Philip, *Maritje, Garret, Jenny, Methusalem* and *Rebekah.*" To wife "all my Real Estate," "during the time she shall remain my widow." Afterwards to the children. If wife should remarry, she to have $^1/_7$ of the real estate, during her natural life.

Wife and sons Garret and Methusalem appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

MATHUSALEM DUBOIS
CATHRIENTJE DUBOIS
JAMES BURNS

(March, 3, 1788, Methusalem Dubois of the New Paltz, yeoman, and James Burns, same place, Schoolmaster, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the

other witness.—The Surrogate grants to Mathusalem Dubois and Jacob Dubois of the New Paltz, and *John Van Wagenen* of *Rochester*, Farmer, during the minority of Garret and *Methusalem Dubois Junr.* letters of administration, the widow, *Rebecca Dubois*, by an instrument of June 5, 1787, having renounced all her right and power as Executrix. April, 28, 1788.)

(*Henry Du Bois*, bt. May 1, 1743 (s. of *Henry Du Bois*, q. v.), m. *Rebecca Van Wagenen*).

Page 88.—CURTICE, BENAJAH, of Wall Kill, yeoman.

Will dated March 27, 1786.

"I order 20 acres of my land to be sold beginning at the *Otterkill* and extending Northardly so fare as to make 20 acres" to pay debts, remainder to be given to "my loving Wife if not enufe," then moveables to be sold for the purpose. "To my loving wife, *Phebe Curtice*" "the use of the remaining part of my Lands and dweling Howse" "so long as she shall live, and after her decease" the remaining to be sold "and money divided to my brother *Thomas Curtice*" £5, the balance to be divided, ½ to the children of *Jeremiah Curtice*" "the other half" "equal between the children of *Noah Curtice.*"

"My two friends *Silas Person Junr* and *Thomas Booth*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JAMES ROBARTH
MOSES REED
KIZIAH CURTICE

(May 6, 1788, James Robarts of Wall Kill, Laborer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Silas Persen Junr. of *Cornwal*, Co. *Orange*, and Thomas Booth of Wall Kill).

(Orig. will in Box 7).

(Son of Benejah Curtis, q. v.).

Page 91.—SINSAPAUGH, ADAM, of Montgomery.

Will dated Sept. 1, 1785.

"Unto my two sons, *Johannis* and *David*" "my Estate of Land containing 207 acres" "in Montgomery" "part of lott No. 12 of the 8000 Acres, Covenanted and bought of *William Comfort.*"—"To my son David the old place where I now dwell or live, next I give to my son Johanis the other place where he now lives, and I order my two sons, Johannis and David" to divide equally.—To "my beloving Wife (not named) one Mare, one Cow and two Sheep." Sons to give wife "a lawful maintenance during her Widowhood they are likewise to keep her Mare Cow and two sheep lawfully." —To "son David one Mare one Cow and two sheep."—"Unto my four daughters *Mary*, *Hannah*, *Eve* and *Elisabeth* all my Moveable Estate."

Philip Decker, Joseph Decker, and *Johannis Decker* appointed executors.

Adam Sinsapaugh (his mark)

JOHANNIS DECKER
JACOB MORE
DAVID DICKERSON

(May 16, 1788, Johannis Decker, of Montgomery, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses.)

(Orig. will in Box 35).

Page 93.—WILLKIN, WILLIAM, Esq., of Wallkill.

Will dated Aug. 29, 1787.

"To my daughter *Sarah Moffat*" £25 "in addition to what she has received."—"To my son *John Willkin*" ½ "of the Farm I now live upon, that is to say the south side thereof to be divided by a line to run from the southeast to the North West."—The other half on the north side of said line "to my son *Robert Willkin*" "subject to the following reservations in behalf of my Wife *Elizabeth Willkin* to whom I give" "the negro wench named *Susanah,* her Riding Horse, and Sadle, two beds and their furniture, two Cows and eight sheep in her Own Right and to be kept on the said Farm during her Widowhood and also to have her Maintenance of the said Farm together with the best Room in the House, one half of the Cellar, half a bushels sowing of Flax seed yearly, and as much furniture out of my Personal Estate as by her apprizment shall not exceed the sum of £5 during said term."—"Unto my said son John Willkin the most southwardly of the two lots lying in Wall Kill" "on a place called the *Long Kill* which I bought from Col. *Thomas Ellison.*"—"And to my said son Robert Willkin" "the other of the said Lots."—"To my son *Daniel Willkin*" "all that lot or Farm in *Montgomery*" "which my Brother *Joseph* purchased from *John Robinson,* and to which Land I became entitled as heir at Law to my said Brother Joseph deceased."—"To my son *James Willkin*" "the one equal undevided half of all that Lot or parcel of land adjoining the last above mentioned tract, which was purchased by my Father *John Willkin* deceased from the *Widow Philips* and her children and to which I am entitled as heir at law to my Brothers *John* & *Joseph Willkin* deceased."—"To my said son *James W. Willkin*" £80."—"To my son *William Willkin*" "150 acres of that lot of land whereon he now lives adjoining the Farm whereon *Daniel Rogers* now lives in" "Wallkill" "which I purchased of my father in law *Israel Rogers* deceased in consideration whereof my said son William is to pay my Executors £80."—"To my son *George Willkin* for and during the term of his natural life 50 acres of land being part of that Farm whereon my son William now lives to include a feild called the *black meadow ground meadow* and a feild next adjoining it on the south east side and the remainder so as to compleat the quantity of 50

1830660

acres to be measured from the South Corner of said Farm comprehending as much timber Land and the improvements where *widow Reed* lived as will be sufficient therefore together with the fruit of one third of the Orchard of said Farm, for and during the term of seven years after my decease, and after the determination of that Estate to my said son George I give & devise" "said 50 acres to the oldest of his sons who may then be living."

"To my daughter *Elizabeth Willkin* Two Cows, a Bed & its furniture and £100" "she to live with my sons John & Robert while Unmarried & be maintained by them."—Son John to "pay the one equal half of the expense in furnishing the materials and compleating as far as *Moses Bulls* House now is exclusive of the Kitchen, a House of the same dimentions with his for my son Robert on his part of the land herein before devised to him. And also that he allow my said son Robert to have 1/3 of the fruit of the Orchard for the Term of seven Years to be computed from this date."—"To my daughter *Jean* one Cow and to her son *William Rea* £20" "when he shall attain the age of 21."—"The remainder of the land to which I am entitled in Montgomery" "as heir at Law to my brothers John and Joseph" to be sold by the executors and the money divided among the legatees.

Sons John and James W. Willkin appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Eben Clark
Moses Bull
A McCord

(Sept. 17, 1788, Andrew McCord of Wall Kill, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to John Willkin of Montgomery, and James W. Willkin of *Goshen*, Co. *Orange*, Esq.).

Page 97.—DUBOIS, NATHANIEL, of New Molborough, yeoman.

Will dated April 16, 1788.

"To *Ruth* my dearly beloved wife all" "my lands, messuages and tenements, all my household Goods and all moveable effects" "as well as legacies bequeathed to me by my grandfather *Cornelius Dubois* deceased, as the Rest of my Effects, together with my Sawmill and all Debts due to me by Bond, note or book debt and also all and every part of my Estate."

"My beloved brother in laws *Leonard Smith* and *Rubin Tooker*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Andrew Cropsy
Wilhelmus Dubois
Peter Sharp

(Jan. 16, 1789, Peter Sharp of New Malborough, Laborer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to Leonard Smith of New Marlborough shipcarpenter.)

(Original Will in box 6.)

Page 99.—LAUCK, JOHANNES, of Beaver Creek.

Will dated May 26, 1788.

"Unto my two sons, namely *Johannes Lauks* and *Han: Jury Lauks*" "all that piece or lott of land" "in Co. *Montgomery* westerly of *Scholharry* being lot No. 30 part of said lott is now in the actual possession of said Johannes Lauks containing in said lott 300 acres to be divided" among the sons equally "Han Jury the half on the easterly side, and Johannes the half on the westerly side" "each to pay £7.10" "to be divided among my three daughters Namely *Maria Catharina* and *Neeltie*." To Catharina also "during her life and after her Death unto the heirs of her Body 1/3 part a certain piece or lott of land containing 300 acres" "in Montgomery county about 14 miles westerly from Scholherry in a patent granted to *Jacob Borst* and others" Febr. 20, 1752 "the whole containing 600 acres, being lott No. 29 of which the full easterly one half" "was conveyed to me by my father *Peter Lauks* of Scholherry by his Indenture" "Nov. 29, 1771."—"To my two daughters" (named) 1/3 part of said 300 acres land. —"My old Negro Woman *Bett* shall have it in her option to live with one of my children which she shall chuse best, and that my son *Peter* shall be lyable to assist her in such Neciceries of life as shall be needful during her life."—"To my son *Hanjury* my Gun and Cutlesh."—To Peter "the Gun which I had from my father."—To daughter Catharina "one Cubbard."—To "my three daughters" (named) "all the Clothes and Cloth of Linen and of woollen belonging to my wife and likewise my Bedstead and feather Bed together with all the Bedeeloase thereunto belonging."—"Unto my three sons all my Clothes."—Residue to be divided among the children.

"Whereas my son Peter is bound by his obligation for the Maintenance of me and my wife, and if it should so happen that" he "shonld become unable to provide sificient Maintenance for my Wife after my decease" "in such case my two sons Hanjury and Johannes shall provide for my wife *Elizabeth* Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing and lodging during her life."

Son Peter, *Jacob Moure* and *Jeremiah Eligh* appointed executors.

JOHNNIS LAUCKS.

ANDREAS ELIGH
JACOB ELIGH
PETER WEST

(Febr. 10, 1789, Andreas and Jacob Eligh of Kingston, farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.

Adm. granted to Peter Lauks and Jacob *Mowers* of Kingston, farmers, Feb. 25, 1789.)

Page 102.—MASTEN, EZEKIEL, of Kingston.

Will dated April 14, 1781.

"Unto my Deer and well beloved Wife *Gerteruy* the use and income of all my Estate both real and personall during her Neturell life if she shall so long continue my Widow."—"Unto my daughter *Elesebeth* and outset or marriage portion equell to what my other Daughters have had, and also one Milch Cow when shee comes of age."—"Unto my son *Johannis* after the decease of my" "wife" "my House and Lot of Ground" "adjoining the same" "now in my possession and whareon I now dwell," he to pay "unto my three daughters named *Catharina Annatie* and Elesebeth" £48 (£16 to each of them).—"Unto my daughter Annatie one Milch Cow and one Nue Fadder Bed."—To the three daughters named after decease of wife "all the Rest and Residue of my Real Estate."—To son Johannis "my nue Gun or Fusie and all my wearing appearell both linen and wollen."—The residue of personal estate to the four children, already named.—If Elizabeth should die "before she attains the age of 21 years without Issue" her share to be devided among the other children.

"My deer and well beloved wife" "and sons in Law *Peter Roggen* and *John Van Steenberge*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Cornelis Beekman
Catherina Beekman (her mark)
D. Wynkoop

(April 7, 1789, Dirck Wynkoop of Kingston, Esq., and Cornelius Beekman, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Original will in estate-box 27.—*Johannes Masten* (s. of *Cornelis M.*, q. v.), m. 1. *Marytjen Swart*. Issue: i. *Elisabeth*, bt. May 31, 1702; ii. *Cornelis*, bt. Sept. 19, 1703, q. v.; iii. *Anna Maria*, bt. Apr. 15, 1705; iv. *Johannes*, bt. Oct. 20, 1706, m., Nov. 4, 1739, *Sara De Witt* (bt. May 17, 1713, dau. of *Bastian De W.* and *Margaret Paerson*); v. *Benjamin*, bt. Dec. 28, 1707; vi. *Benjamin*, bt. Sept. 11, 1709; vii. *Jacobus*, bt. Apr. 22, 1711.—*Johannes M.*, m. 2., *Marytjen Wels*. Issue: viii. *Elisabeth*, bt. Dec. 21, 1712; ix. *Jan*, bt. July 17, 1715; x. *Aart*, bt. Dec. 15, 1717; xi. *Wilhelmus*, bt. Sept. 4, 1720; xii. *Jacobus*, bt. March 17, 1723; xiii. *EZECHIEL*, bt. Aug. 17, 1725, m., Oct. 12, 1751, *Gertrud Schoonmaker* (bt. Apr. 16, 1732, dau. of *Hendrick S.* and *Tryntje Osterhoudt*); xiv. *Zamuel*, bt. Aug. 11, 1728; xv. *Abraham*, bt. June 22, 1733).

EZEKIEL and Gertruid had issue: i. *Catherine*, bt. July 23, 1753; ii. *Maria Elisabeth*, bt. Jan. 19, 1754; iii. *Annaatje*, bt. Dec. 4, 1757; iv. *Johannes*, bt. March 7, 1762).

Page 106.—HORTON, JOSEPH, of New Windsor.

Will dated Dec. 13, 1785.

"To my loving Wife *Jane* all my household furniture as also my Negro Man *Ceasar* and my negro boy *Jack*."—"All my land and Mills at *Murderers Creek* and all the rest of my moveable Estate to be sold to the best advantage" "debts to be paid and the balance divided into eleven equal shares.—To my wife four shares, "to my son Courte" two shares, "as also my negro boy *Harry*" one share "to my daughter *Catharine*" one share "to my daughter *Martha*," one share "to my daughter *Polly*," one share "to my daughter *Anne*," one share "to my daughter *Sarah*." "Whatever I have given those of my daughters that are now married or may marry or Move of from me before my decease, shall be deemed and taken

as so much of the legacy, hereby bequeathed." Residue of estate to be divided by the executors, in a similar manner as above.

Wife, *Henry Van Voorhise* and *Christian Duboise*, "my loving friends" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOSHUA SEARS.
OLIVER HOW
JERI CLARK

(April 25, 1789, Oliver How of New Windsor, carpenter, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in estate-box 17.)

Page 108.—MILSPAUGH, STEPHEN, of Montgomery, Yeoman.

Will dated March 19, 1789.

"To my brother *Matthias* Eldest son *Jonathan* my place or farm, with all the appurtenances" "in Montgomery" "described by Indenture" Dec. 22, 1787 "in favour of the Testator, and if my said Brothers eldest son should die before he is of age" "his next eldest brother" to inherit.—"To my sister Susannah my Mare and Watch."—"To my said brother Matthias a Bond of £30 upon *Isaac Hasbrouck* due Anno Domini 1797"—at his death to sister Susannah. To said brother Matthias "all my Cloths and wearing apparel and likewise my Gun, Saddle & Bridle, Also my pair of Silver kneebuckles," "to my brother *Philips's* eldest son *Philip*, Also "unto my said brother Philip my Horse, colt and likewise a Wether belonging to me."

James Sears and *John Decker*, appointed executors.

STEPHEN MILSPAUGH (his mark)

JOHN DECKER
JAMES SEARS
JOHN M. HETSEL

(May 5, 1789, James Sears, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in estate-box 27.)

Page 110.—MONROW, ALLEXANDER, of Marbletown.

Will dated August 10, 1776.

"To my loving wife my best Bed and Bedsted together with all the furniture thereunto belonging to hold during her natural lifetime or until she Remarries." After her death or remarriage to the children: *John* & *Elizabeth.*" Residue to said children.

"My good friends *William Pick* and *John Contine*" appointed executors.

ALEXANDER MUNRO.

JOHN KEATER
JACOB T. KEATER
PETER B. SMEDES

(May 9, 1789, John Keater of Marbletown, Farmer, and Jacob T. Keater of Hurley, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Original will in estate-box 27,—red seal, oval shape, with impression of head of woman).

Page 113.—VAN KEUREN, BENJAMIN, of Shawangunk, Yeoman.

Will dated Oct. 14, 1786.

"Unto my two sons *Hendricus* and *Levy* all my wearing apparel" also "and unto my two daughters *Sarah* the wife of *Solomon Brink* and *Mary* the wife of *Abraham Westbrock* unto each of them one seat in the Shawangunk Church."—To Hendricus £9 "also one Bed and Bedstead with its furniture, also a Dozen of Pewter plates, and two spoons, being the portion which I received by my first wife."—To Sarah "one Negro Wench named *Dien* now in her possession also my little negro Girl named *Dian.*" To Mary "one Negro Wench named *Gin* now in her possession also my little Negro Girl named *Nan.*" To Sarah and Mary, each, £270, at the expiration of three years.—"To my beloved wife *Mary*" "£70" immediately after my decease also all such of my Household furniture which I received by her as a portion at the time when I married her. Also" "one Milch Cow."—To son Levy "all the Residue of my personal Estate," "together with all my land, tenements and other Real Estate" "my said wife shall have decent Maintenance out of the same provided and allowed unto her, during her lifetime, by my said son Levy, of all necessaries of life such as she is accustomed to have in my lifetime, also pay her doctor and other reasonable Expenses. Also if in case my said wife should not chuse to live with my said son Levy in family or at his Table, that in such case" she "may take the choice out of my Rooms and live by herself, and take choice of my wenches, during lifetime" the son to "provide her a decent Maintenance" "suitable to my Estate also keep such of my wenches as she may take in Meat, Drink, Lodging and Cloathing."

Sons and wife appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

SIMON TERWILLIGER
BENJAMIN VAN KEUREN
JOHANNES BRUYN

(May 9, 1789, Johannes Bruyn of Shawangunk, Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Levi Van Keuren, May 15, 1789.)

(*Benjamin Van Keuren*, bt. Nov. 15, 1713 (s. of *Tjerck Matthysen Van Keuren*, q. v.), m. 1., July 13, 1735, *Zara Swart*, and had: i. *Tjerck*, bt. Nov. 9, 1735; ii. *Hendricus*, bt. May 21, 1738; B. v. K. m. 2., Febr. 1753, *Maria Bunschoten*, widow of *Johannes Schepmoes*; *Sarah*, m. *Solomon Brink*; *Mary* m. *Abraham Westbrook*).

Page 116.—HUNTER, JAMES, of Wall Kill, Yeoman.

Will dated May 15, 1770.

"To my loving wife, *Frances Hunter,* the full use and benefit of my Messuage, and farm of land, whereon I now live" "during her natural life, or £10" "per year, which ever she may choose."—"To my son *Robert Hunter*" £40 "one month after my decease."—"To my two sons *John Hunter* & *Matthew Hunter* each" £100 after death of wife.—"To my grandson *James Rea*" £10.—"To my son *James Hunter* all my Estate

real and personal" he to pay all legacies and funeral charges, both of myself and my said wife, and all my other Just Debts.

Wife and son in law *Matthew Rea* of Shawangunk, appointed executors.

JAMES HUNTER (his mark)

ROBERT KIDD
ALEXANDER KIDD, JUNR.
JAMES FULTON

(May 6, 1789, Alexander Kidd of *Montgomery*, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Administration bond, dated June 25, 1789, of John, James, and Robert Hunter, to administer to the goods of *James Hunter, Junior*, of *Montgomery*, farmer, in box 17).

Page 117.—McNEAL, JOHN, of Wall Kill.

Will dated August 1, 1786.

"Unto my daughter *Rebecca* her mothers Chist with Drawers, a set of Cortains with four sheep, and all the rest of my movelel Estate, and Lands I desire to be sold and Equally devided between my three other sons *Thomas Daniel & Edward.*"

"My son in law *Charles Borland* and my brother *Edward McNeal*, both of Wallkill" appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

JOHN SMITH
JOHN KEELER

(June 23, 1789, John Smith of Wall Kill, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Original will in box 26.)

Page 119.—ABRAHAM, JOHN, of Newburgh, House Carpenter.

Will dated August 15, 1785.

"All my Just debts owing to and by me, be collected in and paid out to whom I owe, and if there is not enough to pay for my land, then to sell part of said land, on the West side of the Swamp."—"To my well beloved Wife *Anna* in her care, and whilst she remains my widow, all the rest of my Estate."—"To my well beloved son *Andrew*" £5 "when my son *Major* comes to the age of 21 years."—"To my beloved daughter *Susannah*" 20 shillings."—"To my son *Henry* in land 14 Rods, from the north line on the East side of the Road, where his House now stands Runing Sutherd 14 Rods, then Easter to the East corner of my farm whereon I now live holding 14 Rods wide to the north east corner of said farm." Also 1½ acre of land on the West side of the Road Runing 8 Rod Suthard

then runing West along the north line to make the 1½ acre" "during his own natural life, but at his death or personal removal from said premises it is to go to his brothers *James* and Major" "and after my Wife alters her condition either by death or Marriage then all the Rest of my Estate is to be Equally devided between my two sons James and Major" "in Joint Tennentry, and my son Major is to be taken good care till he arrives at the full age of 21 years and is to have his part of my Estate on the East side of the Road, and my beloved wife and my sons James and Major is to let my son Henry have one acre of Plow land for planting as long as he holds the land above mentioned."

Wife, James my beloved son and my beloved friend *George Merriett* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Amasa Sprague
Henery Evens
Lewis Donnovan

(July 11, 1789, Lewis Donnovan of Newburgh, Schoolmaster, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Anna Abraham, July 15, 1789.)

(Original will in box 1.)

Page 123.—ENNIST, PETER, of Marbletown.

Will dated Jan. 12, 1789.

"To my brother in law *Dirck Bush* all my Real Estate after my decease, and after the Marriage or death of my Widow" "he" "keeping and Maintaining me & my Widow during my life & my Widow her life if she remains unmarried" "and also paying the sum of £9.8. unto my sister *Janetje*" "two years after my decease." Said Dirck to pay all debts.

"All my personal Estate to my loving Wife *Elizabeth*" "if she should happen to die before me, then" "to all my sisters & to the Children of the sisters that are deceased."

Wife and *Simon S. Van Wagenen* & *James Oliver* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Daniel Mowris
Levi Vandamark
James Oliver

(June 24, 1789, James Oliver, of Marbletown, Physician, and Daniel Mowris, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other Witness.—Adm. granted to the widow, on July 21, 1789.)

(Original will in box 12.)

Page 125.—DE MYRE, JEREMIAH, of Kingston, Farmer.

Will dated Jan. 27, 1789.

"To my wife *Ann* and to my three Children *Elizabeth, Elsie* and

Ann" "All my Real and personal Estate, Goods, and Chattels, Lands and Tenements" to be divided equally.

Wife, and *William Cockburn* appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

PHILIP WHITAKER
JOHN COX
WILL COCKBURN

(July 18, 1789, Philip Whitaker, of Kingston, farmer, and John Cox, of Kingston, surveyor, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.—Adm. granted to the widow, July 22, 1789.)

(Original will in box 11.—*Niclaes de Mayer*, b. 1683 (s. of *Wm.*, s. of *Nicholas de Maire* and *Lydia Van Dyck*), m., June 13, 1712, *Elsjen Schoonmaker*, and had: i. *Henderikus*, bt. Oct. 6, 1717; ii. *Zamuel* and iii. *Petrus*, *twins*, bt. Sept. 17, 1721; iv. *Jacobus*, bt. Jan. 14, 1728; *Wilhelmus*; *JEREMIAH* (above), m. *Annatje Mares* (their dau. *Annatje*, bt. July 16, 1788); Benjamin; *Cathrina*, m. *Christopher Kierstede*).

Page 127.—OOSTERHOUDT, JOHANNIS, of Legewegh, Yeoman.

Will dated March 12, 1785.

"Unto my well beloved Wife *Jannetie* all my Estate both Real and personal" "as long as she shall remain Weddow in my name and no longer, provided she shall make no Waste nor destruction thereon, and after" her "decease or remarriage" "to my cousin *Johannis Mullen*, son of my brother in law, *John Mullen*" "only excepted a small lott of land which I and my wife Jannetie hath given and devised in another Will by us made for that purpose unto *Anna Hoornbeck* wife of *Joel Hoornbeck* and after her decease to her son *Gerardus* as by said Will may more fully and at large appear."

Wife and cousin Johannis Mullen, and "my friend Johanis G. Hardenbergh" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JNO. L. HARDENBERGH
JOHN J. HARDENBERGH
JENNEKE HARDENBERGH

(August 21, 1789, Jenneke Hardenbergh, of *Rochester*, spinster, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.

"Johannis Mullen being a Minor, and *Johannis G. Hardenbergh*, by an instrument dated Aug. 21st, renouncing all his rights as Executor, John Mullen of Rochester, yeoman, was appointed administrator, Sept. 3, 1789.)

(*Johannes Oosterhoudt*, bt. June 20, 1708 (s. of *Teunis O.* and *Ariaantje Roosa*, q. v.), m., May 21, 1728, *Johanna Hoorenbeck*, and had issue: i. *Lodewyck*, bt. Febr. 1, 1730; ii. *Johannes*, bt. Sept. 17, 1732; iii. *Maria*, bt. July 27, 1735; iv. *Seletje*, bt. Sept. 27, 1741; v. *Annaatjen*, bt. Oct. 21, 1744).

(Original will in box 30—red seal with impression of a head.—Renunciation of Johannis Hardenbergh, witnessed by *Cornelius Tappen* and *Joseph Gasherie*.—Administration Bond of John Mullen, Johannis G. Hardenbergh, and *Frederick Westbrook*, all in box 30).

Box 30, *Inventory*, "praised" by Johannis G. Hardenbergh, *Hendrick Roosakrans* and *John Thompson*, Oct. 1, 1789:

	£			
A Saddle	£	1.	2.	6
A Sight			5.	1
A Mattick			5.	
A Stubing hoe			6.	1
An ax			3.	3
An Ax			3.	7
A Hoe			5.	
A pitch fork			1.	7
A pitch fork			2.	
A Ring & Clivis			2.	
An Augur			1.	6
Pick Hammer			1.	1
A Stilyer			3.	1
Old Iron ware			4.	6
Do Do.			3.	2
Do. Do.			2.	
Do. Do.			2.	8
A sight			8.	
A Crank			2.	5
Two Hammers			3.	5
A sheep Share			1.	7
A sheep Share			2.	7
A Hand saw			4.	1
Two sight Picks				6
A stove			2.	7
A Pistol			6.	
A Carterage Box & Cissors			4.	
A Tare Iron			1.	4
A Drawing Knive			3.	6
A Paid of Hand Irons			15.	2
A Pewter Bottle			1.	
Wool Chards				7
A small scale			1.	
A Plate of Steel			1.	2
Two Razers			1.	2
A Barber Box			1.	2
A Fire tong			3.	6
A Hogg		1.	16.	
A Ewe			16.	2
A Buck			13.	1
A Buck			12.	
A Buck			12.	
A Ewe			17.	1
A Ewe			18.	1
A Ewe			17.	1
A Dog			8.	
A Sow		1.	7.	2
A Roan Colt		2.	0.	6
A Roan Colt			4.17.	
A Bay Colt			3.12	
A Roan Mare			3.12.	6
A Bay Horse			7.	5.
A Large Pot			3.	1. 7
A Bay Ox			5.	0. 6
A Bay Ox			3.	3. 6
A Haifer			2.	0. 1
A Steer			2.	
A Steer			1.14.	
A Steer			1.11.	
A Bool Calf			17.	9
A Milch Cow			3.	9.
A Milch Cow			5.	
Read & Geers			15.	
Read & Geers			13.	6
A Gun			2.13.	0
A Bullet Bag & Powder horn			1.	6
A Broad ax			7.	
A Blanket			8.	
A Double Hetchel		1.12.		
A Saddle		1.12.	1	
A Saddle		1.12.	8	
A Powder Horn & Flyers				6
A Wharf			2.10	

Curtains, Vallens, Head-Cloth, & Teasters	3.	16.	
A Women Saddle		11.	3
A Chest		16.	1
A Bridle		6.	
A Brown Horse	6.		
A Sorrel Mare	7.		
An old Iron Bound Waggon	4.	10.	
The Tacklings	1.	16.	
A Pleasure Slay Tongue & Chain	3.		
A Tongue and Chain		5.	
An old Wooden Slay		2.	
An old Iron Bound Slay		16.	
A Parsel of Tobacco		3.	
An old Cradle, Ring, Nib, Sithe, & Sigth		7.	
An old Plow Share, & 24 Harrow teeth	1.	12.	
A Persel of Corn standing		16.	
A Persel of Potatoes	1.	5.	
An old Ring & Nib			6
A Round Table		4.	
Two Trammels		12.	
A Fire Shovel & Shavendish		4.	
Two Hand Irons		8.	
A Large Hog	2.		
An old High Pot & a Bally Pot		14.	
A Large Pewter Bason		4.	
9 old Pewter Plates		4.	6
2 Tin Oven Pans & a Bottom of a Platter		1.	6
Twelve Pewter Spoons		2.	
A small Pail & a Large (one)		4.	
A Large Wooden Boal & a Small, a Butter Ladle		6.	
3 forks and 1 knive			6
2 Tea Pots, 9 Tassors, 6 Cups, a Milch Pot, old Canister		4.	
An Arthen Cup, a Scimmer, a Meet fork		1.	
A Candlestick			6
6 old Chairs		2.	
A square Table			3
A sound Barrel		2.	6
2 old Barrels		1.	6
2 old Churns, butter cask		3.	
4 Milch Tubs		4.	
A Broad Cloth Coat		4.	
A Velvet Breeches		3.	
A Diper Jecket		5.	
4 Shirts		13.	
2 Breeches		10.	
2 woollen Check Shirts		12.	
A Broad Cloth Jecket		2.	
5 pair Wool. Stockings		15.	
A Horse Lancet, Jeck Knive		2.	
A chest		8.	
A Bomese Gun		16.	
A Callico Goun & some Petches	1.		
An old stuff Goun		6.	
A Callico Short do.		2.	
A streaked Linnen do.		3.	
A Tea Kittle		6.	
A Frying Pan		3.	
A Grid Iron		3.	
2 Arthen Juggs		2.	
A small old Cag			6
2 Troughs			6
A Beef Fat		4.	
A Fat Hog	2.		
A Sow		16.	
A Milch Cow	3.	10.	
A Woollen Wheel		8.	

A Spinning do.	8.
A Rug, 4 pillows, 1 Blanket	10.
A Saddle & Bridle	1. 10.
Old Iron	1. 6
Two Bags	4.
One Spaid	3.
A Gun	3.
3 Calfs	15.
3 streaked Linnen Short Gouns	6.
A white short do.	4.
3 Women Waste Coats	3.
A Black Quilt Patticoat	10.
2 Liney Woolse Patticoats	16.
A Woollen Patticoat	3.
2 Woollen Paticoats	6.
A Women Waisteoat & Pocket	6
2 Women Shifts	12.
3 Pair Woollen Stockings	6.
2 Linnen Check Aprons	7.
An old Liney Wooley Patticoat	1.
A Callico Pocket	1. 6
A Pair of Linnen Stockings	1. 6
A Streaked do. Handkerchief	2.
Bad and Bedstead	1. 5.
Part of a Log Chain	8.
A Bung Chain	3.
An Old Chest	4.
A Looking Glass	4.
A Small trunk & Jug	1. 3
An Eddz	1.
6 Awls & Pinchers	1. 6
An old Straw Basket	6
A Smoothen Iron	2. 6
A Hone	2. 6
A Square Table	2.
A Small old Share	5.
2 Iron Widges	8.
A Tommy Hawk	6
A Black Broad Cloth Coat	12.
A Valvet Jecket	16.
A Broad Cloth Coat	10.
A Broad Cloth Coat	8.
A Cotton Handkerchief	4.
A White Linnen Handkerchief	9
A Valvet Cap	6
A Pair of Black Gloves	6
A Valvet Handkerchief	6
A Taffity Bonnet	3.
A Basket with 12 Caps	12.
A Long Blew Cloak	1. 10.
A Short Blew Cloak	6.
4 Blacks, viz. *Rubben, Bat, Sar & Seser*	120.
A Waggon Wipp	2.
After the inventory:	
24 Skipple Wheat	6.
66 " Rye	6. 15.
A Small Ax	0. 0. 0
An old Reed 7 hundred	— — —
Old Mill Iron, Spindle, Horns, Goudges, An Old Spinning wheel.	
2 Sides of Shoe Leather	— — —
2 parts of sides of shoe leather	
5 pigs	17. 6
1 do.	1. 6

Page 131.—ALSDORF, LAWRENCE, of Shawangunk, Yeoman.

Will dated Jan. 10, 1788.

"Unto my Eldest son *Simon*" "All that Lot of farm of Land, whereon he now Lives, containing 180 Acres, by me purchased of *Samuel Erwin* being part of a tract of Land granted by Patent to *Peter Barbarie* Also all that lot of 50 acres by me purchased of *Marcus Oostrander,* being part of a Tract granted by patent to *Richard Bradly,* Esq., and *William Jeven.*"—"To my grandson *Lawrence* (eldest son of my son *Johannis*) "All that lot or parcel of land containing 110 acres lately by me purchased of *Gualtherus Dubois*" "on the Northeast side of the land now of *Johannis Weller* within a Tract of land granted to *William Huddleston* with the appurtenances."—"Unto my said son Johannis" "All that my farm whereon I now live containing 310 acres of land, by me purchased of Gealtherus Dubois and *Elizabeth Dubois*" "within the said tract granted to William Huddleston together with the Buildings." Also all the residue and remainder of the Estate. "My son Johannis" "shall well and truly pay unto my five daughters" "the following legacies: unto my daughter *Elizabeth* the wife of *John Tearpenning*" £40, "to my daughter *Catharine,* the wife of *Johannis Krans Junr.*" £40, "to my daughter *Mary* the wife of *Samuel Tearpenning*" £40, and "unto my daughter *Margaret* the wife of *Lawrence Ronk*" £10. Also "unto my daughter *Gertruyd* the wife of *Samuel Erwin*" £40, "my said daughter Geertruyd being long since removed out of these parts, and I not having heard from her

for many years past, and being uncertain whether she may ever return I do therefore order and direct my said son Johannis" "to pay the said sum at such time after my decease when my said daughter Geertruyd or her legal Heirs" "shall personally return to this place and demand the same" "within seven years".

Son Johannis,, and "my friend *Levy Doyoo*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

William Brown
Joseph Dun
Johannes Bruyn

(August 26, 1789, Johannis Bruyn, of Shawangunk, Esquire, and William Brown, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(*Lorenz Alsdorf* m. *Maria Catrina Thomass*, and had: i. *Elisabeth*, bt. Oct. 28, 1733, m. *John Terpenning*; ii. Simon, bt. June 29, 1735, m., Jan. 24, 1756, *Maria Terpenning*; iii. *Anna Maria*, bt. Jan. 7, 1738, m., *Samuel Terpenning*; iv. *Geertruy*, bt. Jan. 30, 1743, m. *Samuel Ercin*;—*Johannes*, (whose s m, *Lawrence*, m., Apr. 25, 1777, *Rachel Terpenning*); *Catherine*, m. *Johannes Krans, Jr.*; *Margaret*, m. *Laurence Ronk*).

Page 134.—KAIN, ROBERT, Shawangunk, Yeoman.

Will dated March 17, 1787.

"To my three daughters, *Mary, Jane & Catharine*" each £100 to be paid by "my two sons *John* and *Robert* (out of that part of my Real Estate hereafter to be devised to them) in manner following viz. to each of my said daughters £50" "at or before six months after my son Robert shall arrive at the age of 21 years, and the remainder £50 to each of them at or before 18 months after my said son Robert shall arrive at the age of 21."

Executors authorized to sell 50 acres "of the Farm on which I now live" to pay debts, etc. They to "provide for the bringing up of my said children in a decent and Christian manner." Residue to be divided between the children. Executors authorized to "Lett out the whole of my Farm, not above disposed of" "until my eldest son John shall arrive at the age of 21 years after which" he shall have the disposal of ½ part thereof, and the other half, excluding the 50 acres, to be let till my son Robert shall arrive to the age of 21 years. Residue to the two sons.

"My good friends *Johannis Bruyn Esq., James G. Graham* Surgeon and my brother *James Kain Junr.,*" appointed executors.. Signed by the testator.

Michael Johnston
John Lawrence
Lackey Murtough

(August 26, 1789, John Lawrence, of Shawangunk, Turner, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 23; red seal with impression of a head.

Page 137.—GRAHAM, ROBERT, of Shawangunk, Yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 29, 1766.

"Unto my son *John Graham* All that certain Lott piece or parcel of Land being now in the Occupation of my said son John Beginning upon the bounds of the land of *Abraham Decker* at the Northermost corner of *Robert Canes* land and Runs from thence along the division line between my land and the land of the said Robert Cane as it runs South 66 degrees East 37 chain and 72 links to a Black Oak Tree standing on the East side of Ridge marked with a Cross and two Notches on the North side thereof being an Old line Tree marked in the line between me and the said Cane and Runs from thence crossing my land North 24 degrees East 14 chain to the North east bounds of the patent of *William Peartree and Company* thence along said Bounds as it runs North 66 Degrees West 24 chains and 40 links to a Lott of land by me conveyed to *Isaac Hasbrouck,* then along the same South 24 degrees West 5 chains and 90 links and North 66 degrees West 11 chain to the land late of *Jacob Decker* now of *Jacobus Vanderline* and thence along the same and the land of Abraham Decker Southerly 40 degrees West 8 chains and 40 links to the place where it began containing about 43 acres." After his decease to "my Grandson *Robert Graham* one of the younger sons of my said son John." If he dies without issue before John, then "to my Grandson *Andrew* one of the other of the sons of my said son John."

Residue to be divided in six parts, "1/6 thereof" "unto my son *Andrew Graham*" "1/6 to my son *Robert*", 1/6 to grandson John Graham Junr. (son of my son John), 1/6 to my daughter *Mary* the Wife of *Robert Cane*" "1/6 to my daughter *Elizabeth* the Wife of *James Dayly*" "1/6 to my Grandchildren, children of my daughter *Jane* deceased (the late wife of *Jacobus Bruyn*)."

"To my Wife *Antie* the use of one Cow and such part of my Bedding and household goods as my Executors" "shall judge needfull for her" "also a Maintenance to be allowed her out of my said Estate at the discretion of my executors."

Son Andrew Graham, son in law Jacobus Bruyn appointed executors, with power of sale of real and personal Estate. Signed by the testator.

JACOBUS SAMMON
CHARLES LOMEX
PETER DECKER

(Aug. 26, 1789, Peter Decker, of Shawangunk, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatnres of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 15; red seal with impression of a head.

Page 141.—COOK, CHARLES, of New Windsor.

Will dated Oct. 19, 1785.

"To my son *David* the Lands which I now possess" "also a Yoke of Steers or Oxen, together with my sheep."—"To my son *William* £20." —"To my son *Robert* £40 and the Horse he now calls his Own, together

with my wearing apparel."—"To my daughters *Ruth, Agnes,* and *Elizabeth* to each £12, and that my daughters shall be equal sharers in my Cows and Household furniture (my Bed beding and furniture Excepted), which I give to my daughter Elizabeth."—"To my said son David my Implements of Husbandry" "to pay the sums above mentioned at the End of six years," "provided that good accord Union and agreement subsist betwixt my son David and the other legatees, if otherwise, that my son David shall pay the same on demand." If any of the children should die without issue, the survivors to divide the share.

Son David and daughter Agness appointed executors.

Charles Cook (his mark).

Thomas Cook
George Huggan
John Cunningham

(Sept. 28, 1789, Thomas Cook of New Windsor, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

Original will in box 7; red seal, with impression of a head.

Page 142.—DAVENPORT, JOHN, of Kingston, Yeoman.

Will dated March 19, 1789.

"Unto my only son *Richard* all and every part of my Real Estate." "As concerning my loving Wife *Annatie*" "my son Richard shall keep take care look after and maintain her at all times in all respect during her life and to see her decently buried." "If my said wife should contract a second Marriage," "then" "my said son shall give or deliver unto his mother" "her Bed, with all its furniture, also all her Cloths and linens, and also one Cow and four Sheep." "My personal Estate" "to my son Richard." He to "keep and maintain his youngest sister *Annatie* untill she be of the age of 18 years, and to send her to school untill she may have acquired as much learning as her sister, *Maria.*" "Whereas my later Father *Richard Davenport* has Received some years ago one Heiffer of three & one Heiffer of two years old in behalf of *Marite Post—Benjamin Posts* daughter, and made promise to return unto the said Maritie Post, just such two Heiffers at such time, when she shall demand them, and said Demand not being yet made" "therefore" "my son Richard shall deliver unto the said Maritie Post just such two other Heiffers as above mentioned at the time when said Maritie shall call for them."—"Among my stock of Cattle there is one Cow, which my son Richard Owns, the same shall be deducted for himself before my Executors take an Account of my stock."—"Among my said Stock of Cattle one cow and one Heiffer of one year Old, which my daughter Maria Owns" "they shall be delivered to her."—"My said son and my Executors" shall deduct the said Cows etc. of my said son and daughter. My said son Richard shall deliver unto his sister Maria the full 1/3 part of my stock of sheep" also "one Mare Colt of one year old" also "1/3 part of all my household furniture" "my

Wives Bed Cloths & linen Excepted."—"My Negro Man *Harry* my large Gun, my horses or Mares and every kind of farmers Utensils to belong solely to my son." He to pay to his sister Maria £30, (£10 after one year, £10 after two years, and £10 after three years).

"When my youngest daughter Annatie shall have arrived to the age of 18" "my son shall deliver to her the same number of Horn Chattle and the same number of Sheep and one Mare Colt as I have above Ordered for my daughter Maria." "My son shall deliver unto his youngest sister at the age of 18 years, the same and as many articles of household furniture as my daughter Maria shall have received" also "£30 (£10 when she is 18, £10 when she is 19 and £10 when she is 20 years old).

Son Richard and "my beloved friends *Peter Backer* and *Stephen Fiero*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

PETER LAUCKS (his mark)
HERMANUS RECHTMYRE
LUDWIGH ROESELL

(Nov. 2, 1789, the two last witnesses appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will).

(*John Davenport*, bt. Jan. 25, 1741, (s. of *Richard Davenport*, b. *Kingston*, and *Johanna Legg* (m. Sept. 6, 1735), had a sister, *Marytjen*, bt. Aug. 29, 1736), m. *Annatie Smit*, b. *Kiskatom, Catskill, Green Co., N. Y.*)

Page 146.—FOWLER, SAMUEL, SENIOR, of NEWBURGH.

Will dated Nov. 15, 1788.

"Unto my loving Wife *Charlotte Fowler* the Negro wench called *Sally*" also "a Tenement and Farm formerly belonging to *Anning Smith*, now in possession *Hugh Deo*" "during her natural life" "after her decease" "to my six daughters" *Mary Merritt* Wife of *George Merritt, Elizabeth Clerk*, wife of *Samuel Clerk, Charlotte Gidney*, wife of *Daniel Gidney, Martha Tooker*, Wife of *Reuben Tooker, Abigail Fleeweelling* wife of *Abel Fleeweelling* and *Gloriana Fowler* wife of *John Fowler*."—"To my son *Samuel Fowler*" £5.—"To the son of my Nephew *James Fowler*" £30. —"To the daughter of the said James" £10.—Residue of my Lands and Tenements" "unto my said Wife Charlotte and my said Daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Charlotte, Martha, Abigail & Gloriana. Residue of the personal estate to wife and said daughters.

Sons in law, Daniel Gidney and Reuben Tooker appointed executors, with wife Charlotte. Signed by the testator.

SAMUEL PURDY
SAMUEL FOWLER JUNR.
HENRY PURDY

(Oct. 22, 1789, Samuel Purdy of Newburgh, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 14.—*Samuel F., Isaac Fowler*, and *Henry Smith, Sr.*, all of Newburgh, on Febr. 14, 1767, petitioned for a grant of all land above 5,600 acres without the bounds of a certain tract of land granted to *Francis Harrison* et al. (N. Y. Land Papers, xxiii, p. 35; xxiv, p. 28, 104).

Page 149.—SLEY, SAMUEL, of New Windsor, Weaver.

Will dated Aug. 28, 1786.

"To my son *John Sley* 120 acres and a half, on the South East end of the Farm I now live on, as it is now devided off" "he paying £30 (£10 to my son *Samuel Sley* and £20 to my Daughter *Catharine* in three years after my death)."—"To my son Samuel Sley" £10.—"To my son *William Sley* all the remainder of the Farm I now live on, togather with all the improvement there on it being the Northwesterly End of my said Farm," "he paying to his sister Catharine my youngest Dawtor" £30 "in three years after my death."—"To my Dawtor *Elizabeth Croos*" Eight shilling."—"To my dawtor Mary Croos" Eight shillings.—"To my Dawtor Catharine Sley" £50 "together with two puter dishes and six plates, two blankets and all her own bedding now in her possession." "If my son William Sley should Dey without lawfull Isshew that my son Samuel Sley shall inherit" his "part of my farm" and to pay to his sisters, Elisabeth, *Mary* and Catharine "£10 each."—"To my son William Sley all my stock and movable Estate."

"My two sons John and William Sley" appointed executors.

SAMUEL SLY.

JOHN FINLEY
DAVID MCNEELY
JOHN FINLEY

(Nov. 18, 1789, John Finley of New Windsor, Farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of David McNeely and *John Finley the Elder.*)

Original will in box 35.

Page 151.—DEGRAFF, JOHANNIS, of Cline Esopus.

Will dated Febr....., 1787.

"Unto my son *John Degraff* one Cow as for his birth Right, in lieu and sted of any thing he might claim as being my heir at law," also to him "and to my son *Henderick Degraff*" "all my wearing apparell both linen and woollen." To Hendrick "the two Bonds I have standing out both principel and Interest the one at £43.11. against *Johannis Bergh* and the other Bond of £65 against *Evert Bogardus* both principel and Interest." To Henderick also "All that certain Lott piece or parcel of Land" "at Cline Esopus" "in Kingston" "part of a certain Tract of land, formerly belonging to *Thomas Jones* Esquire and *Susannah Delancy*, also part of Lott No. 2, in the second division of the said tract containing 129 and 8/10 acres" "adjoining to the lot of *Emright Schriver*, and the lot of John Degraff and the Expense Lot, being the Land I bought of *Daniel Graham* for which my said son Henderick" "shall pay to my Executors" "unto my son John the sum of £19.2.10" "for which my said son Hendrick" "shall pay to my Executors" "unto my Stephson *Jacob Ackert* the sum of £19.2.10" "for which my said son Hendrick" "shall pay to my

Executors" "unto *Mary* the Wife of *David Acktmoedey* the sum of £19.2.10" "for which my said son Hendrick "shall pay to my Executors" "unto *Margaret* the wife of *Bartus Schriver* the sum of £19.2.10" "for which my said son Hendrick" "shall pay to my Executors" "Unto *Catherine* the Wedow of *Henry Rikert* the sum of £19.2.10" "for which my said son Henderick" "shall pay to my Executors" "Unto *Anatje* the wife of *Lowrance Inees*, the sum of £6.10.10."

"Unto my son Henderick my plow and Harrow and tacklen belonging to it. All residue of personal estate to be divided equally among the seven children.—"To my dear and well beloved Wife *Mary* the use and income of one Cow and two Sheep, and Bedsted and Bedding and Entertainment upon the farm as long as shee shall continue my Widow."

"My well loving son John Degraff and my well loving son Henderick Degraff, and *Theophilus Elsworth*" appointed executors.

JOHANNIS DEGRAFF (his mark).

JEREMIAH PARSEL
STEPHEN ROW
WILLIAM ELSWORTH JUNIOR

(Nov. 5, 1789, Jeremiah Parsel and William Elsworth Junr. of Kingston, farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will).

Original will in box 9.

(*Harmen de Graffe* (*De Graa*), of *New York*, res. *Kingston*, m. *Styntie Janz* (*van Steenberge*) of *Amerfoort, Utrecht, Holland*, had: *Gysbert*, bt. Jan. 27, 1684, and *JAN DE GRAAF*, who m. *Marytjen Peckok*, and had: i. *Elisabeth*, bt. Oct. 31, 1708; ii. *Hester*, bt. Nov. 12, 1710; iii. *Moses*, bt. Febr. 8, 1713; iv. *Zara*, bt. May 6, 1716; v. *JOHANNES* (*Jan*) *DE GRAAF* (*de Graaf*), bt. Aug. 14, 1720, who m., 1., Aug. 9, 1735, *Magdalena* (*Lena*) *Peesher*, b. *Germany*, m. 2., July 12, 1761, *Mareitje Wust*, widow of *Pieter Ekkart*. Had issue: a. *Jan*, bt. Dec. 7, 1735, m. Apr. 4, 1761, *Annaatje Schmidt*; b. *Maria*, bt. Apr. 2, 1738, m. Jan. 28, 1764, *David Achtmodie*, of *Dutchess Co.*; c. *Henricus*, bt. Febr. 8, 1741, m. 1769, *Urseltje Eckhart*, b. *Dutchess Co.* (they had issue:—*Jacobus*, b. betw. Sept. 21-Oct. 2, 1773, m. Nov. 24, 1799, *Maria Langhaer*;—*Maria*, bt. Apr. 5, 1776, m. Jan. 25, 1795, *Jan Van Aken*;—*Johannes*, bt. Apr. 5, 1778;—*Josia*, bt. June 9, 1782); d. *Catharine*, bt. Aug. 21, 1743, m., Jan. 19, 1770, *Henderikus Rykert*, b. *N. Y.*; e. *Margriet*, bt. May 11, 1746, m. Jan. 27, 1770, *Albartus Schryver*, b. *Dutchess Co.*; f. *Annaatjen*, bt. Jan. 18, 1748, m. Oct. 30, 1773, *Lawrence Nies*, b. *Shawangunk*; *Jan De Graaf's* children were born in *Albany*, and bt. in Kingston).

Page 155.—VAN WEGEN, HENDRICK, of Shawangunk.

Will dated July 15, 1768.

"Unto my son *Hendrick*" "all that my farm whereon I now dwell" "in Shawangunk with all the land thereunto belonging upon Condition" that he "shall pay unto heirs of my two daughters *Catherine* and *Elisabeth* £300 "after my Wifes decease." To Henry also "one negro man Caled *Sam* and also all my farming Utenchels." "Unto my two daughters all my household Goods and furniture." "As also four of my Seaths in the *dutch Church*."—"Unto my beloved Wife *Catharina* for and during her natural life" "or as long as she remains my Wedue the full use and benefit of the half of my farm, that is to say of Buildings, orcherds Meadows plowland Wood land, and Garding and give her allso the full use and benefit of all my moveables" also "two Seaths in the Church."

Wife "my brother in law *Cornelius Schoonmaker,* Jacobus Bruyn, my son Hendrick" appointed executors.

Hendrick Van Weyen

Henricus Goetschius
Cornelius Schoonmaker
Aryaentje Schoonmaker (her mark)

(Febr. 8, 1790, Henricus Goetschius of Shawangunk, Yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 43.—I. *Henderic Hendricz Van Wayen,* from *Over-Yssel, Holland,* m., after Apr. 19, 1684, *Annatie Hoogland Dircx (Gerritsz)* of *Bedford, L. I.,* and had: i. *HENDRIX,* bt. Dec. 7, 1684; ii. *Annatie,* bt. Sept. 5, 1686, m. 1705, *Jacob Freer.* II. *Hendrix,* m. *Heyltjen Dekkers,* who m. 2., 1721, *David Davidsz.* Issue: i. *Hendrick,* bt. March 18, 1711; ii. *Madelena,* bt. July 4, 1714; iii. *Antjen,* bt. Febr. 10, 1717, m., July 10, 1736, *Hendrik Van der Merken;* iv. *Maria,* bt. June 26, 1720.

III. *HENDRIK (van Weye, van Weijen)* (above), m. *Catharina Schoonmaker,* and had issue: i. *Maria,* bt. May 18, 1743, in *Shawangunk;* ii. *Hendrik,* bt. Jan. 27, 1745; iii. *Elisabeth,* bt. Dec. 25, 1746, m. *Jacob Terwilliger;* iv. *Cornelis,* bt. Jan. 8, 1748; and *Catharine,* m. *John Dailey).*

Page 157.—BURHANS, JOHANNIS B., of Kingston.

Will dated March 18, 1758.

"My dearly and beloved wife *Sarah Burhans* shall have possession of my whole Estate both Real and personal so long as she remains my Widow and no longer, and in case she should remain my Widow, so long till all my Children" "should become to age, than my said wife shall let them all share my Estate" "and when my children shall come to have shared my Estate, then" they "shall maintain my said wife as long as she remains my Widow."—"My son *Petrus Burhans* shall have for his birth right as being my Oldest son the sum of £5" "as also 1/3 part of my whole Estate both Real and Personal."—"My son *Hendrick* shall have the 1/3 part of my whole Estate."—"My son *Johannis Burhans* shall have the 1/3 part of my whole Estate." To the three sons named, "my whole Estate moveables and unmoveables" they to "pay to my Daughters *Chatarine Louwersen, Margriet Wolfen,* wife to *Hendrick Wolven, Hyltie Burhans, Helena Burhans, Maritie Burhans*" £200, each 1/5.

"My beloved friends *Saffryn Bruyn, Johannis Thomas* and *Johannis J. Burhans*" appointed executors.

Johannis Bor Borhans.

Myndert Mynderse
Egbert Schoonmaker
Matthieus H. Dubois

(Febr. 15, 1790, Egbert Schoonmaker, of *Sagerties* in Kingston, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 3.—III. *Barent Burhans,* bt. Apr. 24, 1681, (s. of *Jan,* son of *Jacob B.,* see *Abraham Burhans*), m. *Margriet Legg,* and had: i. *Magdalena,* bt. *Albany,* Jan. 8, 1706, d. y.; ii. *Magdalena,* bt. *Kingston,* Apr. 6, 1707, m. March 21, 1736, *Philippus Vielen, Jr.;* iii. *Maria,* bt. Febr. 18, 1709, m. Dec. 7, 1733, *Willem Legg;* iv. *JOHANNES,* bt. Aug. 26, 1711; v. *Catryn,* bt. Aug. 10, 1714, m. March 10, 1738, *Samuel Whitaker;* vi. *Jacob,* bt. July 22, 1716, d. y.; vii. *Elisabeth,* bt. Aug. 24, 1718, m. 1., Oct. 5, 1739, *Petrus Osterhout,* m. 2., Aug. 20, 1748, *Johannes Van Wagenen;* viii. *Wilhelmus,* m. 1., Jan. 3, 1746, *Marretjen Brink,* dau.

Hendrick B. and *Grietjen Oosterhout*, m. 2., Febr. 2, 1753, *Hillitje Schoonmaker*, dau. of *Tjerck S.* & *Theodosia Whitaker*. She m. 2., Sept. 10, 1780, *Christian Fiero*; ix. *Jacob*, bt. May 16, 1725, m., May 30, 1763, *Elisabeth Whitaker*, dau. *Wm. W.* & *Catharine Ploeg*; x. *David*, bt. Oct. 15, 1727, d. unm., June 7, 1761.

IV. *JOHANNES* (above), m. Dec. 12, 1735, *Sarah Oosterhoudt* (bt. March 3, 1717, dau. *Pieter Jans O.* & *Heyltje Schut*. She m. 2., July 7, 1760, *Paulas Peck*, of *Saugerties*). I sue: i. *Catrina*, bt. Dec. 1, 1737, m. 1., July 6, 1755, *Petrus Laurensen van Wormer*, m. 2., Oct. 25, 1761, *Johannis Lansingh*; ii. *Margrietjen*, bt. Dec. 19, 1740, m., Oct. 3, 1757, *Henricus Wultin*, s. of *Johannes Wultin* & *Anna Margretta Spaan*; iii. *Petrus*, b. May 22, 1742, m. at *Poughkepsie*, Jan. 16, 1766, *Annatje Sypher*, d. at *Fishkill, N. Y.*, March, 1811; iv. *Heyltje*, bt. June 23, 1745, m. at P., Jan. 25, 1771, *Elias De Lange*; v. *Helena*, b. Sept. 1747, m., Nov. 23, 1766, at P., *Johannes Peele*; vi. *Henricus*, b., Jan. 29, 1751; vii. *Maritje*, b. Dec. 23, 1753, m. *Daniel De Long*; viii. *Johannis*, b. Dec. 25, 1756).

Page 160.—DECKER, JONATHAN, of Montgomery.

Will dated June 23, 1789.

"To my beloved Wife *Mary* the sole Management & direction of my Farm and Family so long as she shall remain my Widow."—"To my son *Jonathan* a certain Bond which I have against *Isaac Hasbrouck* late of *Kiserick* deceased Conditioned for the payment of £79.10 with interest also Two Horses One Waggon, one Plow & Tackle, one Harrow, one Slay and Tackle also all my wearing apparel."—"To the children which my said wife Mary has born by me" "the Goods and Furniture which" she "brought with her when she married me."—Residue to all the Daughters," except the sum of 10 shillings "which I bequeath to my son *Eleaser* which with what he has already had amounts to his full share of my Estate, Excepting Also the Tenement on which I live as also about two acres of Land adjoining said Tenement, which land and Tenement I give" "to my said son Jonathan" "excepting also out of the legacies to all my daughters One Milk Cow, which" "I give" "to my beloved Wife Mary, providing nevertheless that no division of the property bequeathed to my daughters shall take place before my youngest surviving daughter shall arrive at the age of 18 years."

Wife "and my Trusty Friends *David Hunter* and *Cornelius Brink*" appointed executors.

JONATHAN DECKER (his mark)

DAVID HUNTER
MOSES MILLER
JAMES G. GRAHAM

(Febr. 16, 1790, David Hunter of Montgomery, Yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 11; red seal with impression of a coin.

Page 162.—HASBROUCK, WYNTJE, of the New Paltz, Widow and Relict of Daniel Hasbrouck, deceased.

Will dated June 23, 1781.

"Unto my Daughter *Elsie* the wife of *Petrus Smedes Junr.* all and singular my Cloathes and wearing apparel and things thereunto belonging." To said son in law "such sums of money which are now due to me

or which hereafter shall or may become due to me for Interest on two certain Bonds or obligations to me under his Hand and Seal, and of and from the payment of all which said Interest I do Release and discharge the said Petrus Smedes Junr."—"Unto my son *Josaphat Hasbrouck*" all such sums "of money which now are due to me or which hereafter shall or may become due to me for Interest on one certain Bond or obligation to me under his hand and seal" from the payment of all which said Interest I do Release" him.—Residue to all the seven children," namely, *Jonas Hasbrouck*, Josaphat Hasbrouck, *David Hasbrouck*, *Jesias Hasbrouck*, *Benjamin Hasbrouck*, *Junr.*, *Zacharias Hasbrouck*, and my said daughter Elsie."

Sons David, Jesias and Zacharias appointed executors.

Wyntje Hasbrouck (her mark)

Philip Doiau
Catharinea Drake
Joseph Coddington

(Febr. 16, 1790, Philip Doiau of New Paltz, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Zacharias Hasbrouck, February 19, 1790.)

Original will in box 17; red seal with impression of a heraldic device: a wygorn probably. See will of Daniel Hasbrouck.

Page 165.—HOOF, MICHAEL, in Shandakan.

Will dated May 18, 1789.

"Unto *Mary Hoof* my Beloved Wife my wearing Apparel after my decease hur I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife whom I likewise Constitute Make and Ordain £30 My beloved sons and Daughters I make and Ordain only and Sole Executors I give all my Astate household Goods and Moveables Horses and Cattel Moneys which are due to me after my decease—of this my last Will and Testament all and Equal to them their heirs and Assigns forever."

Michael Hoof (his mark)

John ClearWater
John Longyear (his mark)
William Longyear (his mark)

(Jan. 30, 1790, the first two witnesses, both of Shandakan, farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, but that they had not seen William Longyear subscribe as a witness. Adm. granted to William Hoof, Feb. 24, 1790.)

(*Michael Hoff*, m. *Maria Philippi* (*Philippina Rudersdorf*), and had: i. *Catharina*, bt. Nov. 19, 1775; ii. *Johannes*, bt. Febr. 15, 1777; iii. *Rachel*, bt. Febr. 7, 1790 (dau. of Michael Hoff and *Maria Frans*).

Page 167.—SCHOONMAKER, JOCHEM, of Rochester.

Will dated July 14, 1789.

"Unto my Eldest son *Martinus*" 5 shillings "in consideration of his being my first Born and no more" also "all that the undevided one moiety or equal half part of those three sundry Lots of land" "Number 16, 21, 23, parts "of a certain Tract of land granted to *Phillipus Dubois*, late of Rochester deceased by the Trustees of" "Rochester by their certain Deed in writing under their hands and the Common Seal of the said Township" "June 1, 1730" "which said land" "were Released to me by *Esther Bevier* Daughter of the said Phillipus Dubois and relict of *Louis Bevier*, late of *Marbletown* deceased and by *Philippus Hoornbeck, Cornelius Hoornbeck Junr., Isaac Hoornbeck, Jacob Hoornbeck Junr.*, and *Lodowick Hoornbeck*" all of Rochester "*Benjamin Depuy* of *Memecotting*, and *Elias Depuy* and *John Depuy* of Rochester, as their Deed of Partition" "Dec. 7, 1772."

"Unto my son *Daniel*" "All that the undevided one moiety or equal half of that certain Lot of land" "number 3, being also part of the Tract of land granted to Phillipus Dubois."—"Unto my three Daughters: *Catharine* the wife of *Jochem Schoonmaker Junr., Antje* the wife of *Ephraim Depuy* and *Elizabeth* the wife of *Frederick Schoonmaker* "all of the lots numbers 12, and 14, also part of the land granted to the said Philippus Dubois."—"Unto my Daughter *Wyntje* the wife of *Thomas Schoonmaker* "5 shillings" "on demand and no more."—"Unto my daughter *Lena* the wife of *John Wansa*" 5 shillings "on demand and no more."—Residue, both real and personal, "unto two of my sons and one of my Grandsons: *John Jacobus* and Henry, the son of my said son Daniel."

Sons John and Jacobus, grandson Henry and "my trusty friend *Jacob Coddington*" appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

JOCHEM D. SCHOONMAKER
LODEWYCK SCHOONMAKER
DANIEL L. SCHOONMAKER

(March 1, 1790, Lodewyck and Jochem D. Schoonmaker of Rochester, farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

Page 172.—VAN WAGENEN, JOHANNIS, "tot myn huys op Wagendal."

Will dated May 10, 1788, and written in Dutch.

"Aen myn beminde huysvrouw *Eliesabeth Freer*" £15 yearly, "soo langh als sy" "is of durende haer leef tydt, En dat sal betaelt Worde van myn twee Zoons, *Benjamin* En *Johannis*."—Aen myn twee Zoone Benyamen En Johannis al myn Vaste Staedt in Wagendal" "alsoo ook myn Visserye En myn Plaets in de kerck," "all myn Vaste staet in Ulster County En ook myn Recht in de Kill."—"Aen myn Zoon Benyamen" 16

shillings "voor syn Eerste gebore Zoons Recht."—"Aen myn Zoon Benyamen En myn soon Johannis de beste Wagen twee beste Slees, twee beste perde of merre so als sy het kiese Een ploeg Een Eeh twe weefgetouwe met al de Camme En Riede En al wat belangt aen de twee Weefgetrouwe, Een myn Rekenboeck, twee Roers." "Benjamen is de Keur van de twee Roers to hebbe."—"Aen Benyamens Zoon *Johannis* de degen van myn zoon *Aert* met Silver Gevest."—"Aen myn Zoon Johannis myn sulver tuymelaer tafel En Groote Bottel."—"Aen myn Negen kinders om Eengael te deele al myn Loose staet" "dat is Benyamen, Johannis, *Maria, Rachel, Catharina, Annatie, Eliesabeth, Rebecca* En *Sara.*"—"Aen myn Vrouw aen myn dochter Rebecca geen 30 pont Ganse Veere."—"Benyamen En Johannis myn soons sulle hondert pondt Geeve aen haer seven Susters."—"Benyamen En Johannis sulle myn kleere hebbe."—"Myn dochters sulle myn Vrouws kleere hebbe."

Sons Benjamin and Johannis "En schoon soon (son-in-law) *Johanni Van Wagenen*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Abraham Van Wagenen
Jacob Van Wagenen Junyer
Abraham Krom

(March 16, 1790, Jacob Van Wagenen, Junr., of Hurley, yeoman, and Abraham Krom, same place, Cooper, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(To my said wife, E. F., £15 yearly, as long as she lives, to be paid to her by my two sons, B. and J.—To said sons all my real estate in W., as well as my fishery and my seat in the church, all my real estate in Ulster County, and my interest in the Kill.—To my son B. 16sh., his right of primogeniture.—To my son B. and my son J. the best wagon, the two best sleighs, the two best horses or mares, their choice, one plow, two looms with all combs and reels, and all what thereto belongs, and my account book, as well as two guns. B. is to have the choice of the two guns. B's son, J., shall have my son A's sword with the silver hilt.—My son J. shall have my silver tumbler, table and great bottle. My nine children to divide equally my personal estate, that is B., J., M., R., C., A., E., R., and S.—To my wife and my daughter R. 30 pounds geese-feathers (ganse veere). B. and J., my sons, shall give 100 pounds to their seven sisters.—B. and J. are to have my clothing, and my daughters are to have my wife's clothing.

(*Johannes Van Wagenen*, bt. Nov. 21, 1714 (s. of *Aart Van Wagenen* and *Marytje Louw*, see *Jacob Aartsen*), m., Dec. 16, 1737, *Elisabeth Freer* (bt. Apr. 12, 1718, dau. of *Hugo F.* and *Maria Le Roy*). He died Jan. 10, 1790. Issue: i. *Maria*, b. *Wagendal*, bt. March 25, 1739, m., Dec. 31, 1756, *Jan Terwilliger;* ii. *Rachel*, b. W., bt. May 13, 1741, m. 1., Dec. 24, 1763, *Jan*, s. of *Solomon Hasbrouck* and *Sarah Van Wagenen*, m. 2., at *New Paltz*, Febr. 17, 1770, *Petrus Johannes Schoonmaker;* iii. *Catherina*, b. *Hurley*, bt. Aug. 21, 1743, m., Nov. 2, 1765, *Abraham Een* (bt. July 12, 1741, s. of *Jan E.* and *Geesjen Roosa*); iv. *Annatje*, bt. Oct. 27, 1745; v. *Aart*, bt. May 19, 1748; vi. *Elisabeth*, bt. Oct. 14, 1754, m. Sept. 15, 1770, *Paulus Freer*, (bt. Dec. 28, 1740, s. of *Hugo Hugusse F.* and *Hester Deyo*); vii. *Rebecca*, bt. Dec. 25, 1752, m., Sept. 11, 1773, *Johannes Van Wagenen;* viii. *Benjamin*, bt. Sept. 21, 1755, m. March 14, 1779, *Jacomeintje Heermanse* (bt. Sept. 2, 1759, dau. of *Jacob H.* and *Marretje Wittaker*). He d. May 18, 1810; ix. *Sara*, bt. Oct. 9, 1759, m. May 3, 1777, *Jeremias Freer* (bt. Nov. 7, 1756, s. of *Hugo F.* and *Hester Deyo*); x. *Johannes*, bt. May 7, 1762, m., Nov. 27, 1789, *Jannetje Krom*, dau of *Abraham K.* and *Maria Van Wagenen*).

Page 175.—RICHARDS, PHILIP, of New Marlborough, Pensioner.

Will dated Sept. 2, 1788.

"Unto my beloved Wife, *Sarah Richards,* all the Pension due to me from the People of the State of New York that may be due to me at the time of my decease, there being only £10 due on my two last Years Pension, and as much more as may become and Grow Due from the first of June last till the time of my decease" "*Benjamin Ely* of New Marlborough

to Collect and Receive" this pension "of the Treasurer of this state, and turn it over to the wife, after deducting expenses."—"To my beloved Wife Sarah Richards all my other Estate."

"My trusty friends *David Merrit* and *David McMinn*" appointed executors.

PHILIP RICHARDS (his mark)
SAARAH RICHARDS (her mark)

BENJAMIN ELY
JOHN DENNIS
JACOB TURNER

(April 1, 1790, Benjamin Ely, physician, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to David Merritt, April 2, 1790.)

Page 178.—HESS, NICCOLAS, of Shawangunk, Wheelwright.

Will dated March 13, 1789.

"I desire that my Chattle and my Cloathing shall be sold on a Poublic Vendue" "and likewise all my Wheelright Tools" to pay debts.—"My loving Wife to be my full heir of all my Estate whatsoever."

Sarah Decker, my said Wife, Executrix and *William Cool* Executor. Signed by the testator.

EVERT C. WYNKOOPE
JOHN MCNEAL
WILLIAM COOL

(April 10, 1790, Evert C. Wynkoop, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to *Sarah Hoornbeck*, the wife of *Joel Hoornbeck* of Rochester, the Executrix, April 12, 1790.)

Original will in box 17.

Page 180.—NOTTINGHAM, GARTON, of Marbletown.

Will dated Dec. 8, 1789.

"My Widow shall be Master of the Remainder of all my Real and personal Estate" after payment of debts "while she remains my widow." "After the death or Marriage of my Widow" "all the Remainder of my Real and personal Estate shall be Equally Divided among my Children."

"My Worthy Friends *Cornelius E. Wynkoop*, and *Adam Hoffman* and my loving Wife to be my Executors."

Signed by the testator. (Name of wife or children not given).

EDW. LOUNSBERY
W. NOTTINGHAM
JAS. OLIVER

(March 11, 1790, William Nottingham of Marbletown, Labourer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to *Margaret Nottingham*, Adam Hoffman and Cornelius E. Wynkoop, Executors, April 14, 1790.)

(Original will in box 29.—G. N., bt. June 1, 1718, s. of *Wm. N.* and *Margaret Rutse*).

Page 182.—WELLER, HELMUS, of Hanover, blacksmith.

Will dated March 20, 1777.

"As for my Burial I desire it may be decent without pomp or State at the discretion of my Dear Wife."—"My Dear Wife the full power and management of my Estate personall and Real whel she continues my widow, but she is not to sell nor omerzel any thing to hurt my children, but if she should Choous to alter her Condition then I leve and bequeath her Bed and Bedding and Clothing and £50 Good money."—"My oldes son Henry my fast Estate wholey whereon I now live and I desire that he shall pay" "£100" "to the rest of my Children when they are of age." Executor to sell the moveable estate, and divide among the children, "when they are of age, and they are to be brough up on the farm, and have schooling and Cloating till the Heir is of age, and if God should call any of them by Death" "survivors to divide the share of deceased. If Henry should die, then the "fast Estate of land to fall my son *William*" "the £100 is to only be divided amonge my three sons William, *Absalum* and *Hiram.*"

Thomas Bull, and "my Dear Wife Executors."

Wilmus Weller.

David Galatian
William Comfort
William Steuart

(June 24, 1789, David Gallatin, of Montgomery, Physician, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will of *Wilhelmus Weller,* and the signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to *Eleanor Weller,* a widow of the said Wilhelmus Weller, deceased, Executrix, May 26, 1790.)

Page 185.—BURNET, ROBERT.

Will dated April 7, 1790.

"I allow my family to live together on the farm now in my possession untill such time as my youngest son *Samuel* arrives at the age of 21 years at which time I allow a division to take place as follows viz I then give "to my two Eldest sons *Henry* & *William*" "all that Farm" "whereon I now live" "paying to my two youngest sons *Abner* & Samuel" "£150 each. —"To my Daughter *Jean*" "half of all my household furniture" "the other remaining half" "to my beloved Wife *Ann*" "also to have the benifit of the 1/3 part of my Real Estate while she remains my Widow—and also in case my Wife should be pregnant at the time of my decease, and the same should be a boy, I order my sons Henry & William to pay the child" "£50" "when the said Child shall arrive at the age of 21 years."

Calvan Stewart and *Robert R. Burnet,* both of *New Windsor,* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOHN DILL
MATTHEW DILL
ELIZABETH HENRY (her mark)

(June 8, 1790, Matthew David, of New Windsor, cordwainer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Box 3. *Inventory,* taken May 10, 1790, by *James Kernaghan* and *James Burnet:*

Two Yoke of Oxen Valued at £14 pr Yoke	£28.00.00	
One Brown Mare	12.	
One Bay Ditto	12.	
25 Sheep & Swine Lambs	12.10.	
One Red Cow with spotted back	4.	
One Red Cow	4.	
One Red Cow with white belly	4.	
One white faced Hieffer	4.	
One white Hieffer	4.	
Five Year old Calves	7.10.	
One Brindle Cow	4.	
One Spotted ditto	4.	
Five Young Calves	2.10.	
One Brown Mare	2.	
2—Two Year old Colts	12.	
3—Two year old Hieffers & One Steer	10.	
Ten Hogs	5.	
150 Apple Trees in Nursery	2.10.	
One Iron shod Sleight & box	1.	
One Ox Cart	7.	
Three Old plow Shears, 1 Coutter, & band for plow	16.	
Two Ox Yokes & One Iron Chain for horses	6.	
Two Leather Collars & Lines	16.	
One Old Wood Sleight & Chain	8.	
One Clevier & two ox Chains	16.	
One Wind Mill	1.10.	
One Iron pitch fork	1.	
One Dung ditto	2.	
One Mattie—One spade & two hoes.	6.	
Two Hieves with Bees	1.	
One Grind Stone	2.	
Two Neck Yokes	12.	
Four English Collars & Six traee Chains	18.	
One Sickle	2.	
Six Iron Wedges & two beetle Rings	10.	
Three Scyths—One Cradle & two sets Hangings	7.	
Two I. Sleights Rods	2.	
One Half bushel & peck Measure	6.	
One handsaw, three Augers, 1 Gouge & 2 Iron dogs	11.	
Two Blind Bridles	6.	
One small box con'g Old Irons	1.	
22 Geese	1.13.	
One Slab Ox Sleight	4.	
One Newplow with Irons	1.15.	
Three Axes	15.	
Six Hoggsheads & two half Hog Tubs	10.	
Loom & Tackling	3.	
One Iron hooped Kegg	1. 6	
One Man Saddle	16.	
One Long Gun	1.10.	
One Negro Man	40.	
One Negro Woman	60.	
25 bushels sown of Wheat & 4 ditto of Rye	27.	
Spun Yarn to the amount of 140 Yds Cloth	7.	
One Bag Feathers containing 9 lbs.	18.	
	£297. 6. 6	
Old Continental money	10. 6	
Bankers Notes principal	13. 9. 3	
Ditto..Interest	2.15. 1	
One Note of Hand against the estate of . . . *Caane*	2. 5.10	
	£316. 7. 2	

Household Furniture.

One Desk Valued at	£3.10.	
One Round Dining Table	12.	
One Round Tea ditto	12.	
One Looking Glass	1. 4.	
Seven Red common Chairs	1.15.	
Six Fiddle back ditto	3.	
One Red Arm Chair	10.	
One Pair Andirons	10.	
One Pair Tongs & Fire Shovel	6.	
Two Iron Tramels	16.	
Two Iron Kittles	12.	
Two Do. Potts	16.	
One Baking pann	12.	
One Iron Tea Kittle	4.	
One Frying pann	3.	
One large Iron Kittle	1. 4.	
One Dresser	16.	
Five Pewter Dishes	16.	
Twelve Pewter plates	18.	
Four pewter plates & Three ditto Basons	3.	
One Tin lamp & two Candle sticks	1. 3	
Three Cedar pails & One Piggen	6.	
Three Spinning Wheels	1. 7.	
One Cutt Reel	4.	
One Square Kitchen Table	4.	
One Old Cupboard	10.	
Two large Chests	10.	

No. 1.		
One Feather bed—under bed—boulster & pillows	4.	
Black & blue coverlid — One striped Sheet—One Blanket & One linnen Sheet	3.10.	
One bed-stead & Cord	6.	

No. 2.		
One Feather bed—Underbed—boulster & pillows	4.10.	
One black & white striped coverlid—One blanket & One Sheet	3.	
One bedstead & Cord	12.	

No. 3.	
One Feather bed—Underbed—boulster & Pillows	4.10.
One black & blue coverlid—One Blanket & Linnen Sheet	3. 8.
One Bedstead & Cord	12.
No. 4.	
One Feather bed—Underbed—& boulster	3.
Two stiped blankets—1 White ditto & 1 Linnen Sheet	2.
Bedstead & Cord	3.
No. 5.	
One Feather bed & boulster	3.15.
One Check blanket—1 white ditto & 1 linnen Sheet	1.10.
Five Linnen Sheets	2.10.
25 yards Table linnen	7.
Two White linsey Sheets	1. 5.
One Worn ditto	5.
One Check Blanket	16.
Two White Woollen Blankets	1.12.
One partly striped coverlid	16.
One New double Compass coverlid	2.15.
One large spinning Wheel	5.
	£74. 1. 3
Amount of the 1st Sheet brought over	316. 7. 2
Total	£390. 8. 5

Page 187.—DE MEYER, WILHELMUS, of Kingston.

Will dated Dec. 16, 1789.

"Unto my Nephew *John De Meyer*" "all and singular my whole Estate of what kind or nature the same."

Nephew John De Meyer also appointed executor.

WILHELMUS DE MEYER (his mark)

ELIZABETH DE MYRE, JUNR.
BENJAMIN DE MEYER
CHRIST. TAPPEN

(June 29, 1790, Elizabeth De Meyer, of Kingston, spinster, and Benjamin De Meyer, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witnesses.)

(Orig. will in Box 10).

Box 10. *Inventory,* taken Febr. 19, 1791 by *Joseph Oosterhoudt* and *Cornelius Swart,* in presence of Benjamin De Myer "a Brother of the said Wilhelmus, and John De Myer a legatee":

1 Caster Hat	£ 0.15. 0
1 Broad Cloth Coat	1. 5.
1 Do. Do.	14.
1 Black Coat	8.
1 Jacket	12.
1 Furstian Jacket	9.
1 Royal rib Do.	16.
1 Thickset Jacket	4.
1 Watch Coat	8.
1 Breeches	6.
1 Furstian Breeches	8.
1 Do. Do.	8.
1 Old Breeches	1.
5 Pair Worsted Stockings	5.
1 Do. Do. Cap	1.
1 Linen Cap	6.
4 Linen Shirts	8.
2 old Curtains	6.
2 Green Rugs	1.
1 Sprey	8.
1 Silver Cup	1.10.
2 Silver Knee Buckles	4.
1 Brush	1.
1 Sissors	6
1 Easor	6
1 Slaywhip	1.
3 Pewter Dishes	14.
2 Do. plates	2.
1 Iron Skillet	2. 6
1 Narrow Ax	1.
1 how	2.
1 Saddle and Bridle	1.10.
1 old Black Horse	1.
1 old reed & Combs	6.
1 Pair hand Irons	4.
1 pair tongs	2.
1 Chairs	2. 6
1 Pewter Tea pot	3.
1 Chest	16.
1 Bedsted	16.
1 old Do.	2.
1 Table	4.
1 Small Screw press	2.
3 Pounds four in cash	3. 4.
	£19.13. 6

Page 189.—KEATOR, FREDERICK, of Marbletown.

Will dated Jan. 2, 1790.

"Unto my three sons: *Jacob Samuel* & *Benjamin* all my Land I hold by several Deeds" "in Marbletown together with the Buildings and Improvements thereon." Also "all my moveable Estate of what kind or Quantity soever it be."

Sons Jacob and *Sammual* appointed executors.

FREDERICK KEATOR (his mark)

JOHN CANTINE
ANDRIES DAVID JUNIER
WILLIAM PICK

(July 5, 1790, William Pick of Marbletown, yeoman, and Andries Davis, Junr., Cordwainer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(F. K. m. Aug. 27, 1736, *Jacomyntje van der Merken*, and had: i. *Jacob*, bt. July 24, 1737; ii. *Benjamin*, bt. Apr. 26, 1741; iii. *Samuel*, bt. Sept. 2, 1744; iv. *Johannes*, bt. Dec. 4, 1748).

Page 191.—SCHOONMAKER, PETRUS, of Rochester, yeoman.

Will dated May 1, 1788.

"Unto my dear beloved Wife *Jannetie* the sole use of my whole Estate, both Real and personal" "during the term of her natural lifetime or as long as she remains my Widow and no longer" if she marry, then "to have the use of one of my Negro Wenches, during her natural lifetime, the choise to be taken by her out of my Female Slaves."—"Unto my son *Jacob* (after the decease of" "wife" or marriage") "all my Real Estate" "in Rochester" "or elsewhere," also "all my personal estate, he paying for the same unto my daughter *Grectie*" £300 "within one year after death or marriage of wife.

Son Jacob and "my two step sons *Dirck Westbroeck* and *Frederick Westbroeck*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

CORNELIA TAPPEN
WILLIAM ELTINGE
SAMUEL OOSTERHOUDT (his mark)

(May 23, 1790, Cornelia Tappen, of *Kingston*, spinster, and Samuel Oosterhoudt, of Rochester, Weaver, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

Original will in box 35; seal with impression of a head.

Page 194.—CLOPPER, CATHERINE, of Newburgh.

Will dated Nov. 6, 1789.

"My worldly Goods, Lands, Possessions, Reversions, Remainders, Rights, Titles, Profits, Bonds, Notes, Slaves, Wearing Apparel & whatso-

ever I shall die seized of" "to my Friend *Nicholas Jones*" also appointed executor. Signed by the testatrix.

Josiah Ward
Benone Clark
Eliza Lusee

(Sept. 21, 1790, Josiah Ward, of Marlborough, Blacksmith, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 7.

Page 196.—McCLAUGHRY, JAMES, of Little Britain.

Will dated July 17, 1790.

"It is my Will and pleasure to set all my Negro servants free (except the two Female Negro Servants herein after named and devised to my beloved Wife *Agnes McClaughry*) and I do hereby set them as free from all Persons claiming or to claim by from or under me as Heirs or otherwise, and from all other Person and Persons whomsoever in manner and form following as if they had all been Born free—First I give and bequeath unto my Negro Servant Man Named *Ceaser* his freedom and 5 shillings in Money" "unto my Negro servant Man named *William* his freedom together with £200 in a certain kind of Public Securities now in my hands commonly called Bankers Notes, and also one narrow Ax one Broad Hoe and one Seythe" also to William and to "my Negro servant named *Thomas* one Yoak of Oxen, one Ox Yoak one Ox Chain and one Harrow to be belong equally to them" to "Thomas his freedom and and £190 in the public securities or Notes" "one Narrow Ax one Broad Hoe and one Seythe." "Unto my Negro Servant Man named *London* his freedom and £180 of the" "public securities or Notes" "one narrow Ax one broad Hoe and one Seythe" also to London "and his brother my negro servant Named *John* or *Jack*, one Yoak of Oxen one Ox Yoak, and one Ox Chain to belong equally to them." "To said John or Jack" his freedom, and the sum of £180 of the" "public securities or Notes together with one narrow Ax one broad Hoe and one Seythe."—"Unto my Negro Servant Boy *Priam* his freedom when he arrives at 21 Years of age and £00 in the" "Public securities or Notes together with one narrow ax and one broad Hoe."—"Unto my Old Negro Servant Woman Named *Nan* her freedom and all the Cows or Cattle called and known by my family to belong to her, or which may be called or known to belong to her at the time of my Death, together with her Bed, and Bedding, and all her wearing apparel of every kind" "I order and advise her to live with her Daughter *Rebecca*."—"Unto my Servant Woman Rebecca her freedom, at my Death, together with one Cow, her Bed and Bedding and all her Wearing Apparel. To negro girl *Ann* her freedom when 21 years of age, until which she is to serve "my beloved Wife."

"Unto my worthy friend *Thomas Gibson Smith* now Presbyterian Preacher of the Gospel in Little Brittain my silver Watch with the apparatus thereunto belonging."—"Unto my name sake *James McClaughry*

Eldest son of my brother in law *Alexander Tilford* by *Mary*, his Wife all that Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises being part of the farm I now live on lying to the westward of the Road or lain leading from the *Widow Buchanans* Northward through my farm to the land formerly *Scotts* now *Clintons*" "Excepting" "for the use of the eastern part of the farm," 1/2 of "the Timber now Growing." "Three Reputable persons to decide" if there should be any dispute regarding this division or the cutting of the timber. "If I should die before" "James McClaughry arrive to the age of 21 years I give to my said Brother in Law Alexander Tilford the use of the aforesaid described piece or parcel of land" "reserving unto my Father in law Captain *James Humphry* the use and benefit of that piece of Meadow Ground he now has possession of on the above described piece or parcel of land during his Natural life."—"Unto my well beloved Wife Agnes McClaughry" all the rest of the farm, and timber. Also "my two Negro Servants the one named *Dinah* and the other named *Rachel* together with all my other property."

Wife, "and my trusty friends Major *Thomas Moffat* of *Orange* County, and *William Scot* of Ulster County" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ISAAC MOFFAT
DAVID SCOTT
ALEXANDER FALLS
THOMAS MOFFAT

(Sept. 22, 1790, Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in Box 27.)

Box 27.—*Inventory*, taken Sept. 13, 1790, by *William Telford* and *Robert R. Burnet*.

One Waggon	£12.00.00	1 black 2 y. o. Heiffer	2.10.
1 old do	5.	5 2 y. o. Heiffers & Steers	10.
1 ox Cart	6.	2 3 y. o. Stears	6.
1 Truck Cart	2.10.	6 young Calves	3.12.
1 pleasure Sleigh	1.	5 year old Calves	7.10.
1 Whind Mill	3.	2 Yoke Oxen	24.
1 flax Crackle	3.	1 Mare & Colt	9.
1 Cyder Still	1. 5.	3 Working Horses	20.
Grain in the Barn	150.	15 Hogs	17.18.
2 Iron Hay forks	3.	1 Loom & Tackling	2.
Hay in the Hay House	12.	1 Grindstone	1.
Flax in the Sheaf	2.10.	1 Iron Crowbar	5.
7 stacks Hay	28.	3 Ox Chaines	18.
50 sheep	20.	2 Ploughs	1.10.
1 yoke of Red Oxen	10.	1 Bush Hook	2.
1 Brown Whitefaced Horse	9.	1 small plow	3.
1 Black do.	2.	2 Horse Chains	4.
1 Red Heifer	3.	1 Ox Sleigh	8.
1 Red Cow	4.	1 Horse Sleigh & Chain	5.
1 Red Heiffer with star in forehead.	3.	1 Neck Yoak & britch Collars with Iron Traces	12.
1 Brownfaced Cow	4.	1 Mattick	3.
1 Red Cow with white face	4.	4 Narrow axes	10.
1 Black Cow	4.	2 Iron Grapes	4.
1 Red Heiffer w. brown face	3.	1 spade & 3 shovels	6.
1 Red 2 y. o. Heiffer	2.10.	9 Hogsheads	1.10.
1 do. with short tail	2.10.	3 Tunes & 3 barrels	8.
1 do. with brown face	2.10.	1 Lye Cask	6.
1 Red Cow	4.	3 Tubs	5.
1 Brown Bull	4.	1 half barrel Cask	2.
1 Red Cow	4.		

1 Firkin of Butter & ½	3.	10.	
6 Coolers		12.	
3 Churns		12.	
3 Iron Wedges		4.	
1 Iron Swivel & Hook		1.	6
1 sett of Iron Traces		12.	
7 Scyths & 5 set of hangings	1.	10.	
7 sickles		7.	
Soal Leather	1.	4.	
2 shining Wheels	1.		
1 Piggon Nett		8.	
2 broad axes		8.	
2 hand saws		5.	
6 augers		12.	
1 drawing knife		3.	
18 planes	1.	10.	
12 chizels		8.	
2 Gouges	1.	6.	
1 Rasp		1.	
1 foot Adz		1.	
1 spike Gimblet			8
2 Iron Hammers		2.	
6 small Gimblets & 1 pair Compasses		2.	
1 Watter Pott		1.	
1 House Clock	14.		
1 Large Cupboard	5.		
1 Desk	5.		
1 small desk		12.	
2 large Tables	2.		
1 small Table		8.	
2 stands		12.	
2 chests		16.	
1 large Looking Glass	6.		
2 small do.	1.	5.	
13 Chairs	1.	10.	
5 Pewter Dishes	1.		
7 earthen ditto		12.	
6 Pewter Plaits		8.	
44 earthen ditto		15.	
1 silver Milk Pott & Sugar Tongs	3.		
5 large S. Table spoons	4.		
6 silver Tea ditto	1.	4.	
2 Pewter do.		18.	
3 sugar Cups		3.	
18 Tea Cups & Saucers		12.	
3 salvers		9.	
3 tumblers and 3 Drinking Glasses		5.	
6 block tin Spoons & 10 pewter do.		4.	
2 pewter Salt Cups		2.	
2 do. Basons, & 2 tin Pepper Cups		5.	
1 do. Quart		2.	
2 Copper Tea Kittles	1.		
1 large brass Kittle & 1 small do	3.		
1 brass Warming Pan		16.	
2 large iron potts & 2 small do	1.	10.	
11 Earthen bowls		11.	
1 Griddle		8.	
2 pair Andirons & 2 pairs of Tongs	1.		
2 fire Shovels		8.	
1 Chafing Dish		4.	
4 brass Candle Sticks & 1 iron do.		16.	
16 knives & forks		9.	
1 pair small belles		2.	
1 Copper Saucepan		2.	
4 Feather Beds	20.		
2 Suits Curtains	6.		
6 flower Coverlets	10.		
2 Rugs	1.		
10 Blankets	6.		
30 Sheets & 30 pillow cases	12.		
4 bed-steads & 4 cords	2.		
1 Negro Wench *Dinah*	30.		
1 do. do. *Rachel*	20.		
1 Note of Hand	9.		
2 Hives with bees	1.	12.	
3 hides & 3 Calfskinz in Tan	2.	6.	
5 Hows		5.	
1 Wheel barrow		5.	
1 Man Saddle & 1 Side do	3.		
7 Table Cloths	2.		
20 Towels	1.	10.	
1 Silver Wach	5.		
1 Gun		10.	
5 Cedar Pails		10.	
3 Iron Trambles		12.	
1 p. Saddle bagges		5.	
1 large spinning Wheel		2.	
A Small Library of Books	4.		
1 p. steelyards & Slates		15.	
3 Ox Yokes		12.	
2 Rings for Beetle		2.	
50 lbs. Woollen Yarn	10.		
1 Side Upper leather		10.	
1 bushel & ½ of salt		4.	
32 oak boards		12.	
21 Mapple do		15.	
7 Guse		12.	
7 Turkies		12.	
5½ bushels Flax seed	1.	5.	
1 Whip Saw		16.	
2 Smoothing Irons		3.	
4 small Hogs		12.	
10 acres of Corn	20.		
Ditto of Buckwheat	10.		
1 Acre of Potatoes	3.		
	£677.	1.	8
Public Securities to the amount of.	£1260.	16.	6
	£1037.	18.	2

Page 201.—HASBROUCK, DANIEL, of New Paltz.

Will dated Jan. 24, 1759.

"My Well beloved Wife *Wyntje* shall be and remain in full and ample possession of all my whole Estate both Real and personal which I now possess" "as long as she shall remain my Widow." "If she should marry again, then she to" "deliver up the possession unto my Children" "my whole Estate, Real and Personal."—"Unto my son *Jonas* my pistols, Holsters and Hanger, over and above any of the rest of my Children" "in Consideration that he is my first born son, and this being for his Birth Right and no more."—"Unto my six sons: Jonas, *Josaphat, David, Je-*

saias, Benjamin and *Zacharias* all that my Lands" "in Ulster County together with all and singular Buildings, Erections, Houses, Barns, Mills, Orchards, Gardens, with the Hereditaments." The six sons named to pay "unto my Daughter *Elsje* the sum of £200" "within one year." To said six sons "all my Horses, Wagons, Ploughs, Harrows, Axes, hows, and all my farming Implements and Utensils." "To Elsje £20" "three Milch Cows out of my stock of Cattle."—Residue to be equally divided among the children. Survivors to divide share of deceased child. The estate to remain undivided until "my youngest son Zacharias be of the age of 21 years." "And that my three sons Jesias Benjamin and Zacharias shall be taught and Instructed in necessary Learning out of my Estate so long as my executors" "shall Judge necessary."

"Whereas I have an Equal undevided 1/5 part in a certain Lott of land" "in the Patent of the New Paltz and adjoining to *Hudsons River* & known by the name of *Grandfathers part*" "I give unto my said Wife full power and lawfull authority to sell and dispose of my said" "part of said lott to the best advantage."

Wife, "my Brother in Law *Abraham Doiau* and Jacob Hasbrouck Junr., and my three sons, Jonas, Josaphat and David" appointed executors.

DANIEL HASBROUCK (his mark)

ABRAHAM VANDERMERKEN
JOSEPH CODDINGTON
JOHANNIS LOUW JUNR.

(Sept. 14, 1790, Johannis Louw Junr. of New Paltz, Labourer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Josaphat Hasbrouck, Oct. 18, 1790).

(*Daniel Hasbrouck*, bt. June 3, 1694 (s. of *Abraham H.* and *Maria Deyo*), m. Apr. 2, 1734, *Wyntje Deyo* (d. Oct. 30, 1787, ae. 79 y. 11 mo. He d. Jan. 25, 1759). Issue: i. *Maria*, bt. *Neze Paltz*, Jan 9, 1735; ii. *Jonas*, bt. May 13, 1736, m. *Catherine*, dau. of *Jehosaphat Dubois*; iii. *David*, bt. June 8, 1740; iv. *Elsie*, bt. July 4, 1742, m. *Petrus Smedes, Jr.*; v. *Rachel*, bt. Oct. 30, 1743; vi. *Josia*, bt. Apr. 13, 1746; vii. *Benjamin*, bt. Jan. 31, 1748 (see will of *Wyntje Hasbrouck*, the widow, for two more children: Josaphat and Zacharias. See also N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1886, pps. 261-276).

Page 207.—BURHANS, JAN.

Will dated April 18, 1787.

"My pasonal Estate shall be Giving onto my Wyfe Imprimis it is my Will and order that my Wyfe shall maintain my onageth Children thereout during the time out of my Remainder of my personel Estate after the discretion of my Executors, that is my Eldest son *Edward Borhans* and *Abraham Van Aken* and *Benjamin Van Aken Junior* and my wyfe *Sarah Burhans.*" Signed by the testator.

JOHN DE GRAAF
DAVID AUCHMOUDEY
ADAM SWART

(Sept. 4, 1790, Adam Swart of Kingston, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 3.—III. *Samuel B.*, bt. June 3, 1694 (s. of II. *Jan B.* & *Helena Traphagen*—see *Abraham B.*) had with wife *Janneke Brink*, bt. May 7, 1699: i. *Cornelis*, bt. Nov. 15, 1721, d. Sept. 16, 1722; ii. *Helena*, bt. Sept. 15, 1723, m. Nov. 30, 1745, *Adam Swart;* iii. *Maria*, bt. Jan. 23, 1726, d. y.; iv. *JAN*, bt. Jan 1, 1727; v. *Annatjen*, bt. March 26, 1730, m. Febr. 11, 1751, *Jacob Elmendorf*, s. of *Cornelis E.* and *Engeltjen Heermans.*

IV. *JAN* (above), m. 1., Dec. 2, 1749, *Catherine Whitaker*, dau. of *Edward W.* & *Jacoba Hardenburgh*, m. 2., *Sarah Van Aken*, bt. Jan. 20, 1740, dau. of *Jan v. A.* & *Margriet DeGraff.* Issue with 1st wife: i. *Samuel*, bt. Oct. 14, 1750, d. June 18, 1752; ii. *Edward*, b. Nov. 28, 1752, m. Nov. 6, 1778, *Bretje Blanchant*, dau. of *Matthew B.* & *Annatjen Freer;* iii. *Samuel*, bt. Nov. 16, 1755, m. 1782 at *Totaxeay, N. J., Margaret Jeraloman;* iv. *Jan*, bt. Aug. 5, 1759, m. Dec. 9, 1781, *Maria Dumond*, dau. *Anthony;* v. *Jacoba*, bt. May 16, 1762, m. Nov. 9, 1782, *Mathew Blanchan;* vi. *Cornelius*, b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. Aug. 16, 1789, *Maria Ten Broeck;* vii. *Jannetje*, b. Febr. 27, 1766, m. March 13, 1789, *Benjamin Turk*, s. *Benj.;* viii. *Petrus*, bt. May 24, 1770, m. Aug. 26, 1792, *Helena Folant*, dau. *Wm.;* with 2d wife: ix. *Margaritta*, b. Febr. 23, 1775; x. *Isaac*, b. March 16, 1776, m. July 22, 1798, *Nellie N. Heermans;* xi. *Cathrina*, b. Oct. 15, 1777, m. May 18, 1805, *Peter C. Brink;* xii. *Maria*, b. Sept. 22, 1779; xiii. *Abraham*, b. June 30, 1781; xiv. *Jacob*, b. Sept. 16, 1785).

Page 209.—JANSEN, HENDERIKUS, of Marbletown, Yeoman.

Will dated Febr. 20, 1788.

"Unto my son *Peter* the Homestead on which I now live, that is to say, Beginning by the corner of the fence where the Road that leads to the House of late belonging to *Widow Jansen* but now in possession of my son *Thomas Jansen,* near to where the said Road Crosses the small Rivulet, or Brook, thence along the fence as it now stands Northerly so far as the Orchard fence now stands, thence farther along said fence southerly and Easterly until the aforesaid Road then Northerly along said Road to the place of beginning together with full liberty and priviledge of Watering his Cattle at the aforesaid Rivulet or Brook, at all seasons of the year, when it shall be most convenient for him, "with the Houses, Barns, Bark, and appurtenances." Also "(in order to make an addition to the Homestead he now possesses) That small lot or parcel of land, to Witt, Beginning where a small Brook or Rivulet Emptieth in the before mentioned Brook or Rivulet, then up the said Rivulet or small brook to the line of the land now in possession of my said son Thomas then southerly along the said Line until it Intersects with the line of the Homestead" "given to my son Peter then Northerly along the last mentioned line to the place of beginning."

To said sons remainder of all the real estaate in Marbletown "as I hold the same by several Deeds in writing."—"To my six children: *Daniel,* Thomas, Peter, *Abraham, Matthew* and *Elizabeth* all my Household Furniture."—Remainder of the personal estate to the five sons.—"In consideration of the homestead which I have given" "unto my son Peter" he to pay "unto my son Thomas £60. Thomas and Peter to pay to the other sons and the daughter £1,400—£200 one year after my decease, and so on annually" "the last payment of £200 to be made to my Daughter *Elizabeth* wife of *Johannis J. Dubois.*"

Sons Daniel, Thomas and Peter appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Witnesses to the will:
JACOB SAMMONS
JOHN CONTINE
MOSES CANTINE JUNR.

Codicil.

"No provision hath been made for the maintenance of my Negro Man named *Peit* and my Negro Wench named *Sue*" they shall be kept by "my two sons Thomas & Peter and that their Beding and Cloathing Remain with them."—"To my son Thomas and Peter all my fencing timber." To Peter "the flour pieces procured for a flour in my Barn." To Peter "my Negro Wench named *Anna*." July 9, 1789.

Witnesses to the codicil:
JACOB VANDENMARKEN
ANDRIES J. DE WITT
JOHN CANTINE

(John Contine, of Marbletown, Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, Nov. 6, 1790, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses).

(*Thomas Jansz* (*Jansen*), s. of *Jan Tysen* and *Magdalen Blanchan*, q. v., m. Nov. 22, 1702, *Mayken Bogaard*, and had: i. *Magdalena*, bt. Jan. 21, 1711; ii. *Rachel*, bt. May 30, 1717; iii. *HENDERICUS*, bt. July 31, 1720; iv. *Catrina*, bt. July 1, 1722; v. *Rebecca*, bt. July 5, 1724; vi. *Annaatjen*, bt. Dec. 22, 1728.

HENDERICUS (above), m. *Maria Cantein*, and had: i. *Elisabeth*, bt. May 20, 1750, m. *Johannes Du Bois;* ii. *Daniel*, bt. Oct. 6, 1751; iii. *Petrus*, bt. Nov. 16, 1755; iv. *Maria*, bt. Jan. 13, 1760; v. *Matthews*, bt. Jan. 15, 1764).

Page 214.—BEVIER, ESTHER, Widow and Relict of Louis Bevier, deceased, of Marbletown.

Will dated Nov. 24, 1772.

"Unto my son *Philip Dubois*" "all that certain House or Messuage farm or plantation" "in Rochester" "on the North and North West side of the *Rondout Kill* or Creek including half of said Kill or Creek, so as the same is given and devised unto me by my father *Philip Dubois* deceased reference being had unto his last Will and Testament." To son Philip Dubois also "all the one half or Moiety of the 1/3 part of all that certain Tract of land, so as the same is conveyed unto my father Philip Dubois deceased by the Trustees of Rochester and have in common with the Heirs of *Moses Depuy* deceased and *Frederick Schoonmaker*" "in Rochester" "on the south and south East side of said Kill or Creek. Also all that certain Tract piece or parcel of land" "in Kingston" as devised "unto me by my father."—To son Philip Dubois also "my three seats in a pew Number 15 in the Church at Rochester" "together with all other my freehold Estate at Rochester."

"My two sons *David* and Philip Dubois my loving daughter *Elizabeth* my cousin *Abraham Hasbrouck* and my trusty friend *Levi Pawling*" executors. Signed by the testatrix.

Silvester Salisbury
Abraham A. Hasbrouck
Joseph Hasbrouck

(Dec. 10, 1790, Abraham A. Hasbrouck, of Kingston, Merchant, and Joseph Hasbrouck, of New Paltz, Esq., appeared, proving the will, and signature of the other witness. Adm. granted to *Philip Dubois Bevier*, one of the executors).

(*Louis B.*, bt. Nov. 6, 1684 (s. of *Louis B., Sr.*, q. v.), m. June 2, 1713, *Lysbeth Hasbrouck*, and had son *LOUIS, JR.*, bt. June 9, 1717, who m. Oct. 24, 1745, *Hester Du Bois*, b. June 29, 1718, dau. of *Philip Du Bois*, and had: i. *David*, bt. Dec. 28, 1746, m. Jan. 27, 1772, *Maria Hasbrouck*, b. July 7, 1751, dau. of *Abraham;* ii. *Elisabeth*, bt. June 11, 1749, m. March 4, 1773, *Joseph Hasbrouck*, s. of *Abraham;* iii. *Philip Du Bois*, bt. Jan. 1, 1752, m. Dec. 29, 1782, *Ann De Witt;* iv. *Louis*, b. Aug. 15, 1754, d. inf.; v. *Esther*, b. Dec. 23, 1755, d. inf.).

Page 217.—PATTERSON, JAMES, of Newburgh, farmer.

Will dated June 7, 1789.

"All my household furniture to my well beloved Wife *Margrit* and Grandater *Catharine Carskadan* Dureing my wife Margreat life and part of the furniture & stock as my Wife and the Executors shall think will be advantageious to be sold" and money divided between the wife and the grandaughter, named, "Excepting one Fether Bed & bedding, my Great Chare & big Pot on pare of handirns my Great bible & two Trambels, these I allow my Grand Daughter Catharine Carskaden after the Deth of my wife Margerit." Lands & Tennements and moveables to be sold, and money divided among the above." "If my Wife Margerit Decas, I order her half of the Leagese to be paid to her Bodily Airs, and if my Grand Daughter Catharine Carskaden should Dey before she should come to the years of 18 or having no bodly Airs or lawfull Es Isue" then the property to be divided in three part, one half to *Margereit Irwin*, wife to *Robert Irwin*, the other half to be divided in two parts, one part to *William Brown, Junr.* son of *William Brown*, and the other part to his sister *Febey Brown*." If wife should died before the granddaughter Catharine comes to the age of 18, "the Child is to be brought up in a Desant maner, in Larning and Clothing Sufisant for a Child out of my Wife part of the Estate."

Wife, "my trusty Frinds Robert Irwin and *William Erwin*" executors. Signed by the testator.

Robert Carskadan
Moses Lyons

(Aug. 27, 1790, Moses Lyons of Newburgh, Wheelwright, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

Original will in box 31.

Page 220.—GIDNEY, DANIEL, of Newburgh, Yeoman.

Will dated Dec. 3, 1790.

"Unto my beloved Wyfe *Charlotta* and to my five Sons, *David, Jacob, Eleazar, Joshua,* and *William* all that certain farm and Buildings I now live on with all my Moveables and Stock" "when my son William arives to the age of 21 years."—"I order my Five sons, David, Jacob, Eleazar, Joshua, and William to pay unto my three Daughters *Rebekah, Charlotta* and *Abigail*" each an Equal Legasy with each one of my five sons" "when William arives to the age of 21 years, and if either of my three Daughters or all of them should Marry before my son William arives to the age of 21 years" "my sons to let them have such Mooveables as they can conveniently spare." To Samuel and Daniel "all that Farm whereon my son Samuel now lives, Samuel to have 2/3" "Beginning at the Norwest Corner of *Elnathan Fosters* Land formerly *Perrys* Land Running thence West to a black stump with a heap of stones about it standing by the Road; running thence along the oald road Northerly to a small walnut sapling standing at the Southeast Corner of a sunking swamp joining the land formerly belonged to *David Gidney* thence running Easterly to the *German Paten* thence Running Southerly to the Norwest Corner of a pies of Land I bought of *Benjamin Smith* thence Running Easterly to the Northeasterly Corner of said Lot thence Southerly along Fosters Land to the place of beginning."—"My son Samuel to pay to my son Daniel when he arrives to the age of 21 the sum of £2" "and the Executors to pay to Daniel" when 21 "£16" to be paid out of my moovables."

"My Friend *Eleazar Gidney* and my two sons David and Jacob" appointed executors.

DANIEL GEDNEY.

REUBEN TOOKER
REBEKAH FOWLER
ELI NELSON

(Jan. 5, 1791, Reuben Tooker, of Newburgh, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 15.

Page 223.—McKEE, THOMAS, of New Windsor, Yeoman.

Will dated Aug. 22, 1789.

"Unto my loving wife *Margaret* her Choice of any Room in my House, together with a necessary previlege in the Celler, and to be subsisted and supported with necessaries sufficient for her during her natural life" "also her choice of four cows out of my cattle and six sheep, in lieu of dower" "two cows and six sheep (shall) be kept with pasture and fodder for my said wife on the farm and half a bushel of flaxseed sown for her during her natural life yearly."—"Unto my son *James McKee* his choice of three Horses out of my Horses all my farming

utensils and all the Hogs." "All the rest and residue of my Stock viz Cows, horses, and sheep" "to my three daughters *Mary McKee, Margaret McKee,* and *Agnes McKee.*" Residue to son James, he to pay to the three daughters, named, each £110 as they respectively come of age, he also to keep and provide "for my youngest daughter Agness, in giving her learning and in every respect making her equal to her sisters, and to bring no charge against her, so as to be deducted from what is herein willed to her." Survivors to divide share of deceased child.

Wife, son James, and *John Blake, Junr.* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

James Lawrence (his mark)
James Fulton
George Monnell

(Jan. 27, 1791, George Monnell, of Montgomery, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 27.

Page 226.—GERMAN, JOSEPH, of Montgomery.

Will dated Nov. 9, 1787.

"To *Mary* my dearly beloved wife a good sufficient maintenance out of my fast Estate long as she remains my widow with one good Milks Cow, and one Bead and Beadstead, Curtains Couvering and all things belonging to the same."—"To my beloved son *Henry* all my fast Estate whatever with the tenements and appurtenances thereto belonging with my Wagon tackling and two of my best Horses and Bread for his family for one year out of my Crop, his paying out of the same all my lawfull debts and maintaining his Mother" "with the bringing up of his Brother *Andrew* until he comes of age and paying the sum of £250 as shall be hearafter Directed."—"To my beloved son Andrew £250" "when he arrives to the age of 21 years" "out of my fast Estate" "and the Mare Colt that is know known by the name of his Colt."—"To my beloved Daughter *Charity* one sute of apperral amounting to £5."—"To my beloved Daughters *Elizabeth, Mary* and *Catharine* all the remaining part of my movible Estate, after my funeral expenses is paid out of the same, then Mary and Catharine is to have first each of them one Cow, Bead and Beadstead Couvering Curtains and all things belonging to the same." Residue to be divided among all the daughters.

Wife, son Henry "and my trusty and beloved friend *Jacob Newkark*" executors.

Jost German

Johannis Moul
William Miller
Johannis Miller

(Febr. 2, 1791, Joannis Miller, of Montgomery, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 15; red seal with impression of masonic emblems.

Page 229.—LOW, JONATHAN, of Montgomery.

Will dated Oct. 25, 1790.

"Unto my son *Peter Low* the one equal half of the Farm which I now possess and live on" "in Montgomery" "also the sum of $1."—"Unto my son *James Low* the other equal half of said Farm."—"Unto my said two sons, Peter and James Low, my Waggon, Sleigh, Plough, and two Horses." Arreages or debts on the farm to be paid by the sons.—"Unto my Beloved Wife *Keertie Low* one Feather Bed and Bedding, and my big Cupboard" "also my Negro *Dick* to be Kept by her during her natural life; but if she should die before said Negro then he is to be sold, and the price to be equally devided between my four Daughters, viz. *Mary, Catharine, Magdelena* and *Elizabeth Low*." The sons to give to said wife "a comfortable and sufficient maintenance as long as she remains my widow."—"Unto my Daughter Magdalena Low, one Feather Bed and Bedding also two Cows and two sheep."—"Unto my daughter Elizabeth Low one Feather Bed & Bedding also two Cows & two sheep."—Residue to be disposed of and the money divided among the four daughters and the widow.

Johannis Mole, Peter Low, and *Robert McKutchon* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

DAVID JAGGER
SAMUEL HAINES
JOHN JAGGER

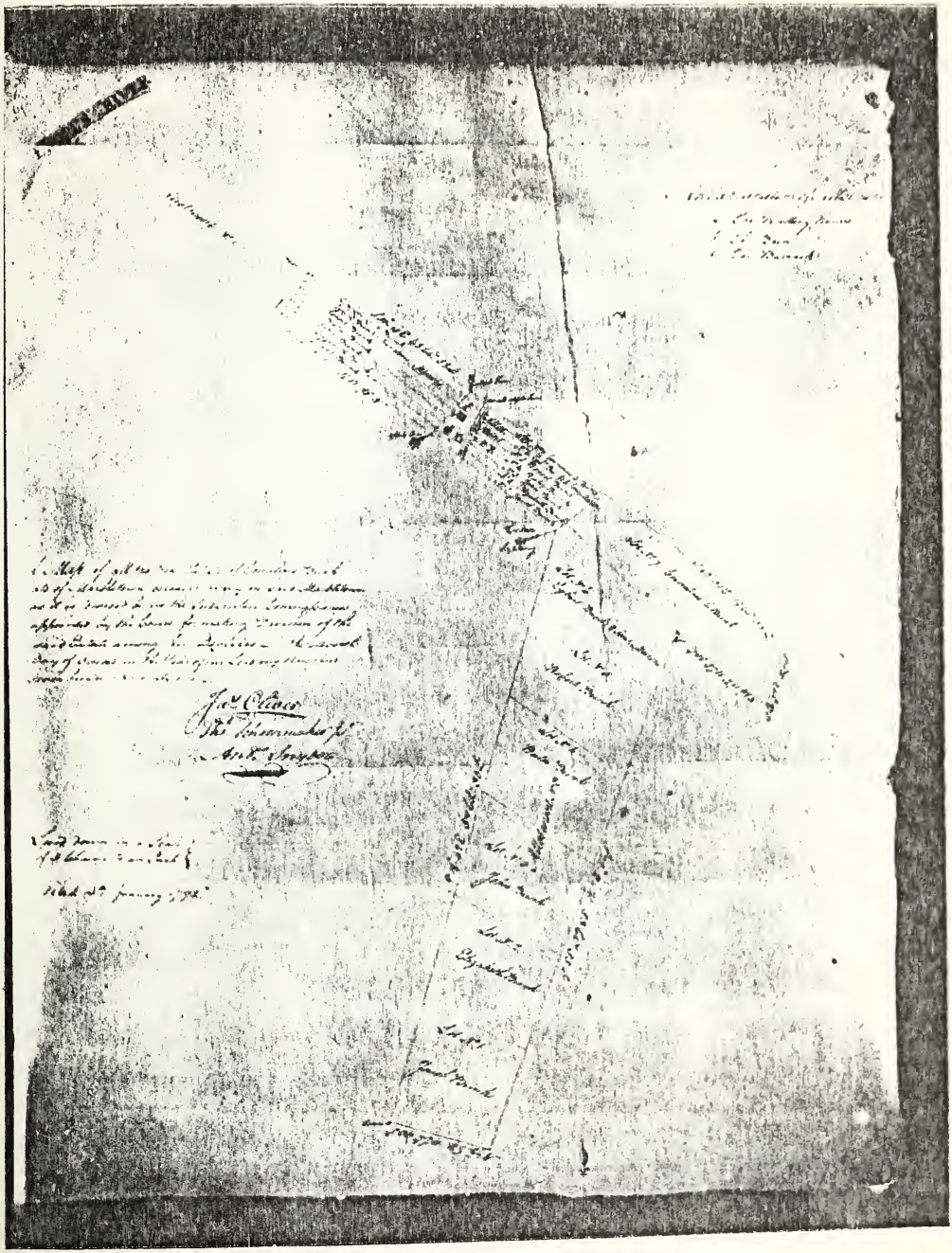
(Febr. 4, 1791, Samuel Haines of Montgomery, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 24.

Page 233.—VAN WAGENEN, GERRIT, of Hurley.

Will dated March 6, 1785.

"Unto my well beloved wife *Marytje* my whole Real and personal Estate instead and in Lieu of her Dower" "during her natural life and after her decease" "unto my eldest son *Jan* my large Table for his Birthright."—"Unto my son *Petrus* (after decease of my said wife) all my whole Real Estate" "in fee simple including my share in the Fishing place at *Wagendal* which I have in company with my Brother *Johannis Van Wagenen* for which my said son Petrus shall pay unto my other two sons, Jan and *Aart* and to my daughter *Rebecka* "£200."—To said sons "all my wearing apparel."—To Jan £80, to Aart £80, and to Rebecca £40.—To Rebecca "the Negro wench *Tryn*, and her child now in her possession, as also all the wearing apparrel of my said wife."—To Aart "all the weaving Loom and to my son Petrus "the Old weaving Loom," all bequests to be made after decease of wife. Residue to be divided among the children.



MAP OF CORNELIUS BEINE'S FARM.

Sons Jan Aart, and Petrus appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOHANNIS VAN WAGENEN JUNR.
JACOB VAN WAGENEN JUNR.
CH. D. WITT

(Febr. 12, 1791, Johannis and Jacob Van Wagenen, both of Hurly, yeomen, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and the signature of the other witness.)

(*Gerrit Van Wagenen*, b. Apr. 6, 1712 (s. of *Aart Van Wagenen* and *Marytje Louw*, see *Jacob Aartsen*), m., Jan. 31, 1736, *Marytje Freer* (b. Sept. 23, 1716, dau. of *Jan F.* and *Rebecca Van Wagenen*, dau. of *Jacob Aartsen Van Wagenen* and *Sara Pels.*, (see *Jacob Aartsen*). Issue: i. *Maria*, bt. Oct. 31, 1736; ii. *Jan*, bt. Aug. 13, 1738; iii. *Jan*, bt. Febr. 3, 1740, m., Nov. 18, 1763, *Margrietjen Louw*, bt. Oct. 30, 1737, dau of *Petrus L.* and *Deborah Van Vliet*; iv. *Petrus*, b. at *Wagendal*, bt. Sept. 15, 1745, m. Febr. 23, 1781, *Anna Viele*, dau. of *Cornelius V.* and *Elisabeth Louw*; v. *Aart*, bt. Jan. 2, 1748, m. *Catharine*, dau. of *Moses Depuy* and *Elisabeth Claarwater* (m. at *Rochester*, Nov. 24, 1746); vi. *Rebecca*, bt. May 1, 1748, m. at *New Paltz*, Nov. 1, 1768, *Henricus Du Bois*, bt. May 1, 1743, s. of *Henricus Du Bois* and *Jannetje Hogtelling*).

Page 236.—BRINK, CORNELIUS, of Marbletown.

Will dated Jan. 21, 1791.

"To my Children and the two Children of my son *Egbert* Deceased all my Real and personal Estate": my son *John* 1/7, son *Robert* 1/7, son *Cornelius* 1/7, son *Jacob* 1/7, daughter *Bata* 1/7, daughter *Elizabeth* 1/7, and to the two sons of my deceased son Egbert 1/7." "My son Cornelius" to have £40 "out of the share of my deceased son Egberts children share for and in lieu of a Bond that he has given to *Hendrick G. Krom* for the keeping one of the aforesaid children." "If either or both of the " "grandchildren should come to die before they arrive to age," the survivor to divide the share of deceased grandchild.—"My son Cornelius shall have one of my Seats in the Church" "and the Remainder of them to be equally divided between the Remainder of my said Children."

Sons Cornelius Brink, and Robert Brink & my son in law *Johannis Delameter*" appointed executors.

Cornelis Brinck.

PETRUS BRINCK
CORNELIUS KEATOR
JAS. OLIVER

(Febr. 19, 1791, Cornelius Keator, of Marbletown, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and the signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 3; seal, with impression of a coin.

(Among the Patent Books, in the County Clerk's Office, in Book A., Miscellaneous No. 2, page 330.

MARBLETOWN.
Cornelius Brink's Estate.
11th October, 1791.
Filed 3d Jan. 1792.
Loose Map No. 109, on Roller.

"A Field Book of the Proceedings of James Oliver, Esq., *Thomas Schoonmaker, Junr.* and *Andrew Snyder*, Commissioners appointed at a Court of Common Pleas held at the Court House in Kingston" "on Friday, Sept. 23, 1791, to make Partition & Division of the Estate of Cornelius Brink, late of Marbletown" "in pursuance of the 15 sec. of the Act for the partition of Lands passed March 16, 1785.

"A patent produced to us, dated March 21, 1686, to *John Cook* for a certain tract of land in Marbletown, Beginning at the River by the Bound Fence of *Robert Biggerstaffe* from thence running south west by west 3 Degrees 45 minutes westerly 10 Chains 23 links along the River, then south east 1 degree easterly 86 chains, then north east by east 3 degrees 45 minutes easterly 10 chains 23 links then north west 1 degree westerly to the first station, containing 87½ acres, being bounded east by Robert Biggerstaff, west by *Thomas Garton*, south by land not laid out, north by the *Esopus River*.—The one half of the above land was afterwards conveyed to said Cornelius Brink, which we surveyed, having previously sworn *Benjamin G. Krom* & *Daniel Newkerk* for Chainbearers & *William Pick* for Flag Bearer, and found it did not agree with what he had in Possession, which we noted by pricked Lines on the Map accompanying this Field Book.

Also a Deed produced to us for a certain tract of land, which the Trustees of Marbletown conveyed to *William Cook* and he conveyed to Cornelius Brink, a part of which was in the latter's possession.—We then proceeded & made a Survey of all the Lands of said Cornelius Brink. (Here follows a survey of the property, covering 20 pages).—We, the said Commissioners do therefore certify that Lot No. 1 in the foregoing first allotment, Lot No. 1 in the 2d allotment, Lot No. 1 in the 3d allottment, are the separate property & Estate of Jacob Brink, one of the Devises of the Estate.—Lots No. 2 in the 1, 2, 3d allotment, the property of Elizabeth Brink.—Lots No. 3 in the 1, 2, 3d allotment, the property of John Brink.—Lots No. 4 in the 1, 2, 3d allotment, the property of Bata Brink.— Lots No. 5, the property of Robert Brink. Lots No. 6, the property of *Cornelius* & *John E. Brink*, the two sons of Egbert Brink, deceased, minors.—Lots No. 7, the property of Cornelius C. Brink.

Oct. 11, 1791, Jas. Oliver, Thos. Schoonmaker, And. Snyder.

(*Eghbert Brink* (s. of *Cornelius Lambertz* and *Marytje Egbertz*, q. v.), m., July 7, 1715, *Elsjen Kok*, and had: i. *Hendrikjen*, bt. Jan. 15, 1716; ii. *John*, bt. May 22, 1720; iii. *CORNELIS*, bt. March 4, 1722; iv. *Meery*, bt. March 26, 1727, m. Sept. 10, 1743, *John Beatty;* v. *Annaatjen*, bt. March 5, 1732.

CORNELIS (above), m. *Marretje Bettis* (*Beatty*), Sept. 10, 1743, and had: i. *John*, bt. Oct. 7, 1744; ii. *Annaatje*, bt. July 27, 1746 (m. Aug. 4, 1776, *Baltus Kieffer*); iii. *Egbert*, bt. Apr. 21, 1751, m. Aug. 25, 1776, *Annaatje Krom;* iv. *Jacob*, bt. July 15, 1764, m. Oct. 22, 1780, *Elisabeth Dubois;—Robert;—Cornelis C.*, m. Oct. 17, 1784, *Catherine Cool; Bata*).

Page 239.—NUKERCK, MATHEW, of Marbletown.

Will dated June 1, 1789.

"Unto my two sons *Gerrit* and *Jacobus* the farm on which I live together with all my Lands and Real Estate."—"Unto my Daughter *Margaret* £200" to be paid by the sons within two years, half each year.—"Unto my grandson *Mathew Oliver* £50 to be paid by the sons at the expiration of three years, provided Mathew shall have attained the age of 21 years.—To Gerritt "my Negro Slaves *Tom, Hester,* and *Isaac* which" he "now hath in his possession."—To Jacobus "my negro Slaves *Adam, Ben* and *Betty,* which" he "likewise now hath in his possession."—To Margaret "my Negro Slaves *Nol Gin Zane* and *Flora* "now in her possession." Residue to the two sons, also appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ABRAHAM CANTINE
PETER A. CANTINE
J. D. LAMATER

(March 28, 1791, Abraham Cantine, of Marbletown, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 29.

(*Matthew Nukerk*, bt. Jan. 17, 1717 (s. of *Gerrit N.* and *Gertrude Ten Eyck*), m. Nov. 8, 1740, *Anna Cool*, and had: i. *Gerret M.*, bt. Oct. 25, 1741, m. June 15, 1765, *Batah de Lamater;* ii. *Benjamin*, bt. Febr. 14, 1748; iii. *Catharina*, bt. Aug. 5, 1750; iv. *Jacobus*, bt. March 5, 1758, m., Jan. 19, 1788, *Elisabeth Contyne*).

Page 241.—ELTINGE, ROELOFF, of Marbletown.

Will dated April 4, 1791.

"To my loving wife *Franciska* (in lieu and as a full compensation of all her right of Dower, or thirds) all and every article of what kind soever, it may be that came to me with her, and insted of the bed, that she brought

with her, she may if she chuses have my bed full-riged as it stands with the homespun Curtains and also the sum of £50." "And for the better Education of my daughter *Elizabeth Eltinge* I hereby give and dispose of the Tuition and custody of her unto my Executors" "so long as she shall continue unmarried and under age of 21" "my said daughter shall be sent to School to learn to read, write and Cypher and in every other respect to be educated in a Christian and genteel manner agreable to her rank and Estate." All residue of the estate to said daughter. If she should die without issue, then the property to go to "my loving Niece *Elizabeth Conner,* being a daughter of my sister *Mayacca* the wife of *Cornelius Bogart.*" Executors may sell "if they think it for the advantage of my said daughter" the real estate "excepting a certain Lot of land lying in Marbletown, called and known by the name of *Duyla Vlylie* or *Squadron piece*)." "Executors also authorized to "divide if they shall see fit several Lots of land which I hold in partnership with others, lying at or near *Askocon,* releasing to each partner his proper share or proportion."

"My worthy Cousins *Thomas Schoonmaker, Junr., Peter Jansen,* and my loving Friend *Edward Lounsbery,* all three of Marbletown, appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Jacob G. Louw
William McGinnis
Moses Cantine Junr.

(April 21, 1791, William M Ginnis, Weaver, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 12.—*Roelof E.* m. March 10, 1787, *Franciska Cannes*).

Page 245.—ADAMS, ABEL, of New Marlborough.

Will dated 16th day of 5th month, 1790.

"My beloed wife *Debrough Adams* (to) keep the farm and famely together Provided she remains my widow until my son Samuel coms of full age, and if she should marry" "she (to) have £30 in moveables" also "one Rum in the house and one Cow kept on the farm with a sufficient of firewood with Eight Bushels of wheat and four of Corn yearly, with tea and sweeteniig sufficient for her use and ten pounds of Wool and twenty of flax yearly with one hundred Wt. of Pork and fifty of beef yearly so long as she remains my widow."—"My son *Abel Adams* (to) have the lot of Land on the Northeast Corner of my farm where he now lives" "as has been shewed him and *Samuel* sum time ago suposed to be about 40 akers" he to pay to "*Darcas Hawkey* £24 (£12 in money and £12 in stock). The other part of the land to be divided between "my other sons: Samuel, *David,* and *Elisha Adams;*" "to be in Samuel's care untill David coms of age and for Samuel to pay *Marther Hawkey* £30 and *Abigail Airs* £30, one half in cash and one half in moveables, and £10 to *Thomas Airs* in stock" and "Samuel to pay my daughters £30 each" "*Mary Adams, Anna*

Adams, Rebecca Adams, Mela Adams, Deborough Adams as they come of age one half in money and the other half in moveables." If any of the sons should die without issue, one third be divided among the sons and the other two thirds among the daughters. "No legacy to be paid ouyt" until the lands be cleared of a certain mortgage now on the same."

Son "Able Adams with my sons in law Thomas Airs and my friend Joshua Sutton" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

EDWARD HALLOCK JUNR.	(May 4, 1791, the first two witnesses,
NEHEMIAH SMITH	farmers, appeared before the Surro-
BENJAMIN SANDS	gate, proving the will.)

Original will in box 1. Red seal, impression from a ring with letters E X T R A T . . . N, reversed.

Page 248.—SLEGHT, JOHANNIS, of Kingston.

Will dated March 4, 1791.

"Unto my son *John* all that Lot of Ground" "in Kingston" "whereon I now dwell, together with the Houses, Outhouses, Barns, Stable, Kitchen and Brewhouses thereon standing, with all the Utensils and Implements to the said Brewhouse belonging," he "to pay unto my sons *Solomon*" £175" and "to suffer *Gerritie* my wife to hold and enjoy one equal third part of the Garden, adjoining the said dwelling house, and also one equal half part or moiety of my said dwelling house and Kitchen and suffer her to injoy stable room for one Cow in the said Barn" "immediately after my decease during such time as she shall remain my widow and receive and take to her own use and behoof the Rents Issues and profits thereof."—To wife also "all my household Goods and furniture" "during her widowhood, and after her decease "or remarriage" unto my daughters *Elizabeth, Margaret, Arientie,* and the children of my Daughter *Sarah*" "now deceased." To wife also £10 yearly "so long as she shall remain in a state of widowhood" "£5" by son John, and £5 by son Solomon.—To executors" "one lot of Land" "westerly of the said town of Kingston, known by the name of *Harrys's Wye,* and also one other Lot of land, being parcel of a tract of Land called the *Armeboxcery*" in Kingston "and all my negroes negro wenches, Horses, Cows, Cattle and personal Estate" "in trust and confidence" to dispose of for payment of debts and payment of legacies to the daughters, ¼ to Daughter *Elizabeth* the wife of *Oke Sudam,* ¼ to *Margaret* the Wife of *Gerrit Van Keuren,* ¼ each to Ariantie and Sarah.

Sons John and Solomon, and sons in law Oke Sudam and Gerrit Van Keuren appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOHN NOTTINGHAM	(July 8, 1791, Egbert Dumond of Kingston,
JOHANNIS PERSEN	Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, prov-
EGBERT DUMOND	ing the will, and signatures of the other wit-
	nesses.)

Original will in box 35. Cover sealed with two red seals, impressions of two figures.

(*Johannes Slegt*, bt. Oct. 18, 1719 (s. of *Jan S.* and *Elisabeth Smedes*—see *Tryntje Barentsen*), m. 1., May 9, 1746, *Elisabeth Elmendorf*, m. 2., widower, brewer, *Gerritje van Bunschoten*, and had with 1st wife: i. *Elisabeth*, bt. Sept. 26, 1746, m. *Oke Sudam*; ii. *Ariaantjen*, bt. April 16, 1749; iii. *Jan*, bt. Jan 12, 1751; iv. *Margrietjen*, bt. Sept. 8, 1754, m. *Gerrit van Keuren*; with 2d wife: v. *Sara*, bt. June 22, 1759; vi. *Solomon*, bt. March 17, 1765).

Page 251.—FOWLER, CHARLOT, of Newburgh.

Will dated July 27, 1791.

"To my two grandsons namely *George Merrit Junr.* and *John Merrit* sons to my daughter *Mary Merrit* £5 each."—"To my Granddaughter *Charlot Cleark* Daughter to my Daughter *Elizabeth Cleark* £10"—"To my two Grand Children *Samuel Gidney* and *Rebekah Gidney* son and daughter to my daughter *Charlot Gidney* deceast £5 each."—"To my granddaughter *Charlot Fowler*, Daughter to my only son *Samuel Fowler*, my Female Slave by the name of *Hannah* an offspring of my Slave *Sarah*, and also my Bed and furniture." "My slave Sarah is to remain in bondage after my decease during her natural life and to have the liberty to chose which of my Children to live with also the value of her to be equally divided between my two Daughters *Gloranor Fowler* and *Martha Tooker*, and my only son *Samuel Fowler*." "To my three daughters Martha Tooker, Gloranor Fowler, and *Rebekah Fowler* Wife to my son Samuel Fowler, all my household furniture and two Cows one heifer & ten sheep" "except my desk which I give to my only son Samuel Fowler."—"To my Granddaughter *Sybal Merrit* Wife to my Grandson *George Merrit Junr.*, to my Daughters *Elizabeth Cleark*, Martha Tooker, and Gloranor Fowler, and my Grand Daughters *Charlot Purdy*, and Charlot Gidney all my Wareing Aparel."

Son Samuel Fowler, and *Daniel Holmes* appointed executors.

CHARLOT FOWLER (her mark).

DANIEL HOLMES
STASHA GARRET
JABEZ CHAMBERLAIN

(Aug. 6, 1791, Jabez Chamberlain, of Newburgh, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Daniel Holmes).

Original will in box 14.

Page 254.—BARBER, PATRICK, of Montgomery.

Will dated Sept. 22, 1791.

"To my beloved wife *Jane Barber* £10 yearly," "with the use of a Bed Room wherein is a small Fire place and convenient firewood, with sufficient meat and Drink during her natural Life. Also the Best Bed and Furniture for the same Also the best Horse, and all the Woollen and Linens unmade up and likewise any other Furniture that she shall choose" "a corner Cupboard, Loom, Franklins Stove and a wheat Mill excepted, which I bequeath to my son *John Barber*" he "shall have the use, possession and benefit of the Farm whereon I now live during my Wifes natural life, he paying the above mentioned sum of £10 yearly."—"To my son

Joseph Barber the Monies arising from four Bonds that is now in my possession, Viz. two against *James McClaughry*, Conditioned for £36.12 each, one against *Samuel Miller* conditioned for £40 and one Note against Col. *John Nicholson* conditioned for £50 with the interest thereon."—"To my Daughter *Margaret Davidson* the money arising from a Bond I have against *Henry Neely* conditioned for £20."—"My Negro man named *York* (to) be set free the first day of May after my decease, and that my Executors give him a Suit of my every day Clothes. The Residue of my wearing apparel, I will and order my Wife to dispose of as she shall think proper." Residue to be sold "at publick Vendue." 1/3 thereof to wife, the other 2/3 divided in five shares, of which to" Margaret John, *William* and Joseph Barber 1/5 each; the other fifth "to the Children of my deceased son *Francis Barber*. "At death of wife "the Farm that I now live on to my son John Barber with all the Right Title and appurtenances" "he first paying to Margaret Davidson or her Children" "£60 one year after decease of my wife Clear of Interest. Also the sum of £60 to the Children of my son *Francis Barber* deceased, at the end of two years after my Wifes decease", "£60 to my son Joseph Barber" after three years," "£60 to my son William Barber" after four years," "£60 to be retained in his (my said son John Barbers) Hands for the use of his Children."—If my son John should happen to die before my wife, the Estate shall be sold, and the money divided.

The sons appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOSEPH BURROUGH
JAMES HOUSTEN JUNR.
SAMUEL HOUSTON

(Oct. 24, 1791, Joseph Burrough, blacksmith, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to John and William Barber, executors.)

Original will in box 3; red seal with impression of a 'wykorn.'

Page 258.—DILL, JOHN, of New Windsor.

Will dated Sept. 20, 1788.

"Money Due to me from this State to be Colected in by *Hennery Neely* and *John Dill* son of my brother *Caleb* deceased whome I constitute and appoint to be my Executors."—"To my Brother *Roberts* six sous £15 to each one of them, which in the whole amounts to £90."—"To my brother Caleb deceased children as followeth to *John* £15," "to the four Girls, *Jean, Deborah, Meary* and *Betsy*, £30 each" "to *Joseph* and to *James* £40 each" "which money I heave lent to the State of New York."

Signed by the testator.

JAMES FAULKNER
ABRAHAM NEELY
DAVID HILL

(Nov. 5, 1791, Abraham Neely of New Windsor, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 11.

Page 260.—TERWILLIGER, JONATHAN, of Shawangunk, Yeoman.

Will dated Oct. 5, 1791.

"Unto my Eldest son, *Jonathan* a Horse the choice out of my stock of Horses."—"Unto my beloved wife *Rebaccah* my best Bed Bedstead and furniture,"—"After payment of debts to wife and four sons, Jonathan, *Matthews, Tunis* and *Nathaniel* two equal thirteenths each. Remaining three equal thirteenths to my three daughters, *Catharine,* the wife of *Jonathan Odel, Lintie* the wife of *Henry Rediger,* and *Allida.*"

Wife, son in law Henry Rediger and "my friend *Evert Roos*" appointed executors.

Jonathan Terwilliger (his mark).

Evert Roos Junier
John Conklin
Cor. Bruyn

(Nov. 5, 1791, Cornelius Bruyn of Shawangunk, Esquire, and Evert Roos Junr., farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Orig. will in Box 40.)

Box 40. *Inventory,* taken Oct. 29, 1791, by *Johannus Parliman* and *Abram V. Steenbeergh.*

One Barrick With Wheat and Rye in it	£15.00.00		
To Hay	8.		
To Corn	4.		
To Buckwheat	2.		
To seven Horsekine	20.		
To three Milch Cows	9.		
To Eleven Young Cattle	10.		
To Eight Sheep	2.		
To Six pigs	1.		
To One Waggon	3.		
To one Slay and Tacklin	3.		
To two Plows and Irons	1.	5.	
To one harrow and Iron Keetle		15.	
To one Wind Mill	2.		
To three Axes		8.	
To two Stubbing Hoes		7.	
To three Iron Widges		3.	
To three hoes		5.	
To two Tithes and tacklin		7.	
To one Cross cut saw		8.	
To one hand saw and three augers		10.	
To one Bittle		2.	
To two trammels		6.	
To two pair of tongs and one shovel		7.	
To one pair of Andirons		3.	
Three Iron pots		15.	
To one Skillet		1.	
To one tea kittle		1.	
To three guns	1.	10.	
To eight puter plates		8.	
To three platters		6.	
To one tea pot and crookry		4.	
To two candlesticks and 1 tea canister		2.	
To one case and bottles		6.	
To one Chest		5.	
To one Cupbord and chest	10.	15.	
To two Saddles	2.		
To twelve Spoons		1.	6
To three pails		5.	
To one Looking Glass		3.	
To one Table		5.	
To one Weaving Loom	1.	10.	
To two Reeds		10.	
To one Quill Wheel		2.	
To one Woollen Wheel		2.	
To one small Wheel		8.	
To one adz and drawing knife		5.	
To one spade		3.	
To six chairs		2.	
To one half Bushel		2.	
To two Beff casks		4.	
To two Washtubs		3.	
To one Leechtub		4.	
To one Barrel		2.	
To two caggs		3.	
To three Casks		1.	
To one Grindstone		2.	
To one Cunkshill		1.	
To one Chane and Yoke		8.	
To one bed and bedstead		6.	
To two shears		4.	
To several things too tedious to mention (sic)	0.	0.	0
To one mare belonging to Jonathan Terwilliger, Junior	10.		
To one bed and bedstead belonging to his wife Rebeccah	3.		
To one Griddle		4.	
To one Pan		2.	
To one Pigeon Net		8.	
To one Fox trap		4.	
To one small case		1.	
To one Hetchel		4.	
To one Bookease		1.	
To flax		10.	
To Weaving Gears			6
To one broad Ax		3.	
To one Dung and pitch fork		3.	
To Beff and Pork for the family (sic)	1.		
To three Big Baskets		2.	

Page 262.—HUNTER, JOHN, of Shawangunk, yeoman.

Will dated March 31, 1789.

"After payment of debts" "the Remainder" "to my Mother *Ann Hunter.*"—"To my Brother *Stephen* all my Interest and Right to my land or Real Estate after my Mothers terms is Ended therein" "if he leave lawful issue, the property to go to such issue; if he should die without lawful issue or before my mother, then I give and bequeath to my brother *Joseph Hunter* all the Real Estate" "vested in me by the last will and testament of *Robert Hunter* my father."

"My Brother *James Hunter* and my good friend *William Gillespy*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

WILLIAM STILL
JANE HUNTER
ELIZABETH HUNTER

(Nov. 5, 1791, William Still, of *Montgomery*, Taylor, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 17.

Page 265.—DOYOO, PETER, of New Paltz, Yeoman.

Will dated June 16, 1791.

"Unto my beloved wife *Elizabeth* one Milch Cow her choice to be taken out of my stock Also one Feather Bed with the Bedstead and the necessary furniture."—"To my Grandson *Peter Doyoo*, son of my son *Peter Doyoo Junr.*, my saddle and Bridle and my leather Halter."—"Unto my five sons, Peter, *Simon*, *Levi*, *Lucas* and *Nathan*, and my five daughters *Agetha*, *Elizabeth*, *Margaret*, *Sarah* and *Catherine*" "in fee simple, all my Estate Right Title and Interest of in and to my Land at *Kinderhook*" Co. *Columbia*, within a Tract or parcel of land granted by Letters patent to Capt. *John Baker* and *Jacob Flodder* together with all my other Estate Right and title of and in the general Patent next unto and lying adjoining to the first mentioned Tract unto each of my said Children." "Whereas a great part of the said Tract of land hath heretofore been disputed and claimed by persons holding and claiming the same under other patents and titles and divers law suits may hereafter arise for Recovering and maintaining the same, Therefore my intent and meaning is that if any or either of my said Children shall refuset or neglect to Join my other Children" "in prosecuting at law for the Recovery of the said Land or any part thereof or shall neglect or refuse to pay or discharge his, her or their Just and full proportion of the Costs and expenses which may accrue in prosecuting at law or otherwise" then what may be recovered shall be divided among those children only who have contribnted to the costs.

"To my said son Levi" "in fee simple All my lands Tenements Hereditaments and appurtenances" "which I hold" "within the Tract

of land granted by Patent to *James Graham* and *John Delaval* also within the Tract granted to Coll. *Jacob Rutsen,* whereon my Grist Mill stands" "in New Paltz" "also all my Land" "in Shawangunk" "being a Tract of Land granted by Letters Patent unto myself and my son Peter Doyoo Junr. containing about 1200 acres, and all my other Estate, both Real and personal."—To wife Elizabeth £15 yearly "in lieu of her dower."

Son Levi, son in law *Nathaniel Webb,* and "my friend *Johannis Bruyn*" appointed executors.

Peter Doyoo (his mark).

Margaret Bruyn
Corn. T. Jansen
Joh's Bruyn

(Dec. 2, 1791, Johannis Bruyn, of Shawangunk, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to Levi Doyoo.)

(Original will in box 9, as well as *Nathaniel Webb* and *Johannes Bruyn's* renunciation of executorship, dated Nov. 30, 1791.

II. *Pierre* (*Peter*) *Deyo* (*Doejou*), s. of *Christian D.* (q. v.), m. *Agatha Nickol,* and had: i. *Christian* (*De Jong*), b. 1664, m., Febr. 1, 1702, *Marytje de Graaf* (*le Conte*); ii. *Abraham,* b. Oct. 16, 1676, m., Nov. 23, 1702, *Elsje Claarwater;* iii. *Mary,* bt. Apr. 20, 1679; iv. *Pierre* and v. *Margaret,* bt. Oct. 14, 1683; vi. *Maddeline,* b. Apr. 16, 1680; vii. *HENRICUS,* b. Oct. 12, 1690, m. Dec. 31, 1715, *Margaret Van Bummel* (*Wamboom*), and had: a. *Deborah,* bt. Jan. 27, 1717; m. Febr. 19, 1749, *Petrus Ostrander;* b. *PETER, JR.,* bt. Nov. 9, 1718; c. *Isaac,* bt. March 17, 1723, m. *Agatha Freer;* d. *Benjamin,* bt. May 30, 1725, m. Nov. 10, 1751, *Jenneke Van Vliet,* b. *Rochester;* e. *Johannes,* bt. Nov. 6, 1726, m. Nov. 20, 1756, *Sara Van Wagenen;* f. *Christoffel,* bt. Febr. 4, 1728, m. *Deborah Van Vliet;* g. *Hagetta,* bt. Oct. 19, 1729, m. May 5, 1749, *Johannes Freer;* h. *Henricus,* b. 1731, m. Oct. 13, 1753, *Elisabeth Beem;* i. *Sarah,* b. Sept. 16, 1733, m. *Isaac Van Wagenen;* j. *David,* bt. Jan. 9, 1737.

IV. *PETER* (*DOYOO, DIJO, DE JOO, DE JOUW*), *JR.,* (above), m., Jan. 25, 1745, *Elisabeth Helm,* b. *Hurley,* and had: *Annaatje,* bt. Aug. 18, 1745; ii. *Anaatje,* bt. May 1, 1748; iii. *Ageda,* bt. Dec. 28, 1746; *Levi*).

Page 269.—VAN KEUREN, HENDRICKUS, of New Paltz, Husbandman.

Will dated March 29, 1785.

"My Estate both Real and personal" "unto my beloved Wife *Catharine* for and during and so long as she shall remain my widow" "without Impeachment of Wast."—"After my Gun being first given by my Executors unto my Grandson *Jonathan* which I also order to be done in consideration of his fathers Birth right" "to my son *Benjamin* and my two Grand Children named Jonathan and *Sarah* Children of my Eldest son *Hendrickus* deceased, my daughter *Martha* wife of *John Lewis,* and my daughter *Tjatie,* wife of *Simon Terwilleger*" "all my personal or Mooveable Estate" "immediately after my said Wifes Death or Marriage" "my two grand childrens shares to Equall to one share of my daughters."—To wife "my Negroe wench named *Mary* to dispose of as she shall think proper. "After death or remarriage of wife" unto my youngest son *Jacob*" "All my Real Estate" "also my Negroe Boy named *Tom.*"

Wife, son Jacob, and "my son in law Simon Terwilleger" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOHN TERWILLIGER JUNR.
THOMAS FREER
JACOB CONCKLIN

(Aug. 15, 1786, Jacob Conklin, of *Newburgh* yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to Jacob Van Keuren.)

(*Matthys Matthysen, Jr.* (*Van Keuren* after birth of *Marytjen*), bt. Apr. 24, 1681, (s. of *Matthys Mattysen* and *Tiatie De Witt*, q. v.), m. March 5, 1704, *Tryntje Slegt*, and had: i. *Henricus*, bt. Sept 11, 1709; ii. *Marytjen*, bt. Apr. 29, 1716; iii. *Cornelis*, bt. Nov. 24, 1717, m. Febr. 24, 1739, *Arriaantje Van Buren;* iv. *Johannes*, bt. March 20, 1720, m. Sept. 28, 1742, *Divertje Van den Berg;* v. *Petrus*, bt. Oct. 29, 1721; vi. *Matthews*, bt. Sept. 20, 1724, m. July 10, 1746, *Helena Vielen.*

HENRICUS VAN KEUREN (above), bt. Sept. 11, 1709, m., Oct. 12, 1734, *Catharina Swart*, and had: i. *Tryntjen*, bt. Dec. 25, 1738; ii. *Tryntjen*, bt. Jan. 1, 1741 (m. May 19, 1776, *George Nies*); iii. *Henricus*, bt. July 10, 1743; iv. *Benjamin*, bt. Jan. 1, 1746; v. *Meitjen* (*Martha*), bt. Jan. 1, 1749, m. *John Lewis;* vi. *Zara*, bt. June 23, 1751; vii. *Tjaadje*, bt. Febr. 19, 1758, m. *Simon Terwilliger;* viii. *Jacob*).

Page 272.—GREEN, ISRAEL, of Wall Kill.

Will dated Oct. 8, 1791.

"Two Cows, one bed and beding, I give and bequeath unto my loveing wife *Sarah*, with all her wearing appearel." Executors to sell all the rest of the moveables and as much of my land as may pay my debts, &c. "All my lands that may be left unsold when my three sons come to the age of 21 years I give and bequeath to be Equally divided between my three sons *Jonathan, Nathaniel* and *Orrange.*" Children to receive "schooling" and executors to "put them to trades at the age of 14 or 15 years."

"My trusty friends *Elijah Seely* and *Daniel Wells*" both of Wall Kill, appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

SAMUEL WICKHAM
STEPHEN PRESTON
ABEL WOODHALL

(Nov. 29, 1791, Stephen Preston of Wall Kill, Silversmith, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 15.

Page 274.—SCHOONMAKER, DANIEL, of Rochester.

Will dated July 10, 1788.

"Unto my Eldest son *Thomas* all and singular the Surveying Instruments in consideration of his being my first born and no more." Also "all that certain Tract of parcel of Land" "at *Jaagkreepelbush*" "in *Marbletown*" "whereon I now dwelleth Together with all" "the buildings and improvements" he to pay "£200 as herein after directed."—"To my son *Jochem*" "all my Real Estate" "in Rochester" with buildings and improvements, he to pay £200 "applied as shall be herein directed."—"Unto my son *Hendricus*" "all those Lands tenements and hereditaments" "at *Asshokan*" "in Marbletown which I have inherited by my wife."—"Unto my

daughter *Lena* Two Milch Cows and two Sheep the choice out of my flocks as also as much of my household furniture as she shall think proper to take. "Sons Thomas and Jochem" shall well and sufficiently maintain and keep my said daughter Lena at any place she shall Elect with competent Meat, Drink and Cloathing of all sorts, washing, lodging, mending, and all other necessaries of life, suitable for such a person during her natural lifetime. "If they neglect or refuse to do so, they shall "be forever thereafter bared and disinherited."—"To my said son Jochem the Weavers Loom with all its appurtenances and the Fan or wind mill, also to be delivered to him before any division of my personal Estate be made." Residue to the four children: Jochem and Hendricus and my daughter *Catharina* the wife of *Lodewick Schoonmaker.*" The £400 reserved to be paid by sons Thomas and Jochem, to be divided "unto my said son Hendricus and daughter Catharina as a legacy £200 each."

Sons Thomas and Jochem appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

Nich. Vander Lyn
Dirick Wesbrook
Jac: Coddington

(Nov. 4, 1791, Dirck Wesbrook of Rochester, Esq., and Nicholas Vanderlyn of Kingston, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(*Daniel S.*, bt. Febr. 22, 1713, (s. of *Jochem S.* and *Anna Hussey*, q. v.), m. Oct. 26, 1733, *Magdalena Jansz* (*Janzen*), and had: i. *Thomas*, bt. Nov. 17, 1734; ii. *Jochem*, bt. Febr. 13, 1737; iii. *Henderikus*, bt. Aug. 12, 1739; iv. *Catrina*, bt. Jan. 27, 1745, m. *Lodewyck Schoonmaker*; v. *Annaatje*, bt. Dec. 25, 1747, and *Lena*).

Page 279.—KEERSTEDE, ARIANTIE, "Relict of Aldert Keerstede, of Marbletown."

Will dated Nov. 19, 1770.

"Unto my daughter *Blandena* (wife of *Wilhelmus Hooghtalen Junr.*) the one Just full half or moiety of all my Estate."—"Unto my Grandson *Aldert Smedes* the other Just full half or moiety of all my Estate. "If Blandena should die, then her share to go to Aldert Smedes, and vice versa. The legacy to said grandson to be charged with a sufficient sum to "discharge the legacy which my daughter *Catharina* (Wife of *Nathan Smedes*)" "is ordered to pay unto my said daughter Blandena" "by the last will of my late husband Aldert Keerstede deceased, dated Dec. 1, 1748.

Grandson Aldert Smedes "and my neighbour *Levi Pawling*" appointed executors. Signed by the testatrix.

Helena Pawling
Albr. Pawling
Louis Bevier

(July 18, 1791, Albert Pawling of *Troy*, Co. *Rensselaer*, Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Aldert Smedes "surviving executor.")

(Original will in box 23. Administration granted March 1, 1791, to *Blandina Hooghteeling*, of *Dutchess Co.*, widow, a daughter of said *Arriantie*. Adm. bond, £400, by said Blandina, a widow of *Wilhelmus Hooghteeling, Junr.*, Esq., deceased, late of *Kingston, Philip Hooghteeling* and *Abraham Hooghteeling*, of Kingston. Letters of Adm., Liber A., p. 53, estate box 23.

Aldert Kierstede, bt. Nov. 16, 1685 (s. of *Roelof K.* and *Eike Alberts Rosa* (*Yke Jans*), m., Oct. 26, 1714, *Ariantje Lameter* (*de Lamater*), dau. of *Abraham Delamater* and *Elsie Tappen*, dau of *Jurian T.*, and widow of *Hillebrand Le Sueur* (see *Abraham De Lamater*), and had: i. *Zara*, bt. May 13, 1716., m., Jan. 3, 1736, *Henderikus Slegt*; ii. *Abraham*, bt. Sept. 22, 1717; iii. *Elsjen*, bt. March 8, 1719; iv. *Catrina*, bt. Jan. 6, 1723, m., Oct. 23, 1742, *Nathan Smedes*; v. *Blandina*, m., Nov. 1, 1749, *Wm. Hoogtaling, Jr.*).

Page 282.—DE WITT, JACOB RUTSEN, of Mamacotting.

Will dated Dec. 14, 1776.

"Unto my beloved Wife, all my Real and personal Estate as long as she remaineth my Widow and no longer."—"Unto my three sons *Moses, Egbert* and *Jacob Rutsen* all my Real and personal Estate" they to pay, one year after they possess the said Estate "unto each of my seven daughters *Margaret Mary Elesabeth Rachal Janneke Hannah* and *Esther* 1/13 part to each.

Wife, "*William Rose* my son in law and my Brothers son *Simon De Witt*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ISAAC VANTUYL
TIERCK VAN KEUREN WESTBROECK
MARTEN DECKER (his mark)

(Jan. 6, 1792 Tjerck Van Keuren Westbroeck of Memecating, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Orig. will in Box 10.)

BOX 10.—*Inventory*, taken by *Jane De Witt*, Executrix, and William Rose, Executor, in presence of *Benjamin De Puy* and *Moses De Witt*, two of the Creditors.

4	Milch Cows @ £4	£16.	00.00
2	Heifers 3	6.	
2	three y. o Steers	10.	
1	Yearling Do.	1.	15.
1	Do. Bull	2.	
3	Calves @ 12/	1.	16.
5	Sheep @ 8/	2.	
4	Hogs @ 16/	3.	4.
3	Shotes @ 6		18.
9	Geese @ 3/	1.	7.
5	Ducks @ 1/		5.
1	Horse	5.	
1	Waggon	12.	
1	pleasure slay	1.	5.
1	Common Do.	1.	5.
1	Plough	1.	
1	Irontooth Harrow	1.	2.
1	Woodentooth Do.		3.
1	Ox-yoke		5.
4	Hoes		8.
5	Augers		10.
2	Ox-chains @ 12/	1.	4.
2	pitch forks @ 1/		2.
1	scythe & Cradle		8.
1	Scith		2.
1	Broad-ax		8.
2	Wood Do. @ 6/		12.
1	Carpenter's adz		3.
1	Drawing Knife		5.
1	Iron Carpenter's Square		3.
1	Dung fork		3.
1	Broad chisel		1. 6
1	Pick-ax		2.
1	Meadow hoe		3.
1	Cow Bell		5.
1	sett Harness	1.	4.
1	neck yoke for Do.		5.
1	set clevi-es & wiffle trees		6.
1	saddle and bridle		15.
1	hollow adz		1.
1	Compass-saw		1.
1	Snik		2.
1	stake bile		1. 6
1	old wood shod sleigh		12.
1	fire tong		1. 6
1	do. Shovel		--
1	paid hand Irons		4.
1	frying pan		3.
15	Emty cider barrels	1.	2. 6
1	Ironbound Emty Hogshead		8.
1	Emty 14 gall. Keg		1.
1	Milk Churn		1.
2	Milk Keelers		2.
1	Water pail		2.
1	Tea Kettle		4.
1	Candle stick		6
2	Smoothing Irons		5.
4	Bed Steads		16.
1	Feather bed, bolster & pillows	2.	10.
1	Large flour chest		6.
12	Chairs @ 1/6		18.
1	Iron-bason		1.

2 Tables		6.
1 Buffet	1.	
1 Cubbard	2.	
1 Gin Case with 5 empty flasks		5.
1 pr of warping-bars & spools		5.
1 Weaving Loom		10.
2 floures chests		3.
2 12 Gall: Kegs		4.
1 pr of reed and gears		6.
1 Blanket reed		4.
2 Iron wood wedges		4.
1 pr Stilyards		10.
1 Grid Iron		4.
2 Flax Hetchels		4.
1 Gridle		6.
3 Spinning Wheels		9.
1 Saw Mill file		9.
2 stone Hammers		4.
1 old Gun		8.
1 Spit		4.
1 quill wheel & swift		3.
2 milk Trays		1.
1 Half Bushel measure		1. 6
1 half Peck Do.		1.
1 Grind Stone		4.
1 Large woolen wheel		1.
1 Reel		2.
1 par of Snuffers		6.
1 Cloth's brush		6.
1 flax Crackle		1. 6.
1 Chamberpot		6.
1 Lot of Dutch books	3.	
1 Lot of English Do.	15.	
A Quantity of wheat in the sheaf supposed to be 40 bushels @ 5/.	10.	
Do. of Rye in do. ab. 30 bl.	4. 10.	
1 Negro man, named *Flink*	50.	
1 Negro woman, *Dina*	40.	
9 Pewter plates		13. 6
3 Do. platters		8.
1 Do. Bason		2.
1 Do. Tankerd		3.
2 Iron pots		8.
1 Do. Kettle		4.
1 Dresser		5.
1 Chest		5.
1 Looking Glass		6.
1 Iron trammel		5.
1 Kunk shell		1.
1 Bush hook		3. 6
1 Hone		4.
3 Guns	3.	
1 Hang Iron		1. 6
1 Arm Chair		2.
1 Bedstead, the Bed and beding	2.	
1 Bed & beding		16.
1 Do. & do.	1.	
1 Large Ironbolt		1. 6
Amount of Book debt	14.	13. 7½
To allowance made the late Jacob R. DeWitt by the Co. of Ulster for public Services performed	2.	8. 0
Note of hand from *Elizabeth Terwilliger*, dated Sept. 29, 1789, principal	3.	
	£230.	8. 4½
2 Negro wenches & an old Negro man, and Incumbrance		

(*Egbert De Witt*, b. March 18, 1699, (s. of *Andries De Witt* and *Jannetje Egbertsen*, see *Charles De Witt*), m., Nov. 4, 1726, *Mary Nottingham*, and had: i. *Andries*, bt. Oct. 15, 1727, m., Apr. 24, 1748, *Jannetje Vernooy*, dau. of *Johannes V.* and *Jenneke Louw*; ii. *JACOB RUTSEN*, bt. Apr. 13, 1729; iii. *William*, b. 1731, m., May 30, 1762, *Susanna Chambers*; iv. *John E.*, bt. Sept. 19, 1733, m., Oct. 26, 1765, *Catharine Neukerk*, dau. of *Cornelius N., Jr.*, and *Neeltje Du Bois*; v. *Stephen*, bt. Dec. 14, 1735, m., Dec. 8, 1770, *Wyntje Brodhead*, dau. of *John B.* and *Venni Nottingham*; vi. *Mary*, b. Sept. 5, 1737, m., Febr. 18, 1765, *General James Clinton*, s. of *Charles C.* and *Elisabeth Denniston*; vii. *Egbert* bt. Apr. 1, 1739; viii. *Thomas*, b. May 3, 1741, m., Febr. 18, 1782, *Elsie Hasbrouck*, dau of *Jacob H.* and *Maria Hoornbeek*; ix. *Benjamin*, bt. Jan. 19, 1743; x. *Reuben*, bt. *Napannock*, Oct. 20, 1745, m., Nov. 11, 1772, *Elisabeth Depuy*, dau. of *Moses D.* and *Elsje Kluerwater*.

JACOB RUTSEN (above), m., Apr. 15, 1756, *Jenneke Depuy*, dau. of *Moses D.* and *Margaret Schoonmaker*, and purchased land in *Sullivan Co.*, on *Navesink River*.

Moses De Witt was County Judge and Surrogate of *Herkimer* and *Onondaga Counties*, 1791-94, and died Aug. 15, 1794. *Rachel De Witt*, m., Col. *Robert Burnet* (N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1887, p. 15).

On Nov. 5, 1788, a certificate of survey was issued for *Egbert J. De Witt* and *Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Jr.*, of lot 145 in the town of Chemung, of 1400 acres of land (Big Flats, Chemung Co.) (N. Y. Land Papers, liv, p. 190).

Page 284.—HASBROUCK, ABRAHAM, of Kingston.

Will dated Sept. 5, 1785.

"Unto my well beloved Wife *Cathrina* as long as she remains my Widdow and no longer, the use of my House in Kingston which I have purchased of *Robert G. Livingston* and *Cathrina* his Wife" "that part of said House I now live or Dwell in the North end thereof the new addition I have made to the House, the Room on the first floor and the Room overhead on the second story, and the Room above the Entry facening the street, and also the Celler under that of the House of the new addition, with liberty to make us of the Entry to pass and repass through the same, to the Rooms, and Cellar, and also the stairs to go up and down said

stairs to the Rooms on the second story and to have the liberty and use of the cellar stairs of the Entry into the celler and out again and also liberty to have the use of the Garrets or Lofts over the Rooms of the second story of the new addition of said House, and also Yard Room back East of the House and also the liberty of the Well to Draw Water out of the same, and also to have the liberty of the Kitchen adjoining the Room I have bequeathed unto her, to Dress her families Victuals therein and washing and Ironing her Cloaths, and also the liberty and use of the Oven of the Kitchen to Bake in and also the use of my Garden and Grass Plot" "adjoining to the North of said House and South of *Jacob Turcks* Lot of Ground so as it is now comprehended in fence and also previledge in my Barn which belongs to said House To Stable therein two Cows" "liberty to put in Hay or any other fodder" "for to keep her Cows in Winter" "my wife or her servants shall also have full liberty" to go into my said Barn to fodder or feed her Cows and out again." To wife also "my Orchard and meadow Ground which I have purchased of *Aerry Van Vliet* and *Gertie* his Wife" also "choice of a Negroe Man and Negroe Woman to be taken by her out of all my Slaves" also "the choice of two Minch Cows" "out of all my Cattle I have at Kingston and Also two feather Beds Bedsteads with hangings or Curtains, and Covering." "Also my household Goods and furniture" she to give a list of what she takes. To wife also "the Interest what will or shall arise of the sum of £500" "yearly" "in lieu of her Dower."

"Unto my Eldest son *Joseph* my Farm of Lands, Houses, Barns Barricks, Orchards, Gardens," "upon both sides of the *Paltz Creek* or River, in the Patent called" "*Guilford* Alias *Nescotack* and also another certain Small Tract of land containing 40 acres" "adjoining" "conveyed to me by *Nicholas Roosa* and *Sarah* his Wife, by two sundry conveyances, And also another certain Tract of land conveyed to me by *John Smith* deceased and afterwards the other part of said Tract of land was conveyed to me by" his executors, "which Tract of land was Granted by Letters Patent unto *Stephen Dublois* reference being had unto his Majesties Letter Patent and the severall Deeds of Conveyances." "Also another Tract of Land adjoining the last mentioned Tract of Land to me Conveyed by *Hendricus Dubois* and *Cornelius Schoonmaker Junr.* and Also another Tract of Land adjoining to the last mentioned" "conveyed to me by my mother *Elsie Hasbrouck* Deceased and afterwards confirmed to me by another Deed of Conveyance from the Trustees of the Township of *Rochester*" together with Buildings of Houses, Barns, Barricks, Orchards, Gardens, etc., on condition that Joseph shall pay to the executors £1200 in specie at the rate of 8 shillings for a Spanish Dollar, in two equall payments, the first half a year after my decease, and the second one and a half year after my decease.—"Unto my son Joseph" "my Negro Man named *Hector* whom he hath now in his Service, and also all my black Cattle or Cows, sheep, Hoggs, and all my Poultry which unto me belongs at my Farm at Guildford, And also all my Waggons, Slees, Ploughs,

Harrows, and all other Farmers Tools and Utensalls" "all my Household Goods and furniture" "at my farm house at Guildford" "all being now in his use and possession for some years last past."—"Unto my son *Jacobus* All that certain House and Barn and other Tennements and lots of Ground with the appurtenances" "in Kingston so as the same is conveyed unto me by Robert G. Livingston and Cathrina his Wife And Also another certain lot of Ground" "in Kingston" "conveyed to me by *Jacobus Davenport* And Also another certain lot of Ground" "on the *Armen Bowery*" "in Kingston" "conveyed to me by *Daniel Bogart*" And also another lot of land commonly called" "*Jochems Gat* to me conveyed by *Dirck Van Vliet* and *Rachel* his Wife" "in Kingston" And also the one half or Moiety of another Tract" of land where *Johannis Westbroeck* Lived "adjoining *Wagagemech Creek* or River" "in *Goshen*, Co. *Orange*" "conveyed to me by *William W. Thompson*, Esq., High Sheriff for Co. Orange" "with House, Barn, Orchards, Gardens, etc.—To Jacob also £200 six months after my decease" "out of the Monies due to me by Mortgages, Loan Office Notes or Certificates, Bonds, Notes, Book Drafts, and out of the Monies I have made my son Joseph Chargeable with."—"Unto my son *Abraham*, All that certain Messuages, or Tennements and Lots of Ground" "conveyed to me" "from *Major Johannis Hardenbergh* deceased" "and by one other Deed of Conveyance of *Johannis Hardenbergh Junr.* And also by another Deed of Conveyance from *Jan Heermanse Cornelius Elmendofph* and *Engeltie* his Wife" "in Kingston" "being formerly my dwelling House and Homestead, which I am about of Rebuilding again the House And also all that certain Lot of Land" "on the Armen Bowery" "Kingston" "conveyed to me by *Abraham Turck* and *Cathrina* his Wife Also all that certain Tract of Land which I have purchased of *Abraham Delamater Junr.* and *Benjamin Delamater* and afterwards confirmed to me by another Deed of Conveyance from the Trustees of the Freeholders and Communality of the Town of Kingston." "And also all that certain Tract or Lot of land, whereon my New Orchard stands" "in Kingston" "conveyed to me by *Arry Van Vliet* and *Geertie* his Wife." "And also one half or moiety of another Tract and lots of Land where Johannis Westbroeck lived" "adjoining near Wagagemeck Creek or River" "in Goshen, co. Orange." To Abraham also £700."—"Unto my son *Daniel* all that certain Tract, or lot of land, being part of that Tract or lot of Land called" "No. 2, and also that lot of Meadow Land being part of a Meadow Lot of land called" "No. 4" "conveyed to me by Mssrs. *David Van Horn* and *Samuel Van Horn* and *David Delamater* And also those two Meadow lots of land called" "No. 1 and 2 adjoining each other" "conveyed to me by Messrs. *Hendrick Oostrander, Petrus Oostrander, Dirck Tarepenning* and *Jacob Tarepenning*" "all" "within a certain Tract of land of 4000 acres Granted by letters patent unto *Richard Bradley* Esq. and *William Jevon*, June 4, 1726, And also another Tract of Land" "conveyed to me by *Elizabeth Bradley* Widdow and Relict of said Richard Bradley Esq., deceased."—To Daniel also £400"

"all my Horses, Cows Hogs, Waggons, Slees, Ploughs, Harrows, which he hath got of mine at the Farm he now lives on at the *Platte Kill* or Creek" "also all the Farmers Utensils and Tools and Household Goods and Furniture he hath got from me" "also the Weavers Loom, Reeds, Geers and tackling."—To my son *Jonathan* All that certain Messuage Lot and Tennement of mine" "in the City of New York, in *Beaver Street*" "conveyed unto me by *John Roberts* Esq., Sheriff for the City and County of New York."—To Jonathan also £1800.—"Unto my Daughter *Elsje* the wife of *Abraham Salisbury* All that certain Lot of Land which is Numbered on a Chart or Draft thereof made and called No. 8" "within a certain Tract of Land called" "*8000 Acres Tract,* Granted by letters patent July 17, 1720, to *Peter Schuyler and Company* which lot of land I have purchased of *Jacob Hardenbergh* and *Petronella* his Wife and was afterwards by Deed of Partition conveyed to me amongst other lands by *Isaac Hasbrouck Junr.* and *Mary* his Wife, *Solomon Van Wagenen* and *Hannah* his wife, *Andries Lefever* and *Rachel* his Wife and *Lewis Dubois* which lot No. 8 being bounded to the southwest by lot No. 7 late *Allen Jarret* to the North East by lot No. 9 late *Francis Harrisons* to the North West by the patent line to the South East by the undivided part of land, in said Tract, and also the one full fifteenth of the undivided part of all the aforesaid Tract or parcel of undivided land within the said Tract of 8000 Acres" "on the south East side of the devided lots in said Tract, Between the Devision line of the said lots from the said undivided Land and partition line of the 5000 Acres Tract, and the said 8000 Acres." "Also the 1/3 part of a Tract of Land I have with the heirs of *Louis Bevier* and *Jacob Hasbrouck Jr.,* in common in another Tract of land which was granted unto myself, Louis Bevier and Jacob Hasbronck by his Majesties letters patent amongst other lands, June 20, 1753" "to the South East of a Tract of Land Granted to *Edward Broomhead,* to the North West of a Tract of Land Granted to *Johannis Rutsen and Company,* to the South West by a Tract of land granted to Hendricus Dubois and Cornelius Schoonmaker Junr. to the North East by land granted to *Thomas Ellison.*" To Elsie also £750.—"Unto my daughter *Cathrina* the Wife of *Abraham Hooghteling* All that Messuage, or Tennements and Tracts and lots of Land, where *Evert Sluyter* formerly lived on, which Tracts or Lots of land I have purchased of *Charles Brodhead* and Johannis Hardenbergh Loan Officers of Ulster County, and from the said Evert Sluyter" "As also another certain Lot of low land which I have purchased of *Abraham Low* and *Arriaentie* his wife." "To Cathrina also £700" "my Negro Boy named *John,* which she now hath in her Service."—"Unto my daughter *Marie* the Wife of *David Bevier* all these three several lots or Tracts of land Caled or numbered upon a Charter or Draft thereof made By No. 9: 13: and 18" "within a patent Granted by letters patent unto *Noah Eltinge* and *Nathaniel Lefever* And also another lot of land" "in New Paltz" "conveyed to me by *Hugo Frere* deceased And also another lot of land" "at a place called and known by the name of *Hopoon*"

"in New Paltz patent" "conveyed to me by Johannis Tarepenning And also another lot of land being the one half or moiety of a certain lot of Land" "within a certain Tract of land" "granted to myself, Louis Bevier and Jacob Hasbrouck Junr. by his Majesties letters patent, amongst other Lands, June 20, 1753" "known" "upon a Chart or Draft thereof made by No. 16" "conveyed to me again by *Nathaniel Lefever*" "to the West of a certain peice of low land called the *Groot Stuck* or *Grand piece* Also the 1/3 part of another lot of land I have in common with Louis Bevier deceased heirs and Jacob Hasbrouck Junr." "within" "last mentioned patent" "on the East side of the *Paltz River* betwixt the lands of Noah Eltinge and *Cornelius Dubois* deceased being bounded to the West by the Paltz River to the and North East by land of Noah Eltinge to the East by land granted to Noah Eltinge and Nathaniel Lefever, to the south and south West by the land of Cornelius Dubois deceased And also the 1/3 part of the Paltz Creek or River and Banks on both sides of said Creek or River which I have also had in common with said Louis Bevier deceased his heirs and Jacob Hasbrouck Junr." "within the same patent. To Marie also £950," "Negro Girl named *Lattice* which she hath now in her service."—"Unto my son Daniel" "the liberty and priviledges in all the Common and undivided lands" "in the New Paltz patent" "to Cut and Rive Wood, Cut Grass for Hay and break Stone and carry away the same from any of the Undivided lands in the year of our Lord, 1738. And all such other liberties and previledges as is Given and granted to me by a certain Deed of Conveyance from *Solomon Hasbrouck* and *Daniel Hasbrouck*."—To Joseph also "a Fowling peice of mine he had which the stock was broken when you had it, at your House, and also my Silver Soup Spoon."

To "my four sons, Jacobus, Abraham, Daniel and Jonathan all my Wrought Silver plate" (the Silver Soup Spoon above excepted). To Jacobus "one folwing piece which was bought of Matthew Ernest." To Abraham "one fowling piece the best I have in my House and also my Silver Hilled Hanger." To Daniel "one Musket I had New Stocked, And also my Watch." To Jonathan "Two of the best Muskets I have at my farmhouse, at Guilford, the choice to be taken by him" "also" "my Surveyors Compass and also all my Wearing Apperrel." To Jacobus, Abraham and Jonathan "All my Negro Slaves I have at Kingston and also them which are Runned away with the Enemy And also all my Horses, Cows, Hoggs, and Poultry I have at Kingston and also all my Waggons, Slees, Ploughs, Harrows, and also all my farmers Tools, Implements and Utensils" "all my Books which I have got at Kingston" "all my Household Goods and Furniture unto me belonging at Kingston." To Jacobus and Abraham "the Several Sums of Monies I have given them in my lifes time, to put them in business in Trade for which sums of monies they stand charged in my Books."—"Unto my Grandson named *Abraham* the son of my son Joseph" £50.—"Unto my Grandson *Abraham* the son of my daughter Elstie, the wife of Abraham Salisbury" £50.—"Unto Grand-

son named *Abraham* the son of my daughter Cathrina the wife of Abraham Hooghteling" £50.—"Unto my Neice *Elsie* the daughter of my brother *Isaac Hasbrouck* deceased" £25.—"Unto my brother *Benjamin*" "the monies due to me by a Bond I have from him And also the Book Debt he owes me by Account as may be seen in my Books."

"Residue of my personal Estate I have Got in Bonds, Mortgages or other Specialties" "also Book Debts due to me" to be divided among the four sons, Jacobus, Abraham, Daniel and Jonathan.—"Unto my five sons Joseph, Jacobus, Abraham, Daniel and Jonathan and three daughters Elsie, Cathrina, and Marie" "the above mentioned sum of £500" to be put at good interest upon good security for the Maintainance of my said Wife Cathrina and the use of so much Household Goods and furniture, two Negro Slaves and two Cows, as long as she remains my widdow"; after her death to the said children.—To the five sons "All my Pews and Seats I have got in the Severall Churches in the County of Ulster."—To the five sons and the three daughters" all such Real Estate which I have not above Already devised." All legacies to be paid "in Specie or other money Equal to a Spanish Milled Dollar at the Rate of eight Shillings per Dollar."

"My Brother Jacob Hasbrouck, my Nephew Joseph Hasbrouck Junior, my Brother Jacobs Son, My Nephews *Joseph Gasherie* and *Joseph Oosterhoudt*" appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

JOHANNES BEEKMAN
ABRAHAM TURCK
HENDR. J. SLEGHT
PETER VANDERLYN

(Dec. 13, 1791, Johannis Beekman, of Kingston, yeoman, and Peter Vanderlyn, same place, Physician, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Codicil)

"I further Give" "unto my son Daniel" "all that certain Messuage, House and lots of land which I have at *Newburgh*" "which I have purchased of *Christopher Tappen* and Joseph Gasherie, Loan Officers for the County of Ulster" also "my negro Woman named *Jenny* and her Child named *Hector*." Dated June 17, 1789.

JAMES STILES
CORNELIUS BEEKMAN
MARIA HASBROUCK
ABRAHAM A. SALISBURY

(Dec. 13, 1791, Cornelius Beekman, of Kingston, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the Codicil, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

At the same time, all the executors refused to serve, when Jacobus Hasbrouck, Junr., Abraham A. Hasbrouck and Jonathan Hasbrouck, all of Kingston, Merchants, sons of Colonel Abraham Hasbrouck, deceased, were appointed administrators.

(*Abraham Hasbrouck*, bt. *Guilford, Ulster Co.*, Aug. 21, 1707, and bt. at *Kingston*, Oct. 19, 1707 (s. of *Joseph H.*, bt. *New Paltz*, Oct. 23, 1684, m. Oct. 27, 1705, *Elsie Schoonmaker*, bt. Dec. 13, 1685, dau. of *Jochem S.* and *Petronella Sleght*. *Joseph H.* was son of *Abraham H.*, b. *Calais, France*, in *Boston*, 1675, m. Nov. 17, 1675, at *Hurley*, *Marie*, dau. of *Christian Duyon* (see will of his brother, *Jean Hasbrouck*). Abraham H., m., June 5, 1739, *Catherine Bruyn* b. June 24, 1720, dau. of *Jacobus B.* and *Tryntje Schoonmaker*. A. H. d. Nov. 10, 1791; his widow d. Aug. 10, 1793. Issue: i. *Catherina*, bt. Apr. 4, 1740, d. Dec. 5, 1747; ii. *Elsie*, bt. Febr. 28, 1742, m. Nov. 9, 1770, *Abram*, s. of *Abram Salisbury* and *Rachel Ten Broeck*, b. Dec. 5, 1744, d. Febr. 22, 1808; iii. *Joseph*, bt. March 4, 1744, m., March 25, 1773, *Elisabeth Bevier*; iv. *Geertruyd*, b. Jan. 12, 1746, d. July 29, 1746; v. *Geertruyd*, b. Nov. 1, 1747, d. Dec. 4, 1747; vi. *Catherine*, b. Jan 15, 1749, m. Nov. 9, 1770, *Abraham Hoogteling*; vii. *Maria*, bt. July 7, 1751, m. Jan. 25, 1778, *David Bevier*; viii. *Jacobus*, bt. Sept. 28, 1753, m., Apr. 10, 1783, *Maria De Witt*, dau. *Charles*; ix. *Abraham*, bt. Febr. 8, 1756, d. June 10, 1796, unm.; x. *Daniel*, bt. Jan. 29, 1758, d. March 6, 1759; xi. *Daniel*, bt. March 9, 1760, m., June 1, 1786, *Rachel*, dau. of Col. *Jonathan Hasbrouck* of *Newburgh*; xii. *Jonathan*, bt. Nov. 6, 1763, m. Oct. 1, 1786, *Catharine Wynkoop*, dau. of *Cornelius C. W.* and *Maria Catherine Ruhl*, b. Oct. 24, 1763).

On Sept. 6, 1751, Abraham Hasbrouck et al. petitioned for a patent for 2000 acres out of the unappropriated lands in *Evan's* vacant patent, south and south west of *New Paltz patent*, and some parcels south of land granted to *Noah Eltinge* and *Nathaniel Lefevre* (N. Y. Land Papers, xiv, p. 128).—On Sept. 25, 1752, *Daniel Hasbrouck* et al. petitioned that letters patent may be granted Abraham Hasbrouck et al. for above land, reputed to be within the bounds of New Paltz patent until 1709 (Ibid., xv, p. 10).—Noah Elting et al. on the next day entered caveat against the granting of letters patent (Ibid., p. 11).—On Oct. 13, 1752, there is a return of survey for Abraham Hasbrouck et al. for two tracts of land of 870 acres, part of land granted to Capt. *John Evans* (Ibid., xv, p. 17).—Noah Elting on Febr. 13, 1753, offers to Abraham Hasbrouck et al. to convey to the owner of New Paltz patent a share of his land, which he claims under the title of *Lewis Dubois* (Ibid., pps. 39-41).—On Nov. 12, 1762, Abraham Hasbrouck and *Isaac Hasbrouck, Jr.*, petitioned for letters patent for vacant land not exceeding 2000 acres between a tract of 10,000 acres and the 8,000 acres granted to *Philip Schuyler* et al. (Ibid., xvi, p. 135).—On Apr. 13, 1768, Abraham Hasbrouck, *Louis Bevier*, *Abraham van Keuren*, *Levi Pawling*, *Jacob Hornbeck*, *Jacobus Bruyn*, and *John Cantine* petitioned for a grant of 4,000 acres of land in Ulster Co. (Ibid., xxiv, p. 107).

Page 307.—COX, JOSHUA,

Will dated June 24, 1791.

"To my Brother *Benjamin Cox* one Horse, and all my wearing Clothes."—"To my Sister *Mary Sealy* one Cow and Calf and five sheep and all my Tow and linning Cloth, that I now have."—"To my sister Abigail Gale five sheep."—"To my brothers *John Cox* and *William Cox* 10 shillings a piece."—Residue "all my Lands, Tenements and the remainder of my moveables" to be sold, and the money divided between Benjamin, my brother, and Mary and *Abigail*, my sisters, Benjamin to have 2/3.

"To the Poor of this Township £20."

"My true and trusty friends *Josiah Vail* and *Isaac Willen*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Isaiah Vail
Nicholas Carpenter
George Phillips

(Jan. 30, 1792, Isaiah Vail of *Wall Kill*, Farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 7.

Page 309.—LEFEVER, ABRAHAM, of New Paltz.

Will dated July 3, 1790.

"Unto my loving Wife, *Maria*, the Use and Income of all my Real and personal Estate during her natural Life, and after her decease" "unto my Eldest son *John A. Lefever* for his birth right the Choice of my

Heifers out of my Horn Cattle." To son John A. also "150 acres of land whereon he now lives, and which he now occupies, with the Buildings and appurtenances" "in *Gerret Ketellas's patent* to be taken together with and Joyning his improved land in such a manner not to Encroach on the Old Farm which I now possess, nor on the improved land in the possession of my son *Noah*."—To "my son Noah Lefever" "140 acres of land whereon he now lives on, and which he now occupies with the Buildings" same location as above.—"Unto my sons *Solomon Lefever* and *Philip Lefever*" "residue of all my land" in the above patent. To Solomon and Philip also "one Iron bound Waggon and two Iron bound Sleges or Slays and also as much of other and like farmers Utensils as my sons John A. and Noah Lefever have had."—To Solomon also "the bed and bedstead, which he now uses, with the Beding and furniture thereunto belonging (the Curtains excepted)."—"Unto my daughter *Magdalena* the wife of *Andries Lefever*" "all my Wood or Bush Land or lots" "within the patent of the New Paltz (excepting the Hough pons lot)."—"Unto my daughter (the wife of *Daniel Dubois*) *Cathrina*" "the lot of land known by the name of *Hough pons lot*" "bounded southeast by the Wall Kill, southwest by the lot of Col. *Abraham Hasbrouck*, northeast by the land of *William McDonald*," "in fee simple." To Cathrina also £50. —"Unto my daughter *Margriet* the Wife of *Abraham Bevier*" "£50."—"Unto my Grandson *Abraham Vernooy* the son of my said daughter Margriet and *Jonathan Vernooy*" £25.—"Unto my Grandson *Simon Vernooy* (the son of my said daughter Margriet and Jonathan Vernooy)" £25. Sons Solomon and Philip "to have the care and management of the monies which I have given" "unto my said two Grandsons," "till they come to the age of 21 years."—"Unto my daughter *Rachel*" £150.

Residue to be divided among all the children.

Sons, John A., Solomon, Noah, and Philip, and son in law Abraham Bevier, appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

A. DE WITT
ANDRIES A. DE WITT, JUNR.
ELIZABETH DE WITT

(Feb. 15, 1792, Andries De Witt, of New Paltz, Physician, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 24.—*Jan Le Fevre* (bt. Oct. 28, 1685, s. of *Simon*, see *Andries*), m. Nov. 20, 1712 *Catharina Blanshan*, and had: i. *Margriet*, bt. Dec. 20, 1713, d. y.; ii. *ABRAHAM*, bt. March 25, 1716; iii. *Elizabeth*, bt. Oct. 2, 1717; iv. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 2, 1718, m. *Maritjen Le Fevre;* v. *Andries*, bt. March 18, 1722, m., Oct. 20, 1745, *Rachel Du Bois*, dau. *Nathaniel;* vi. *Margriet*, bt. Febr. 9, 1724, m. 1., *Jacob Hoffman*, m. 2., *Abraham Richards*.

ABRAHAM (above), m. *Maria Bevier*, settled at *Kettleborough*, and had: i. *Magdalena*, bt. July 24, 1743, m. *Andries Le Fevre;* ii. *Catharine*, bt. May 12, 1745, m. *Daniel Du Bois;* iii. *Jan*, bt. Dec. 28, 1746, m. Oct 23, 1772, *Maria Le Fevre;* iv. *Zamuel*, bt. Jan. 8, 1748, m. July 11, 1778, *Egje Swart*, who m. 2., Jan. 31, 1782, *Jan Le Fevre;* v. *Solomon*, bt. Jan. 28, 1750; *Noah*, m. *Cornelia Bevier; Philip; Margriet*, m. 1., *Jonathan Vernooy*, m. 2., *Abr. Bevier; Rachel*, m. *Johannes Du Bois*).

Page 313.—VAN WYAN, CATHERYNE, of Shawangunk.

Will dated March 6, 1780.

"Unto my daughter *Catheryne Dailey* Widdow of *John Dailey* one of my Cows which said Cow is now in the possession of my son in law *Jacob Terwilleger,*" likewise one Blanket and my largest Iron Pot, likewise two Sheep and my looking Glass."—"Unto my daughter *Elizabeth* Wife of Jacob Terwilliger one Cow which" "is now in her possession, likewise all my Household furniture."—"Unto my Granddaughter *Catheryne Dailey* two sheep, which are now in the possession of Jacob Terwilliger and one Calf. Daughters and granddaughter (mentioned) to divide "my Wearing Apperl between them."

"My son *Henry Van Wyan* and my friend *James Kain*" appointed executors.

Catherine Vanwyan (her mark)

Cornelius Vandemark (his mark)
Abraham Roos
Arrey V. Terwilliger

(Febr. 16, 1792, Cornelius Vandemark, of Shawangunk, Labourer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Nov. 5, 1791, both the executors refused to serve, and the Surrogate appointed Jacob Terwilliger, of Hurley, yeoman, administrator, March 3, 1792.)

(Original will in box 42. See Hendrick Van Wegen).

Page 317.—SHAY, JOHN, of Newburgh.

Will dated Febr. 6, 1792.

"To my son *John Shay*" 10 shillings."—"To my beloved Wife *Mary* that 20 acres of land I now live on to hur proper use and benifit during hur widdowhood with taking a prudent care of the place and if she should marry I alow hur to have but one fourth part of the benefit of the place and the other three parts to my daughter *Hanna* and my Daughter *Mary* and my son *Francis* and at the Death of my wife I alow the place to be sold and the money to be Equally Deevided."

Robert Beatty, John Beatty, Francis Beatty appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Henry Lesear
Isaac Hennion
Joseph Goldsmith

(May 10, 1792, Isaac Hennion, of Newburgh, Farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Robert Beatty, May 16, 1792.)

Original will in box 35.

Page 319.—COX, WILLIAM, of Wall Kill.

Will dated July 13, 1791.

"To my wife *Elizabeth* one bed and bedding."—"To my son *John* £5."—"To my son *Benjamin* £45."—All moveables to be sold, and, after payment of debts, the remainder divided between "my Children: *Mary, Joshua, William* and *Abigail*."

"My true and trusty friends *David Corwin* and *Isaiah Vail*" appointed executors.

WILLIAM COX (his mark)

ISAIAH VAIL, JUNR.
JONATHAN SWEZY
WILLIAM E. MCNEAL

(Jan. 30, 1792, Isaiah Vail, Junr., of Wall Kill, Farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to Isaiah Vail, Senr., executor, May 18, 1792).

(Original will in box 7.—William Cox et al appear as intruders on certain crown lands in Ulster Co. in an order to the attorney-general of April 10, 1765, to prosecute (N. Y. Land Papers, xviii., p. 155).

Page 322.—BELKNAP, BENJAMIN, of New Windsor, Yeoman.

Will dated Febr. 16, 1792.

"Unto *Sarah Belknap* my mother all the profits Arising from the one equal half part of those two certain lots of Land" "in the town of *Newburgh* and known by number 27 and 28 which was given to me by the last will & testament of my Father *Isaac Belknap Senior,* during her natural life" dated Sept. 27, 1787, and after her decease to be left fully at the disposal of *Thomas G. Smith* Minister of the Gospel in the town of New Windsor and *Moses Higby* Doctor of Physic in the town of Newburgh, who are hereby appointed trustees for that purpose." To "my said mother" "the profits, arising from that farm, whereon *Daniel Clement* now lives which farm was given to me by my father" by his will "provided she will settle and pay all the demands that any person or persons have justly against me and after her decease" "unto *Isaac Hamilton* eldest child of my sister *Sarah Hamilton*" "provided said Isaac Hamilton will not leave his Mother during her life, but act towards her in the manner every Child soght to Act towards their parent" otherwise "Thomas G. Smith and Moses Higby" "are authorized" "to dispose of the said farm" "to the advantage of the family."

"My Mother Sarah Belknap and *Matthew Dubois,* Esq., and *Charles Clinton,* both of New Windsor" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOHN BELKNAP
ENOS CHANDLER
WILLIAM HOLLAN

(June 2, 1792, John Belknap of Newburgh, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Mathew Dubois, June 26, 1792.)

Page 325.—SMITH, NEHEMIAH, of Marlborough.

Will dated 8 day of 2d month, 1792.

"My Wife keep the homested as long as she livs, and remains my widdow with the stock and moveables, then to fall to my youngest son *Nehemiah.*"—"My son *Jonas* the other farm" "together with the use of both farms and stock six years to enable him to pay sumthing due on that farme, but if my Wife should Marry, my Will is that she have one thurd of the moveables, and the other two thurds be Equally Devided amongst my three Daughters, *Phebe, Sarah* and *Hannah,* and that my wife and famely have a living of the produce of the farm the term of Jonases six years and a lot of timber land in the mountain to be Equal for the use of both farms, and if the title of Jonases farme should be lost, Jonas to share Equal with Nehemiah in the homested."

"I appoint my wife *Hannah Smith* with *Alexander Young,* son of *John Young* and *James Thorn* my Executors."

Signed by the testator.

Edward Hallock, Junr.
James Hallock
Joshua Sutton

(June 14, 1792, the two last witnesses appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will.)

Original will in box 35.

Page 328.—SANDS, SAMUEL, of Newburgh, yeoman.

Will dated May 22, 1792.

"Unto my son *Eleazer* All the farm I now live on" "one Yoke of Oxen" "one horse that is called his horse."—"Unto my Wife *Mersey* one bed and furneture and one Cow."—"Unto *William Rider* £20."—"Unto *James Crawford* £20."—"Unto my Daughters *Phebe McCambly, Levinah Wood, Mersey Purdey,* and my Granddaughter *Elisabeth Purdey* the daughter of *Elisabeth Purdey* deceased all my Moveable Estate." "My granddaughter Elizabeth Purdy's share" "to be put to interest until she Arives to the age of 18 years or shall marry."—"Unto James Crawford the use of the farm he now lives on as long as he lives and at his Death to be Equally divided betwixt his Children of this present Wife" or his widow to have the use of the farm.—Son Eleazar to pay to my daughters Mary, Charity, Phebe, Levinah and Mersey £50 at the expiration of six years. If Eleazar should die without issue, the farm to be sold and the money divided between "my Grandsons *Samuel McCambly, Samuel Rider, Samuel Wood, Eleazar Crawford,* and the Eldest son of my daughter Mersey Purdey, if she has one, or" otherwise "her daughters."

"My friends *David Sands, Eleazar Gidney* and my son Eleazar" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

John Gedney
David Gedney
John Rider

(June 26, 1792, David Gidney of Newburgh, farmer, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.—Adm. granted to Eleazar Gidney, June 30, 1792.)

Original will in box 35.

Page 331.—DECKER, ABRAHAM, of Shawangunk, yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 28, 1791.

"Unto my daughter *Elizabeth* her choice of my Milch Cows or one of the best of my stock of neat Cattle, also two Iron pots two Pewter Dishes, my blue painted Chest, and my Negro Male Child named *Joe,* also one seat in the Shawangunk Church."—"Unto my son *Abraham* my waggon and Tackling" "my Loom and one Horse his choice" to son Abraham and "unto my other son Uriah all my Reeds and Gairs and all other Tackling belonging to the aforesaid Loom, also all my wearing apparel, and two other seats belonging to me in the said Church."—Residue "unto my three daughters: *Catharine* the wife of *Evert Decker, Leah* the wife of *Jacob J. Decker,* and my said daughter Elizabeth." To Elizabeth also £30 to be paid by Abraham within three years. To Uriah "all that lot of land lately by me purchased of *Manessah Decker* whereon the said Uriah now dwells. Also all that certain Lot of Ten Acres of Land as I purchased the same from *Ephraim Decker,* being part of the farm whereon I now dwell." To Abraham "all that my Farm, Lands and Tenements whereon I now dwell (excepting the aforesaid 10 acres) Also a Lot of land, containing about 33 acres, lately released to me by *Margaret P. Terwilliger* and the heirs of my brother *Gerret Decker* deceased" "in Shawangunk, adjoining the land of *John Taylor,* Together with all the remainder of my Real Estate. "To Abraham also "my Negro Woman named Nan." "My wife *Catherine* shall remain with my said son Abraham" he to "keep her in the best manner and give her a suitable Maintenance, and have the care of her during her lifetime." Wife to have "the use of my Bed and Bedstead with the Bedding and furniture" "during her lifetime after which it shall be the property of my said three daughters."

Sons Abraham and Uriah, and son in law Evert Decker appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ELIAS WINFIELD
GEORGE SMITH
JOHANNES BRUYN

(April 28, 1792, Johannis Bruyn, of Shawangunk, Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(*Hendrik Dekker* m., Dec. 18, 1696, *Antje Quick,* and had: i. *Geertje,* bt. Sept. 11, 1698; ii. *Femmetje,* bt. Oct. 29, 1699; iii. *Sara,* bt. May 10, 1702; iv. *Sarah,* bt. Sept. 11, 1709; v. *Johannes,* bt. March 9, 1712. II. D. m. 2., *Annatjen Kortright,* and had: vi. *ABRAHAM,* bt. June 19, 1720. H. D. m. 3., *Anna Tietsort,* and had: vii. *Elisabeth,* bt. June 30, 1723; viii. *Neeltjen,* bt. Oct. 3, 1725.

ABRAHAM (above), m. Aug. 12, 1747, *Elisabeth Schut,* and had: i. *Abraham,* bt. *Shawangunk,* June 8, 1748; ii. *Jacobus,* bt. Oct. 28, 1750; iii. *Uria,* bt. May 17, 1753; *Catrina,* m. *Evert Dekker; Lea,* m. *Jacob J. Dekker; Elisabeth,* prob. with second wife, Catherine.

Page 334.—EAGER, THOMAS, of Wall Kill.

Will dated June 24, 1780.

"I" "fully allow my well beloved Wife *Martha* the whole and Intire command of all my Real Estate and the Rem'r of my personal Estate, when my Debts is paid as long as she remains my Widow but if she should

Chance to Mary then I give to her" "no more than a Good Riding Horse & Sadle & Bridle and a good feather Bed & the furniture" "and that she leive the premisies."—"To my son *John Eager*" "£5 to be paid to him in 12 months after my decease in order to be a Bar, to hinder him to come in as heir at Law."—"To my son *Thomas Eager*" £50 in two years after my decease."—"My daughter *Martha* £40 in 12 months.—"My daughter *Ledea* the wife of *Thomas Watkins*" one good side saddle."—"My daughter *Meriam* the wife of *John Bowhanon* one looking Glass price 40 shillings one Round Table 6 good Chairs."—"My daughter *Jane*" "one good Milch Cow."—"To my three sons, Namely *William, James* and *Edward Eager*" "the Remainder of my Estate."

Wife and Thomas Watkins appointed executors.

Signed by the testator.

JOHN MCCAMLY
ARTHUR BUCHANNAN
EDW. MCHENRY

(June 26, 1792, John McCamly of Wall Kill, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 12.

Page 338.—OAKLEY, RICHARD, of Marbletown, Wheel Right.

Will dated Nov. 22, 1791.

"Unto my daughter *Mary* Wife of *Lucus Winner*" "my homested with all the Lands I bought or purchased from *Cornelius Hine*" "on the west side of the publick high way" "also" "all my lands on the east side of the highway which said farm or tract of land I bought of *Hartman Ennest,* with the buildings and orchards" "my Wagon, Slays, plough and harrow and her choice of any two of my Horses togeather with a full and Compleat set of harnises, one Cow, four sheep, winning mill and Cider mill and press one Cross cut saw, handsaw, one ax, Broad hoe and narrow hoe, one spade, two forks, three Chissels, two Augurs, one Gun, one Saddle and Bridle, one Oxchain, silver Shoe Buckles and all my wearing apparel, all the grain and hay which may be on the farm at my decease" "my large Couboard and my bed Beadstead and furniture."—"To my Grandson *Isaks Oakley* 50 acres of land" "at *Tongores*"—"Unto my Grand-daughter *Catharina Oakley* one White Chest not painted or coulered."—"My daughter Mary (to) pay all my just debts."—"Unto my two daughters Mary and *Jannitie* all the Residue of my Real and personal Estate."

"My son in law Lucus Winner and my good friends *William Pick* and *Moses Cantine*, Esq." appointed executors.

RICHARD OATLY (his mark)

ISAAC C. DAVIS
JOHN VANDMARK
MINNE FISHER

(June 11, 1792, the first two witnesses appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Original will in box 30.—*Rutgert Ookly* m. *Alida Schert*, and had *Maria*, bt. Sept. 15, 1765).

Page 341.—JANSEN, JOHANNES, of Kingston.

Will dated Nov. 13, 1787.

"Being far advanced in age."—"Unto my son *Johannes*" "my sword, my walking stick or Cane, my large Dutch Bible, the shoeting Gun, he commonly uses, and also my Negro Men named *Herry* in Lieu of any thing he might claim as being my Eldest son and heir at Law."—"Unto my son *Matthew*" "my Negro Girl named *Nen* and also one large Dutch Bible, and the Gun he now uses."—"Unto my said two sons Johannes and Matthew" "my dwelling House and Lot of Ground" "in Kingston" "together with the Barn, Barricks, and all other Buildings" "also my Lot or Lots of Orchard and Meadow Land" "adjoining the Lands of *Jacob Tenbrooke* and the Plains or Commons and the Lot of the Heirs of *Evert Bogardus* deceased" "also all my share in the Bark Mill my Tanning Vats and Ground at the Tan Yards with all the Leather that shall be in the Tan Vats and Tan Yards at the Time of my decease" "also all other Leather which my be prepaired for the use of the Shoemakers Shop together with all the Shoemakers Toels and Shoe lasts Also the Bed and Bedstead I now use, and the Bed and Bedstead which my son Matthew now uses with the Covering unto the said Beds" "also my Waggon, Slays, Plows, Harrows, and all my other Farming Utensells of all kinds" Johannis and Mathew to pay "unto my daughter Margaret" £30.—"Unto my daughter *Catharina* the Wife of *Benjamin Tenbrooke*" "£70" "also my Negro Girl named *Susan*." "Unto my daughter Margaret" £90 "my Negro Wench named *Mary* and her Child named *Dejaen*, Also one Bedstead, feather Bed, Boulster, Pillows, Blanketts, Rugg, Sheats, Curtains and every thing belonging to a compleat and good Bed, my large looking Glass, Maple dining Table and Tea Table, one large Iron pot, one small pot, my hand Irons with brass Nobs, six pewter plates, three pewter Dishes, one Iron Tramble, one pair Tongs, and Showel, one frying pan, all my China and Earthen Ware, my new large Dutch Bible, all my sheats, sheating, Linnen, Towels and Pillow Cases, Table Cloaths, and Woollen Sheets (Excepting such sheats as were made in the lifetime of my well beloved Wife *Annatje*) Also six silver Table spoons and one silver Cup, Also the £30" "made payable to her by my two sons Johannes & Matthew" she also to have the use of "the Room in the dwelling house, which I now use, also one Seller, and Garret Room, also part of the Garden next my dwelling House, and as much of the Apples out of my Orchards as she may want for her use, for and during her natural life Time or so long as she shall remain single and unmarried and no longer." To Catharina and Margaret "all my House Hold Furniture (Except what I have herein before given)."—"Unto my son *Dirck*" "£40."—"Unto my son *Cornelius* £50.—"Unto my six children named Johannes, Matthew, Dirck, Cornelius, Margaret and Catharina" all the residue, to be "at the disposal of each and every one of them, tho' never blessed with offspring."

"If my son Dirck shall not have paid off and fully discharged unto my son Matthew one certain Bond or Obligation, dated Oct. 30, 1775, for the sum of £200, and also one Note of Hand due and payable unto my son Johannes, dated Feb. 16, 1767, for the sum of £20, together with all the Interest due until the day of my decease, then the executors to pay out of Dirck's portion his indebtedness to Matthew and Johannes.—If Johannes should claim any right to a certain Lot of low land in *Hurly*" which I have lately sold and conveyed to *Jacobus Hardenbergh* and to a Negro Wench called *Little Bett* (now in my possession), then his share to be subject to such deduction as the claim may amount to.

"In case It shall so happen that I depart this Life in the Winter Season" "my Family shall remain in my dwelling House untill the tenth day of May following and make use of my Winter store of Provisions and other stores which they may reasonably want."

Sons Johannes, Matthew and Cornelius, and "my son in law Benjamin Tenbrooke" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

PETRUS SWART
WELHELMIS SWART
CHRIST. TAPPEN

(Sept. 3, 1792, Wilhelmus Swart and Petrus Swart, of Kingston, Carpenters, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(Codicil)

"Executors to sell" "my old female Negro Slave named Bat and her daughter named *Bat*, and that such sale by only to such persons as they the said slaves shall respectively chuse for their Masters or Mistresses, and that they sell them for no less price than the sum of £10 for the said Elder female Slave named Bat, and for the sum of £50" "for her said daughter named Bat, And I do hereby further give" "my female negro slave the same being now an infant and the daughter of my wench named *Deyaan* to my daughter *Margaret* the wife of *Johannis Wynkoop*." Dated March 2, 1792.

WILHELMUS SWART
PETRUS SWART
COENRADT EDMUNDUS ELMENDORF

(Codicil proved, Sept. 3, 1792. Adm. granted to executors, Sept. 8, 1792.)

(*Johannes Jansen*, bt. Nov. 15, 1696 (s. of *Matthys Jansen*, q. v.), m., July 8, 1725, *Annaatje Schepmoes*, and had: i. *Mathew*, bt. Febr. 20, 1726, d. y.; ii. *Johannes*, bt. Sept. 3, 1727; iii. *Margaret*, bt. Sept. 7, 1729, m. *Johannes Wynkoop*; iv. *Catharina*, bt. May 6, 1733, m. *Benjamin Ten Broeck*; v. *Mathew*, bt. July 21, 1734; vi. *Dirck*, bt. Nov. 23, 1735; vii. *Cornelius*, bt. Apr. 20, 1739).

Page 348.—ELMENDORPH, CORNELIS, of Kingston, yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 11, 1784.

"To my beloved Wife *Engeltje*" "£30 yearly" "during her life" also "the use of my now dwelling house, unless she shall chuse to live with one of her Children" also "my Negro Named *Baacke* & my Negro Wench

named *Dien*, to attend and wait upon her during her life."—"I give to my beloved son *Jan* for his birth right my large Dutch Bible and my Cane."—"To my son *Tobias* the Bedstead now called his with all the Bedding, Blankets and every thing thereto belonging."—"To my said wife my Bed and Bedstead and all thereto belonging, and my house furniture during her life unless she should chuse to give up the house furniture or part thereof."—"Unto my six sons Named Jan, *Coenradt, Jacob*, Tobias, *Abraham*, and *Benjamin* my whole Estate both Real and personall."—"Whereas my said son Tobias has aided and assisted me in Building my said House more than any other of said Children, and as a Compensation for his Labour and Expences performed and laid out for said purpose, It is my Will" "that a Reasonable Account by him made against my Estate for said services shall be paid to him with Reasonable interest."

"My loving sons Coenradt, Abraham and Benjamin" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ABRAHAM HEERMANSE
JOHN HEERMANS
JOHANNES SNYDER

(Sept. 4, 1792, Abraham Heermanse of Kingston, Yeoman, and John Hermanse same place, Wheel Wright, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and the signature of the other witness.)

(*Cornelis Elmendorf* (s. of *Coenradt E.*, q. v., and *Ariaantje Gerritse van den Bergh*), and his wife, *Engeltie Heermans*, had issue: i. *Ariaantje*, bt. Oct. 22, 1721; ii. *Ariaantie*, bt. Oct. 21, 1722; iii. *Jan*, bt. May 2, 1725; iv. *Conrad*, bt. July 31, 1726, m. Oct. 5, 1749, *Gerretje Bogardus*, bt. Febr. 18, 1728, dau. of *Petrus B.* and *Rebecca Dubois*; v. *Antjen*, bt. June 2, 1728; vi. *Jacob*, bt. Sept. 28, 1729, m., Jan. 11, 1752, *Annatje Burhans*, b. March 26, 1729, dau. of *Samuel B.* and *Janneke Brink*; vii. *Cornelis*, bt. Dec. 2, 1733, m., Jan. 3, 1762, *Margriet Whitaker*, bt. July 31, 1737, dau. of *Edward W.* and *Jacoba Hardenbergh*; viii. *Abraham*, bt. Sept. 20, 1735, m., Apr. 22, 1758, *Ariaantje Crispel*, bt. Aug. 25, 1734, dau. of *Johannis C.* and *Anna Margriet Roosa*; ix. *Benjamin*, bt. Febr. 24, 1740, m., Nov. 12, 1762, *Blandina Van Keurck*, bt. Jan. 20, 1740, dau. of *Cornelius Van K.* and *Ariantje*).

Page 351.—EMRICH, WILHELMUS, of West Camp, Farmer.

Will dated June 12, 1792.

"As for my Burial I desire it may be decent without pomp or State, at the discretion of my Dear Wife and my Executors" "who I doubt not will manage it with all requisite prudens."

"Unto my son *Wilhelmus* my Smiths shop and all thereunto belonging, also my Bay mare & her Daughter, which is also a Bay, called the Snuyd, and a young stallion, now about three years old allready in his possession also my Fishing Nett, and also my Negro Whench *Dina*, and all her Children, excepting her daughter *Beth*, and also my Syder Press & apple Mill, and also my pleasure Shleat."—"Unto my son *Peter* my negro man *Harry*, who is now already in his serviee, and also a Brown Mare which he has likewise in his possession."—"Unto my son *Jeremiah* my brown Mare, Called the Goll."—"Unto my Daughter *Margareth* the Wife of *Wilhelmus Wolven*, my negro Wench *Emma*, now in her possession."—"Unto my daughter *Anna* the Wife of *Nicholas Shoemaker* my

Negro Whench *Lena*, now in her possession and also one Iron Pot, holding about half a skipple, also one pewter Dish & one pewter Basin both of a middle size, one pair of Thongs and one Trammle."—"Unto my two granddaughters *Margareth* & *Neltie*, they being the Children of my eldest daughter *Neltie* deceased, she having been the wife of *Johannis Baker*," "my young negro Girl named Beth and also one Cow, Two sheep, one pair Thongs, one fire shovel and one Trammle, one pewter dish & one pewter Bason, both of a Middle size, six Earthen Plates, one frying pan, six pewter spoons, two Iron pots, holding each about half a skipple."—"Unto my loving Wife *Margareth* her Bed with all thereunto belonging, also her Cupboard & her spinning Wheel" and "for the term of her being my Widow, all and every part of my real Estate at or near the West Camp." After her death or marriage "unto my son Wilhelmus said estate, he to pay her, at remarriage, £33.6.8, and to my son Peter, and also to my daughter Margareth the wife of said Wilhelmus Wolven, and also to my daughter Anna, the wife of said Nicholas Shoemaker and to the two granddaughters Margareth and Neltie £33.6.8 each, at remarriage of wife.—Should the wife not marry again, then at her death Wilhelmus is to pay to Peter, Margaret, and Anna and the two granddaughters £40 each instead of the £33.6.8., with the provision that he shall not pay the granddaughters before they are of age.—"My said grandaughter Margaret now living with me, shall be kept, brought up and maintained by my son Wilhelmus, so long till she is fully able to help and provide for her self, and my son Wilhelmus shall also keep and provide for said young negro Girl Beth, for my said two granddaughters, Margaret and Neltie untill they are of age."—"If my said son Jeremiah should get Marrieth, which I do not Expect, but if it should so happen" then Wilhelmus to pay him £33.6.8.," if my wife should marry again, but if my wife does not Marry again" then £40 instead.—If Jeremiah should not marry, then Wilhelmus "shall keep him" with him, and provide for him Sufficient Necessaries in all respects, and at all times, and to use him as a Brother, not to make him Work too hard, but to keep and maintain him so that" "Wilhelmus may be able to answer for it before God and Man, and said Wilhelmus is also to keep in feed and pasture the Mare I have above given to my said son Jeremiah his brother, nevertheless said Wilhelmus may work the said Mare of his said Brother, as he does his Own, not more, and after my Wives decease, if my said son Wilhelmus should be wanting in his duty to wards his said brother Jeremiah, then it is my positive Order that my Executors with all my Children above named shall meet together and consult among themselves, who shall keep and maintain my said son Jeremiah." "Wilhelmus to pay £33.6.8., if "my said wife should marry again," but if she shall die my Widow, £40.—Executors to make an inventory of the estate, and divide it equally between the widow and "all

my Children." All ready money "to my loving wife." Wilhelmus to keep and have the use of the share of the two grandchildren until they are of age.

"My beloved friend *Matthias Dederick*" and sons Wilhelmus and Peter appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

HENRY WOLVEN (his mark)
CHRISTOPHER MUSIER (his mark)
LUDWIGH ROESSELL

(Oct. 8, 1792, Ludwigh Roesell, of Kingston, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Peter Emrich, Oct. 10, 1792.)

Original will in box 12.

Page 357.—ELMENDORPH, JACOBUS, of Kingston.

Will dated July 8, 1776.

"Unto my Eldest son *Counradt J. Elmendorph* £5" "and my best walking stick or Cane in Lieu and stead of his Birth Right." "Unto my beloved Wife *Arreantje Elmendorph* the full and absolute use and possession of all and singular my Houses, Lands, Tenements, and Real Estate" "during her natural Lifetime without being answerable or chargeable to any Person." After her death "unto my son *Cornelius* my Dwelling House in" "Kingston" "together with Barn, Barraks, and Lot as the same is now in my possession."—"Unto my Eldest Daughter living *Arreantje* the Wife of *Abraham Sleght*" "£250."—"Unto my daughter *Margaret* the Wife of *Egbert Dumond*" £250.—"Unto my Grandchildren: *Jan Sleght, Elizabeth Sudam,* the wife of *Oke Sudam,* and *Margaret Sleght* and *Arreantje Sleght,* being the children of my daughter Elizabeth deceased" £250.—"Unto my son *Cornelius J. Elmendorph* two Mares, one a Bay and the other a Black, and also a young Bay Horse."—"Unto my son Counradt" "In Trust for my son *Are Gerretsen Elmendorph* whose course of Life is at present deplorable" £560" "to be paid or retained in the hands of my said son Counradt at or upon the Death of my wife" for the support of said son Arie Gerretsen."—Counradt, Jacobus Jr. and Cornelius "all" "my Houses, Lands, Messuages and Tenements" "in Kingston." If Arie Gerretsen should die without lawful issue, his share to be divided among the other children and grandchildren.

Residue to be divided among the children and grandchildren. Sons Counradt, Jacobus and Cornelius appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

LUCUS ELMENDORPH
WILLIAM ELTINGE
CHRIST. TAPPEN

(Nov. 3, 1792, Christopher Tappen, of Kingston, Esq., and William Eltinge, of *Woodstock,* yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness. Adm. granted to Cornelius Elmendorph, Nov. 13, 1792.)

(*Jacobus E.* (son of *Coenrad E.*, q. v., and *Ariantje Gerritse Van den Berg*) and his wife, *Ariantje Newkerk*, had issue: i. *Elizabeth*, bt. May 26, 1723, m., May 9, 1746, *Johannes Sleght*, bt. Oct. 18, 1719, s. of *Jan S.* and *Elisabeth Smedes;* ii. *Ariaantje*, bt. Dec. 6, 1724, m., Dec. 14, 1751, *Abraham Sleght*, bt. May 24, 1724, s. of *Jan S.* and *Elisabeth Smedes;* iii. *Coenradt J.*, bt. Nov. 27, 1726, m., Nov. 17, 1759, *Catharine Hardenbergh*, bt. Sept. 7, 1729, dau. of *Gerardus H.* and *Janneke Elmendorf;* iv. *Ariaan Gerritse*, bt. Dec. 29, 1728; v. *Gerrit*, bt. May 5, 1734; vi. *Jacobis*, bt. July 18, 1736, m. Oct. 2, 1770, *Elisabeth Sammons;* vii. *Cornelis J.*, bt. Dec. 17, 1738; viii. *Petrus*, bt. Febr. 18, 1742; *Margaret*, m. *Egbert Dumond*).

Page 362.—BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL, of Wall Kill.

Will dated March 7, 1792.

"To my Nephews *James McVey* & *Thomas Watkins* all that Farm on the West side of the Wallkill, whereon I now live" "but that my wife is to have the one third of said farm, together with her choice Room in my House & a Riding Beast & a Negro Wench, both at her own choice & her saddle & her Bed & furniture & the one third of all the remaining part of my moveable Estate & to my nephew John McVey" £5. Remaining 2/3 of the estate to be divided between "my sisters *Elenor Terry* & *Esther Everet* & *Anne Tuttle.*"

Wife, *Thomas Watkins* and *Alexander McVey* appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

JOSEPH WHELAN
JESSE MCMUNN
JANE KEELER

(Nov. 13, 1792, Joseph Whelan, of Wall Kill, Physician, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 3.

END OF LIBER A

Abstracts, Relating to Wills and Letters of Administration from the Private Papers of Judge Jared Landon, of Suffolk Co., Deposited with the Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Judge Landon's papers, while mainly relating to Suffolk County, contain some references to Ulster wills, received by the Judge, while at Kingston, and letters of administration issued there on estates of intestates, residents of Ulster County. See New York Genealogical Register, 1871, pps. 186 et seq. for further reference to these papers, as well as abstracts of all entries, relating to revolutionary soldiers, very few of which, however, were Ulster people.

Office Memorandum Book, June 1st, 1782:

1782.

July 16. Received of Mr. *Gasherie* the wills of *Hendricus Dubois*, *Joseph Decker*, and *Cornelius L. Brink*.

26. Administration granted to *Cornelius Schoonmaker*, of *Shawangunk, Esq.*, upon the estate of *Cornelius Schoonmaker*, same place, dated at *Poughkeepsie*, July 26, 1782.

27. Adm. granted to *James Rickey*, formerly of *Cherry Valley, Co. Tryon*, now of *Shawangunk*, merchant, upon estate of *Wm. McConnel*, Cherry Valley, yeoman, dated at *Rumbout*, July 27, 1782.

Sept. 7. Received the will of *Johannes Ten Broeck*, proved by *Gasherie*, Sept. 10th.

Oct. 14. Letters of administration issued to *Moses Gale*, of *New Windsor*, Innholder, upon the estate of *Robert Castles*, of *Catskill, Co. Albany*, skipper.

Dec. 9. Letters of adm. issued to *Thomas Palmer* of *Newburgh*, Esq., upon the estate of *Richard Savage*, Sergeant of Col. *Lamb's* Regiment of artillery, at *Rumbout*.

1783.

Jan. 23. Letters of administration issued to *Eunice Osborne* of *Mamacotting*, widow, on the estate of *John Osborne*, farmer.

Febr. 5. Received of Mr. *Gasherie* the wills of *Cornelius Bruyn*, *John Kain*, *James Johnston*, *John Masten*, and *Johannes Schoonmaker*, all proved Febr. 7th.

7. Received and proved the will of *Catherine Ten Broeck*, and the codicil thereto.

7. Letters of adm. issued to *James Fulton*, of Ulster Co., schoolmaster, and *Margaret*, his wife, on the estate of *David Holliday*, of *New Windsor*, cordwainer.

March 15. Received of Mr. *Gasherie* the wills of *Cornelius New-Kerk* and *James Crawford*, proved March 24th.

15. Received of Mr. *Gasherie* the wills of *Cornelius Viele* and *Fred. David*, proved March 24th.

24. Proved wills of *Elisabeth Richard*, *John D. Vosburgh*, and *John Van Rensselaer*.

March 27. Letters of adm. issued, with will of *Frederick Davis* annexed, to *Johannis Oostrander* and others, at *Kingston*.

July 17. Received of Mr. *Gasherie* administration bonds of *Samuel Lewis* and others.

Sept. 11. Received of *Gasherie* 3 Bonds of adm. of *James Gregg* and others.

Nov. —. Received of *Gasherie* the wills of *Robert Hunter*, *Petrus Smedes*, *John Yury Eligh*, *Henry Christ*, *Wm. Eligh*, *Sam Hallock*, *Jonathan Hasbrouck*, all proved Dec. 16th, with wills of *Lewis McDonald*, and *Joseph Merritt*.

—. Received of *Gasherie* administration bonds of *Elisabeth Terwilliger*, *Evert Roosa*, *Abraham Bevier*, *Jane Thelling* (?), *Wm. Elsworth*.

Dec. 31. Letters of adm. issued to *Wm. Elsworth*, of Kingston, gunsmith, on the estate of *Peter Elsworth*, a Lieutenant in Col. *Wisenfelt's* Regiment.

1784.

Jan. 12. Letters of adm. issued to *Elisabeth Terwilliger*, late widow of the Intestate *Evert Roosa*, brother of the intestate and *Abraham Bevier*, yeoman, all of Co. Ulster, upon the estate of *Jacobus Roosa*, of *Shawangunk*, farmer.

12. Letters of adm. issued to *Jane Fluwelling*, of *Newburgh*, widow, upon the estate of *Morris Fluewelling*, of said place, carpenter.

15. Received of *Livingston* the wills of *Elias van Bunschoten* and *John Rijsenberger*.

Febr. 10. Received of *Gasherie* Bonds of adm. of *Robert Willson*.

13. Received of *Livingston* the will of *Nickel Philip*, proved Febr. 13th, and bonds of adm. of *Christopher Ostrander*.

13. Letters of adm. issued to *Christopher Ostrander* of *New Marlborough*, principal creditor of *Peter Delamater*, late of *Poughkepsie*, trader.

16. Received of *Gasherie* the wills of *Josaphat Dubois*, *Abraham Terwillege*, and bonds of adm. of *Daniel Syder* (*Snyder*).

18. Received of *Livingston* the will of *Thomas Leake* and bond of adm. of *Maurice Pleas*, and *Sylvanus Pine*.

March —. Received of *Livingston* the will of *Gerret Van Benthuysen*, proved March 9th, and bond of adm. of *Sarah Jenks* and *Joshua Lasell*.

Abstracts of Wills and Letters of Administration, on File in the Surrogate's Office, New York City.

Abstracts of Ulster County wills have been printed in the New York Historical Society's Collections; these are, however, not only scattered through a number of volumes, but only an English translation of the Dutch records have been printed, which would have been acceptable if correct. Unfortunately, this is not the case, as hardly one of the Ulster wills have been properly copied, or translated.

Liber 5-6, p. 117.—PAWLING, HENRY, of Marbletown.

Will dated Jan. 20, 1691.

"All the estate (*) shall Continue in ye trust of my well beloved wife during her life. If she remarry, an inventory to be taken by her brother *Ariaen Rose* (*) and *Gysbert* (*) *Crum*, or any faithful (*) Townsman. After her death 'to my six children, *Jane, Wyntie, John, Alberts, Ann*, and *Henry*.' (*) But if my wife Should be now with Child and beare a seventh and live it shall have Equall share with ye other six of my children."

(*Henry Pawling* (*Paeldin*) m. after Nov. 3, 1676, *Neeltie*, dau. of *Albert Hymans Roosa* (see *Hyman Roosa*), and had: i. *Weyntie*, bt. July 20, 1679; ii. *John*, bt. *Hurley*, Oct. 2, 1681; iii. *James*, bt. Nov. 25, 1683; iv. *Aldert*, bt. *March* 29, 1684 (see his will); v. *Anne*, bt. June or July, 1687; vi. *Marie*, bt. (after his death), Oct. 30, 1692; *Henry*, m. *Jacomyntje*, dau. of *Jacomyntje Slecht* (see *Elting Roelofsen*), and went to *Philadelphia*.—

About 1677 Henry Pawling petitioned for a grant of a piece of land at Hurley, adjoining the Wassemaker's land, of about 20 acres, also for a piece of land at *Curing* on ye west side of the *Redout Kill*, with a small piece of woodland together with about 40 acres lying under Marbletown (N. Y. Land Papers, I., p. 146).—On Jan. 24, 1702, *Susanna Waughton*, widow, petitioned for grant of 300 acres of land in the vicinity of *Crom Elbough, Dutchess Co.*, which she alleged to be part of a purchase made by Henry Pawling, under a license granted to her husband in company with said Pawling, for which 300 acres no patent has as yet been granted (Ibid., iii., p. 28). On Apr. 5, 1704 there is a description of a survey of the purchase of Henry Pawling, containing 10,000 acres, including the 4,000 acres granted to the widow of said Pawling, for *Jacob Kegnier*, by *Angus Graham*, Surveyor General (Ibid., iv., p. 13).

Liber 5-6, p. 117.—ANTHONY, NICHOLAS, of Ulster Co., deceased intestate.

Letters of administration granted to his wife, *Engeltie Anthony* Apr. 15, 1696.

Liber 5-6, p. 164.—ANTHONY, NICHOLAS, late Sheriff of Ulster Co., deceased intestate.

Letters of administration granted to *Robert Lurting*, merchant, as principal creditor, June 2, 1697.

An (*) in the text indicates corrections of errors, wrong interpretations, or omissions in the "Abstracts of New York Wills", referred to above.

(*Nicholas Anthony*, bt. N. Y. Jan. 28, 1657 (s. of *Allard A.* and *Henrica Wessels*) m. *Engeltje Schoonmaker*, dau. of *Hendrick Jochemse S.* and *Elsie Jause* (see *Jochem S.*), and had: i. *Henrica*, bt. Aug. 20, 1081, d. inf.; ii. *Henrica*, bt. Jan. 28, 1683; iii. *Allard*, bt. Dec. 7, 1684, d. y.; iv. *Hendrick*, bt. Febr. 13, 1687, m., Apr. 30, 1716, *Eva Visschen* (bt. *Albany*, July 20, 1693, dau. of *Frederick V.* and *Margerieta Hansen*); v. *Allard*, bt. June 28, 1692, m. 1., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1718, *Anna Laurier*, m. 2., March 21, 1726, *Susanna Laurier*; vi. *Nicholas*, bt. Nov. 12, 1693, m. 1. N. Y., May 19, 1719, *Rebecca Pietersen* (bt. N. Y. Sept. 24, 1699, dau. of *Pieter Jacobsen* and *Rebecca Jans*), m. 2., March 16, 1733, *Hester Roome* (bt. N. Y., Febr. 9, 1701, dau. of *Pieter Willemse Roome* and *Hester Van Gelder*).

Commission issued to Nicholas Anthony, clerk, Ulster Co., Dec. 24, 1689 (Engl. MSS., xxxvi., p. 142).—Letter from *Stephen Gasheric*, of July 4, 1715, to Mr. *Willemse*, relating to a caveat in the matter between the children of N. A. and heirs (Ibid., lx., p. 15).

Liber 5-6, p. 293.—BUSCH, JOHN, of Kingston, drowned on a voyage to New York, deceased intestate.

Letters of administration granted to *John Lawrence*, as principal creditor, Oct. 13, 1694.

(*Johannes Bosch* m. *Lysbeth Hendricksen* and had son *Jan*, bt. Sept. 27, 1691).

Liber 7, p. 492.—DE MEYER, WILHELMUS, of Kingston, merchant.

Will dated Jan. 10, 1705, and written in Dutch.

(*) "En Belangende sodanige Tempereele staat van Land huyse Cledere Schulden soo well in dese provintie als in *Europa* paarde beeste Negers gont Silver genunt of ongemunt" (and so far as my estate of land, houses, clothing, debts, in this Province as well as in Europe, horses, cattle, negroes, gold, silver, coined or uncoined, is concerned) "Myn waarde huysvrouw *Catrina de Meyer* Sal in het besitt blyven gedurende har weedulycke Staat" (my worthy wife, C. de M. shall remain in possession thereof during her widowhood) "wannce myn soon *Nicolaes de Meyer* Comt te howelyken Sal syn neger *Jan* Dewelcke hem gegeve heb met sigh neemen" (when my son N. de M. happens to marry, he shall take with him the negro J., which I have given to him). "Insgelycks myn dogter *Annecke* wanneer sy comt te houwelyken Sall haar negerinnetie met namen *Mary* met haar neemen" (when my daughter A., happens to marry, she shall take with her her negress, by the name of M.) "als meed myn dogter *Catrine* wanneer sy Comt te houwelyken sal haar negerinnetie met name *Angallo* met haar neemen" (and when my daughter C. happens to marry, she shall take with her her negress by the name Angallo) "oock myn dogter *Deborah* wanneer sy comt houwelyken sal haar neegerinnitie met name *Rosette* met haar nemen" (my daughter D. to take her negress R. with her when she marries). "Myn huysvrow sal jeder van myn Kinder als deselve comen te houwelyken met behoorlyck uytsett na tmogen" (my wife shall supply each one of my children with a marriage outfit, when they happen to marry). "Ingevalle dat myn huysvrouw wederom quaam te hertrouwen dat alsdaam myn gantsche Staat aan myn kinderen" (if my wife should marry again, then my whole estate shall go to my children), they to pay to the wife yearly £27.—"Aan myn soon N. Een geregte darde part van myn Gantsche vaste Staat in dese provintie

(*) See note, page 104.

beneffens myn Neger Jonge *Franck* En de geregte vyfde part van myn staat in Europa" (to my son N. one third of my real estate in this Province, as well as my negro-boy F., besides one fifth of my estate in Europe). "Aan myn dogter *Lidie* huysvrouw van *Andries Dow* Een gerechte sesde part van myn gantsche vaste Staat in dese provintie, Een geregte vyfde paart vom myn staat in Europa" (to my daughter L., wife of A. D., one sixth of my real estate in this Province, and one fifth of my estate in Europe). "Aan myn dogter *Annecke de Meyer*" (to daughter A. de M.) 1/6 of estate in this Province, and 1/5 in Europe. Similar bequests to daughters *Catrina* and *Deborah de Meyer*.

Proved May 22, 1712, the widow then being dead.

Witnessed by Jacob Rutsen, Thomas Gaston, Wm. Nottingham, C. Bogardus, Thos. Noxon.

(Letters of administration were granted, May 22, 1712, to Nicholas de Meyer, of Kingston, Andreas Dow, and *Gerret Van Bergen*, husband of *Anna De Witt*).

(*Nicholas de Meyer* came from *Hamburg*, was one of the most enterprising merchants of the day, alderman and mayor of New York, and appointed a member of Gov. *Slaughter's* Council. He m. 1., June 6, 1655, *Lydia*, dau. of *Hendrick Van Dyck*, m. 2., 1689, *Sarah Kellenaer*, widow of Rev. *John Weekstein*, of Esopus. He d. March 19, 1691. Issue: i. *Johannes*, bt. Jan. 26, 1650; ii. *Wilhelmus*, bt. Nov. 21, 1657; iii. *Anne Catryna*, bt. June 19, 1661, m. Oct. 13, 1680, *Willemse Neering* from *Bordeaux, France;* iv. *Deborah*, bt. June 25, 1664, m. 1., 1684, *Thomas Crundall*, m. 2., 1687, *Philip Schuyler*, of *New York*, and afterwards of *Kingston;* v. *Elizabeth*, bt. Aug. 29, 1666; vi. *Henricus*, bt. Nov. 7, 1668, of N. Y., merchant, m., 1689, *Agnes*, dau. of *Jacob De Kay*. *WILHELMUS* (above) "eldest son" 'in his father's will, m., Oct. 23, 1678, *Catherine Bayard*, from *Bergen op Zoon*, sister of Col. *Nicholas B.* He was a deacon at Kingston, 1681, and elder 1692, Lieut. Col. of militia. Issue: i. *Lydia*, b. 1681, m. *Andries Dow;* ii. *Nicholas*, b. 1683 (q. v.); iii. *Annecke*, bt. Nov. 1, 1685; iv. *Catrina*, b. 1689; v. *Deborah*, b. 1693.

Col. William de Meyer purchased on Apr. 11, 1670, land with house and lot in Kingston. For further data, see N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1878, pps. 12 et seq.)

Liber 8, p. 30.—VAN ELMENDORF, GERTIE, of Kingston.

Will dated Nov. 13, 1699 (*), and written in Dutch.

(*) "Alle" "Sodanige Staat van Golderen en Schulden, als by Testament van Wylen *Gommerte Poulse* gedateert dan sesden April deses Jaars, op my aanbestorven, en uyt bragt van voors. Testament sal komen te behoven, Ik ordonnere als volgt" (all property, to me bequeathed in the testament of G. P., deceased, I give as follows):

"Aan myn Oudste soon, *Coenraat van Elmendorp* de geregte vyfde part (*) (to my eldest son, C. v. E., one fifth). "Aan myn Jongste soon Jacobus van E., de geregte vyfde part" (to my youngest son, J., one fifth). "Aan myn Dogter *Geertje*, getrout met *Evert Wynkoop*, de geregte vyfde part" (to my daughter G., wife of E. W., 1/5). "Aan myn dogter *Antje*, getrout met *Mattys Janse*, de geregte vyfde part" (to my daughter A., wife of M. J., 1/5). "Aan myn dogter Janneke" similar bequest.

Witnessed by *John Ward* (his mark), *Jan Heermans*, Sr., *W. d. Meyer*. Proved at Kingston before *Wm. Nottingham*, Oct. 16, 1714, and confirmed by Gov. Hunter, Dec. 13, 1714. Adm. granted to Coenrad E.

(See *Jacobus Elmendorf*).

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 8, p. 124.—BICKERSTAFF, ELIZABETH, late of Marbletown, intestate.

Adm. granted to *Thomas Hall*, her eldest son, May 22, 1712.

Liber 8, p. 277.—CHAMBERS, THOMAS, Lord of the Manor of Fox Hall.

Will dated Apr. 5, 1694.

"To my wife's daughter, *Jacomintie Gaasbeck*, a small (*) tract of land in the Manor of Fox Hall, called *Brandywynes Hock*,—also, out of the estate bequeathed to *Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers*, a corn mill (*) is to be built for said Jacomintie, where I have already begun to make a Damm. And all the water out of my meadow or fflys is to be Drawn there to Dryve said mill. Also a free path to said mill and land. Also 2 acres of land to the southward of said dam, where it may be best (*) convenient to build a house on.—To my wife's daughter, *Maria Salisbury*, tract of land now in possession of *Dirick Hendrix de Goijer* (*), called *Wigguansinck* (*). To my wife's son Abram Gaasbeck Chambers all my other estate, to wit, the Manor of Fox Hall, likewise my mill and house at the Strand, with all the upland or wood as it is mentioned in my General Patent, for the Lordship of Fox Hall. And all the movables. Said Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers, and his heirs, to always use the surname of Chambers, from generation to generation (*). If it should happen that the said Abram Gaasbeck Chambers should Dye without Issue, then the Estate shall ffall to his Eldest Sister named (*) Jacymtie Gaasbeck, provided she takes the name of Chambers, and whoever marries her must take the name of Chambers. If she should die without issue, the estate to go to her sister, Maria Salisbury, on the same conditions. My wife (*) *Lourentia* to remain in full possession of the estate (*) during her widowhood, until her son, Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers is of age (*) of 21, and then to have the use of (*) one third part for her life (*) but if she should come to Remarry then her husband shall be bound to give security that he shall Give an accomt of the said Estate Yearly untill her son Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers shall come to age. Said Abraham shall be brought up and Learnt so farr as possible Cann untill he Come to age. *Dirck Hendrickse* shall have the use of the tract of land called *Wiggwansinck*, he paying 65 scheppels of wheat yearly, as long as he or his wife lives. But if he goes off, then the house and barn to be valued, and the value allowed him. *Cornelius Wouterse* shall have (*) Sufficient Meat, Drink and Cloathing Dureing his Natural life, out of my estate, likewise lodging, and whatever else is needful for a man of his quality. To my

(*) See note, page 104.

wife my house and lot in Kingstowne, for life, and then to her children.—Wife appointed executrix, and *William De Meyer*, of Kingston, her assistant. Signed by the testator, and witnessed by *Henry Beckman*, *Wessell Ten Broeck*, and *W. D. Meyer*.

(Witnesses, Coll. Henry Beckman, Capt. Wessel Ten Broeck, Justices of the Peace, and W. D. Meyer, appeared, May 18, 1649, before *Thomas* (*) *Garton*, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, proving the will. Entered in the Rec. of Ulster Co., No. A., fol. 301-5, by me Wm. De Meyer, Clerk. Proved before Gov. *Hunter*, May 23, 1713, by Henry Beckman, the other witnesses being deceased. Letters of adm. granted to Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers.

Ulster County Clerk's Office,
Kingston, N. Y.
John D. Fratsher, Clerk.

"It appears by the index to Volume I. of Deeds in the Ulster County Clerk's Office that the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Chambers was recorded at page 300.

"Upon turning to said page it appears that pages 301 to 306 inclusive have been cut out of said book, the cut being very plain as the knife cut partially through page 307."

John D. Fratsher.

(Thomas Chambers alias *Clabbort* (Albany Co. Rec., Nov. 19, 1655) "*Thomas Clabbort's* lot to the south of *Abraham Pieterse Vosburgh's* house at *Beverwyck*" (Ibid., Jan. 29, 1657), first occupied the land on which the city of *Troy* now stands (*Callaghan's*, History of New Netherland, ii., p. 394), removed in 1652 to *Esopus* (*Maritie Pieterse*, widow of *Andries Van der Sluys*, lot lying in Esopus, next to Thomas Chambers') (Albany Co. Rec., Aug. 28, 1660), where he erected a mansion, called the Manor of Fox Hall, the grant to the land being confirmed Oct., 1680, by Gov. *Dongan*, who invested the manor with power to hold Court Leet, (in English law, a court of record for a particular hundred, lordship, or manor, holden therein before the steward of the leet, for the punishment of petty offenders, and the preservation of the peace, a substitute for the Sheriff's tourn), and Court Baron (a domestic court, incident to every manor, for redressing misdemeanors, and for settling disputes among the tenants relative to property).

T. C. appeared in Albany as early as May 6, 1642, when he contracted to build a house for *Jan Schepmoes* (Dutch MSS., Prov. Sec. Reg., ii., p. 17).—On Aug. 30, 1685, a commission was issued to T. C. to be major of foot and horse forces of Ulster Co. (Engl. MSS., xxxiii., p. 160).

T. C. m. 1., *Margaritta Hendrix*, widow of *Mattys Jansen* (see *Jan Tysen*), m. 2., 1681, *Laurentia Kellenaer*, widow of Dom. *Laurentius Van Gaasbeck*. L. v. G. and L. K. had issue: i. *Jacomyntje*, b. *Leyden*, Nov. 26, 1673, m. June 6, 1694, *Wessel Ten Broeck*, s. of *Wessel T. B.* and *Maria Ten Eyck* (see *Wessel T. B.*); ii. *Maria*, b. *Leyden*, m., 1693, *Francis*, s. of *Capt. Sylvester Salisbury* and *Elisabeth Beeck*; iii. *Abraham*, m. in N. Y., Aug. 26, 1703, *Sarah Bayard*, dau. of *Peter B.* and *Blandina Kiersted* (see *Hans Kierstede*);

Laurentia Kellenaer, the widow, m. 3., Sept. 26, 1695, *Wessel Ten Broeck* widower of *Maria Ten Eyck* (see *Wessel Ten Broeck*), and her stepson, *Wessel Ten Broeck*, m. her daughter (with *Dom. Laurentius Van Gaasbeek*), *Jacomyntje*, as before).

Liber 8, p. 392.—FERNOY, JACOB, of Rochester, intestate.

Adm. granted to wife, *Deborah*, June 3, 1715.

Liber 9, p. (*) 54.—GARTON, THOMAS, Captain, late of Marbletown.

Inventory of estate:

In purse and apparell £51.13.05. (*) Household Goods: 3 feather beds with Bedsteads beding Curtains, Hanging & Sheet £57.12.06; Old feather Bed, Bedstead, Rugg £1.4; Linnen of Several Sorts £17.10; Pew-

(*) See note, page 104.

ter & Brass £12.2.6; 2 Iron Potts £2; Iron Dripping pan, Grid Iron, ffrying pan & spit, etc. £2.9; Chairs, Tables, Chests, Leather Trunk, £4.14.06; Looking Glass £1.10; Earthen Ware, Glass Bottles £1.1; Beer Barrells, Wooden Vessels £2.6; Spinning Wheel, fflax Hankle £2.2; Linnen & Woollen Yarn £5.16; Chest with Old Iron £1.10; Pair of Stilliards 6d.—Negro woman, man and sucking child £108; 1 old woman (*) £15, 1 woman about 32 years old £40, 4 male negroes, aged between 10 and 18 years £180, 3 males between 6 and 8 years £80; 3 females, ye eldest 5 years old £36; 4 horses and 3 gelding, (*) 4 mares, 1 Foal £51.10; 11 cows and 1 bull £32.8; 9 steers £23, (*) 3 heifers £6.15, 4 yearlings £5.8; 5 calves £3; 14 sheep £6.6; (*) 4 cows, Boar, 12 hogs, 7 Shoats £25.13; 683 bushels of wheat £136.13; 52 1/2 do. rye £7, 136 do. peas £23; 37 1/2 do. oats £2.10; 30 do. Indian corn £3; (*) flax £1.7.6; old books, etc., fishing nett £3.15; Waggons, 2 Sleads, Plough, Harrow with Tackle £20.2.; Spades, etc. £3.15;

Appraised by *Thomas Cock*, and *Rich. Pick* (*).

(Thomas Garton m. *An Tuxway*, and had a daughter *An*, bt. at *Jan Joosten's*, Febr. 12, 1682.—Capt. T. G., on behalf of the inhabitants of Marbletown, petitioned, on June 16, 1703, for appointment of trustees for said town, and issuing of letters patent (N. Y. Land Papers, iii., p. 131).

Liber 9, p. 237.—SAILLES, HUGH, of Kingston, intestate.

Adm. granted to wife, *Mary*, May 15, 1721.

Liber 9, p. 298 (*).—COTTIN, JEAN, of Ulster Co., Merchant, now in the City of New York.

Will dated July 5, 1721.

"To my loving brother Daniel Cottin, living at *Bohein*, near *St. Quentins*, in *France*, £90, and to my loving sister, *Susanah*, widow of *Lewis Libot* of the same place, £45, and in case of her decease, then to my loving sister, *Marie Cottin*, wife of *Philipp Gilliot, Sr.*, to whom I also leave £90.—To my cozens *Daniel* and *Jacques Libot*, and their sister, being children of *Daniel Libot*, son of my sister *Susanah Cottin*, now living at *Amsterdam*, in *Holland*, £100. To my nephew, *Phillip Gilliot, Jr.*, now living in *New York*, £135, and all my wearing apparel (*), my Bed and Furniture, and my two largest brass or copper kettles (*) and my two largest pewter Dishes. To my servant maid, *Maria Folbreght* (*), all my household stuff. To *Matthew Loine* in Ulster Co., a bond of £10, which he owes me. To *Susanah Peiret*, £9. To *Elizabeth Peiret*, £9. To *Marie* and *Anne Droilhet* (*), and *Susanah* and *Elizabeth Droillet*, each £9. To Mssrs. *Jean Barberie, Stephen De Lancy, Abraham* (*) *Jonneau, Elias Pelletreau*, and *Jean* (*) *Cazalls*, of *New York*, merchants, a certain obligation, dated Oct. 1, 1716, whereby is due to me from *Cornelis Elten*, of Ulster Co., the sum of £214, with interest. They

(*) See note, page 104.

to put the money out at interest, which they are to pay yearly for the maintainance of the French (*) Ministers of the Reformed protestant Church in New York. To them also a certain obligation, dated Febr. 16, 1719, whereby is due to me from *Anne Garton, Jr.*, £109.9.6, the interest to be distributed among the poor of the French Church. To them also £36, to be put at interest, and paid yearly to such minister of the French Church as yearly go to *New Rochelle* to preach. To the minister and elders and deacons of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at Kingston, all my books, debts, (*) Bills, bonds (*) and Notes to be put at interest for the use of the poor of said Church, and to the Ref. Prot. Dutch Church in New York, £90, and to the Poor of said Church £67. To *Peter Oblienus* and *Samuel Waldron*, of Harlem, £36 for the (*) maintainance of their ministers of the Dutch Church in Harlem. To my executors for their trouble, 6% of my estate. (*) My trusty and Well beloved Friends *Thomas Bayeux*, *Augustus Jay*, of New York, (*), merchant, and *Johanes Wynkoop*, of Ulster Co. appointed executors. Witnessed by *Elias Pelletreau, Jr.*, *Ebenezer Grant* (*), and *Abraham Gouverneur* (*).

(Proved Aug. 9, 1721. J. C. lived for many years at *New Paltz*, where he was a schoolmaster. He removed afterwards to Kingston, where he married *Catharine*, the widow of *Louis Du Bois* (q. v.); see also her will.—The account books, which J. C. bequeathed to the Ref. Dutch Church at Kingston, consist of 7 folio volumes, bound in flexible leather, of which one volume is entitled "Huer (rent) Book", 2 vols. Account Books, one a Journal from Dec. 21, 1719, written in French, as part of another Account Book, and three Warden's Account Books, also written in French, from resp. 1707, 1713, 1717. The entries consist mainly of accounts, written in a very neat, close handwriting. The books are in custody of *Chas. Burhans*, Esq., Treasurer of Kingston Savings Bank).

Liber 10, p. 255.—NEWKERK, GERRIT.

Will dated July 25, 1724 (*), and written in Dutch.

"Myn huysvrouw *Grietje Ten Eyk* sal besitten myn Geheele Staat gedurende haar weduwschap" (my wife G. T. E., shall remain in possession of my whole estate during her widowhood). "Aan myn vyf Kinderen wellelyk geprocureert met myn voors. Huysvrouw met namen" (my whole estate shall go to my five children, begotten by my said wife, by name) *Jannetie*, *Cornelius*, *Matthew*, *Benjamin*, and *Coenrat* equally. (*) Myn outste soon Cornelius voor af sal trecken Een stuck van achten voor it Regt van zyn Eerst geboorte En ofte noch Een kind mochte Levendig geboren werden na myn overlyden 't selve neffens myn vyf kinderen Egaal sal Delen, en of Enige van myn kinderen moghte komen te overlyden onder haar mondige Yaaren" (My eldest son, C., shall have one piece of eight as his right of primogenitur, and if one more child should be born after my death, it shall divide equally with my other five children, and if anyone of my children should die during minority) survivors are to divide share of such deceased.

Cornelius Wynkoop and *Timotheus* (*) *Louw* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Gerrit Nukerk, Jr.*, (*) *Jacob Elmendorpf*, *Samuel Burhans*, and *Gerrit Van* (*) *Wagener*.

(*) See note, page 104.

Proved before *Arien Gerritsen*, Judge, Ulster Co., and *Samuel Whitaker*, and *Johannes Hardenbergh*, Justices, Sept. 3, 1724.

(*Gerrit Nieuw-kerk*, bt. July 28, 1684, s. of *Cornelis Gerritse* (*Neuckerk*), q. v. and *Jannetie Kunst*), m. *Grietjen Ten Eyk* (*Margrietjen de Nyk*), who m., 2., June 22, 1731, *Willem Borhans*. Issue: i. *Cornelis*, bt. Sept. 28, 1711; ii. *Janneken*, bt. Oct. 12, 1712, m., Jan. 15, 1730, *Gerrit Elzendorff*; iii. *Cornelis*, bt. May 1, 1715, m., Sept. 9, 1737, *Neeltjen Du Bois*; iv. *Mattheus*, bt. Jan. 17, 1717 (see his will); v. *Benjamin*, bt. Oct. 30, 1720; vi. *Coenrad*, bt. May 14, 1722, m., May 13, 1749, *Anne De Witt*; vii. *Grietien*, bt. Nov. 22, 1724 (posthumous child), m., Nov. 12, 1743, *Abraham Van Keuren*).

Liber 10, p. 304.—BRASIER, THOMAS, of Apperfield, Ulster Co.

Will dated Nov. 6, 1725.

"To my loving brother, *Richard Brasier*, £100. Residue to my (*) loving and well beloved wife *Lydia* for the use of herself and our children (not named). Wife appointed executrix. Witnessed by (*) *Jacobus Bruyn, John* (*) *Bayard*, and *R. Bradley*. Proved Sept. 24, 1726.

(See N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1896, pps. 37-42, for an account of the B. family).

Liber 10, p. 390.—TRAPHAGEN, JOHANES, of Kingston.

Will dated Oct. 24, 1726.

"To Dear wife *Eva* 2 cows and 5 sheep, and the third sheaf of my land which is now clear of wheat and rie, and 10 scheppels of indian corn yearly, during her natural life (*) and the use of my house and Garden, and of my Negro with my son *William*, he to take out yearly the seed Corn so much as to sow the Land with. To my Beloved son Willem, my Bible, and all my tools belonging to the wheelrights trade, with the half of my movables except a bed and the puter, he to occupy my land during the life of my wife, provided he render the third sheaf of wheat and rye (*) he to have the use of my Negro with my said wife, he also to have all the lands after her decease, but they are to be valued by (*) 3 indifferent men, on oath, and my son is to pay half of the said value to my daughter *Jannetie* (*) in three years after my Wifes Decease; to said daughter my bed, and all my household puter, and half of my movables (*), also half of the valluation of my real Estate.—Son Willem, and my "trusty friend and cousin, *Abraham Burhans*," appointed executors. Witnessed by *Kryn Oosterhoudt, Jan Pietersen Oosterhoudt, Edward Whitaker*, and *Teunis Pietersen Oosterhoudt* (his mark). Proved before Edward Whitaker, Ulster Co., Febr. 23 (*) 1726/7.

(J. T., bt. Apr. 9, 1659, in N. Y., s. of *William Jansen Traphagen*, q. v.).

Liber 10, p. 396.—TAPPEN, TEUNIS, of Kingston.

Will dated (*) June 12, 1724, and written in Dutch.

Long religious preamble.

"*Jurriyaan* myn Oudste Soon achtien pondt (£18 (*) to J. my eldest son). "Myn vrouw *Sara* sal blyven en genieten de volle besittinge van myn Staat Roerende en Onroerende so Lange Tydt as sy Leeft ongetrouwt

(*) See note, page 104.

(my wife, S., shall remain in full possession of estate, real as well as personal, as long as she remains my widow) "Aldien sy Comt te hertrouwen" "en gelycke part in de staat als mynen Kinderen sal hebben En sy sal blyven woonen in het huys Daar Jekse laat" (if she should happen to marry, she shall have (*) as much interest in the estate as my children, and she shall continue to reside in the house, which I now occupy). "Alle myne Lieve Kinderen by Namen (all my six children by name) Juryan, *Marytie* (*), *Arriantie, Johannis, Catharina* and *Rebecca* "en Egaalte deelen myn geheele Staat" (shall divide equally my entire estate). Sons Jurian and Johanis, and *Wilhelmus Houghtelling,* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Pieter Tappen, William Schepmoes, Willem Eltinge,* and *Stephen Gasherie.*—Proved March 6, 1726/7.

(Teunis T., b. *Albany* (s. of *Jurian Teunisse Tappen*, of *Fort Orange*, 1662, and his wife, a daughter of *Wybrecht Jacobse*), m., Oct. 10, 1695, *Sara Schepmoes*, and had: i. *Jurian*, bt. Nov. 15, 1696, m. June 19, 1735, *Anneken Bogardus;* ii. *Dirrick*, bt. May 1, 1698; iii. *Marytje*, bt. Nov. 12, 1699, m. Nov. 18, 1720, *Wilhelmus Hoogteeling;* iv. *Arriantie*, bt. Sept. 21, 1701; v. *Joannes*, bt. Aug. 20, 1703; m., Sept. 22, 1726, *Tjaatjen Du Bois;* vi. *Catharina*, bt. March 17, 1706, m. June 24, 1727, *Jarman Pik;* vii. *Rebecca*, bt. Oct. 19, 1707, m. Nov. 13, 1728, *Johannes De Bois*).

Liber 10, p. 400.—BEATTY, CHARLES, of Marbletown.

Will dated March 20, 1725/6.

"My wife, *Jannetie,* shall remain in full possession of all my real estate, which was bequeathed to me by my father in his will, and also all the lands I have purchased lying within the bounds of Marbletown, and also my movable estate, during the time she remains my widow. She is to maintain and bring up my only child and daughter, *Bata;* if my child should die under age, the estate is to go to my brothers and sisters. "My loving father-in-law, *Thomas Jansen*, and my brother, *Robert Beatty*" appointed executors. Witnessed by *Isaac Le Feure, Samuel Cock,* and *Nicholas Schoonhoven* (his mark) (*). Proved March 11, 1726/7.

(*Charles Beatty* (*Cheerels, Ceerless, Bettis, Bethy*), bt. Jan. 9, 1698 (s. of *John Beaty*, and *Susanna Ashfordby*, q. v.), m., Oct. 30, 1724, *Jannetjen Jansz*, and had: *Bata*, bt. Oct. 3, 1725).

Liber 10, p. 422.—WESTBROOK, JOHANES, of Knightfield.

Will dated Jan. (*) 25, 1725/6, and written in Dutch.

"Myn Lieve huysvrouw *Magdalena* sall int' volle besit blyve van myn geheele Staat geduurende De tyt van haar Natuurelycke Leven" (my dear wife, M., shall remain in possession of my whole estate during her natural life). "Aan myn Jongste soon Dirck als hy komt te heuwelyke Een goet parteen Een koegelyck myn andere kinderen gehadt hebbe" (to my youngest son, D., when he marries (*) a good horse and a cow, similar to what my other children has received). "Aan myn oudste son *Anthony* vooruyt drie Schelling voor syn Recht van Eerst geborene soon" (to my eldest son A. three schillings, in advance, as his right of primogeniture). "Aan myn

(*) See note, page 104.

jongste soon na syn moeders overleyde voor syn trouwe Dienst en goet paart En En goede Merry paart, Ende holl Koeyens" (to my youngest son (*) after his mother's death, a good horse, and a good mare, and a (grazing?) cow). "Aan myn ses Kinderen met Namen" (to my six children by name) Anthony, *Johanes, Cornelius, Dirck, Sarah,* wife of *Cornelius Van Aken,* and *Antie,* wife of *Jacob Van Etten* "myn geheelle Staat (my whole estate) Elck van myn ses kinderen elck voor syn hooft betalen aan het soontie van myn overledene doghter *Ursulla,* genaamt *Benjamin* (*) (each one of my six children shall pay equally to the little son of my deceased daughter U., called Benjamin). Wife and sons Anthony and Johanes appointed executors. Witnessed by *Jacob Rutsen, Jr., Nicholas Roosa, Jan Hardenbergh, William Nottingham.* Proved Apr. 10, 1727.

(Johannes W., b. *Albany* (s. of *Jonathan W.*, an officer in *Cromwell's* army, and later on, a resident of Rochester, whose sons, Johannes and *Derck*, took the oath of allegiance in 1689), m., after May 12, 1687, *Magdalena Jansen* (*Lena Dekker*), and had: i. *Antony,* bt. Apr. 17, 1691, m., Apr. 30, 1714, *Aaltjen Van Etten,* b. *Hurley;* ii. *Sarah,* bt. June 10, 1694, m., Apr. 30, 1714, *Cornelius Van Aken;* iii. *Johannes,* bt. July 19, 1696; iv. *Johannes,* bt. Jan. 9, 1698, m., Dec. 19, 1715, *Antjen Roosa;* v. *Ante,* bt. July 28, 1700, m., Apr. 22, 11719, *Jacob Van Etten,* b. *Hurley;* vi. *Cornelius,* bt. March 14, 1703, m., Apr. 10, 1724, *Annatjen Roosa;* vii. *Dirk,* bt. Dec. 15, 1706, m., May 12, 1728, *Janneken Van Keuren*).

Liber 11, p. 7.—LEGG, WILLIAM, of Kingston.

Will dated May (*) 19, 1730.

"To my beloved son, *William Legg,* all the land where I now dwell, called *Jacob's Hook,* and the *Island,* with the buildings (*) pasture Ground, and orchard. Also the two lots of woodland lying some distance to the eastward of the *Esopus Kill,* or river, being called the *Goijere land.* He is to pay the legacies left to all my other children. To my son William 1/5 of my personal estate. To my son *Henry Legg,* when of age, £70, and 1/5 of my personal estate. Also a certain piece of woodland which I have lately bought of *Arent Pleegh,* at a place called in the Dutch tongue *Vlackebos,* in the limits of Kingston, he to be put out to learn a trade as he best likes, and likewise schooling as my executors shall think fit. To my daughters *Catharine, Joanna,* and *Leah* each £100, when (*) 21 years of age (*) and each 1/5 of my personal estate. To my sister-in-law, *Gertie Pleegh,* £50. My children to abide and continue with my son William in my house and have their maintainance until they are of age, or be married. Son William, "my brother *John Legg,* and my brothers-in-law, *John Davenport,* and *William Pleegh*" appointed executors. Witnessed by (*) *Jacobus Dubois, James Whitaker, Crijne Oosterhout,* and *Abraham Burhans.* Proved before *Edward Whitaker,* Ulster Co., Oct. 24, 1730.

(William Legg (s. of *William Legg* and *Susanna Maret,* q. v.), m. *Geesje Ploeg,* dau. of *Hendrick P.*, and had: i. *Willem* bt. Nov. 1, 1713, m. Dec. 7, 1733, *Mareitje Burhans* (see his will); ii. *Catrina,* bt. July 24, 1715; iii. *Johanna,* bt. Jan. 27, 1717, m., Sept. 6, 1735, *Ritsert Deffenpoort;* iv. *Hennery,* bt. Jan. 31, 1720; v. *Lea,* bt. Apr. 8, 1722, m., Nov. 14, 1741, *Tobias Wynkoop;* vi. *Zamuel,* bt. March 29, 1724).

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 11, p. 42.—SCHOONMAKER, JOCHEM, of Kingston.

Will dated Dec. (*) 9, (*) 1729, and written in Dutch.

"Myn huysvrouw *Antje Hussey* sal hebben Een burgerlyk onderhout haar sil beschrit overden door myn ender genoemde Executors on se daar van de Yaarlykse huer sal over Schielen boven het Gechgeen myn voors. huysvrouw to haar Ender hout van Noden hieft so sal het selve over Schot and Yaarlyks onder alle myn ander geschrevenceer Erfgenamen Egaal Gedeelt werden" (my wife Antje (*) Hussey shall have a moderate support by my executors, who shall divide from the yearly rents among the other heirs whatever may be left over, after my wife's maintainance). "Als ssok myn voors. huysvrouw sal hebben to haar Gebruyt Een kuyn van het huys tegenwoordig door my bewoont ende helft van de kelderen ook de helft van de bogart" (my wife shall also have the use of a cow from the house where I live, and half of the cellar, and half of the orchard). "Aan myn soen *Cornelis Schoonmaker* boven syn Egale portie de keur van myn paarden voor het Reght van syn Eerst geboorte" (to my son, C. S., above his portion of my estate, the choice of my horses, for his right of primogeniture). "Aan myn Acht soons met Name" (to my eight sons by name) *Romulus, Hendrick, Frederick, Jacobus, Benjamin, Jan, Jochem, Daniel*, "al myn vaste of Reale staat" (all my real estate).—"So stelle ik no Erfgenamen myn vyfteen kinderen met name" (I appoint as my heirs my 15 children, by name) the above mentioned sons, and *Tryntie*, wife of *Jacobus Bruyn, Eltie*, "wedue Vroue" (widow) of *Joseph Hasbrouck, Jacomyntie*, wife of *Johannes Miler, Greetie*, wife of *Moses Dupois, Jr., Elisabeth*, wife of *Benjamin Dupuis, Heyltie*, wife of *Cornelis Wynkoop*, and *Sarah*, wife of (*) *Jacobus Depuis*.—Sons Cornelis, Frederick, and Jacobus appointed executors. Witnessed by ..... *Hardenbergh, Jurian Tappan, Hendrick Sluyt, Gerrit Van Wagenen.*

(Proved before *Edward Whitaker*, Ulster Co., Nov. 7, 1730.—*Jochem S.*, b. *Albany* (eldest son of *Hendrick Jochemse S.* and *Eliza Janse*, dau. of *Jan Janse Brestede*, and widow of *Adriaen Petersen* (*Van Alcmaer*), a native of *Hamburg, Germany*, who came over in the military service of the Dutch West India Company, an inidholder at *Fort Orange*. After his death his widow m., Sept. 26, 1684, *Cornelis Barentsen Sleckt*, see *Tryntie Barentsen*), m. 1., Aug. 16, 1679, *Petronella Sleght*, dau. of *Cornelis Barentse S.* and *Tryntje Tyson Bos*. She d. ab. 1687, and he m., 2., Apr. 28, 1689, *Anna Hussey* (*Horst*) (bt. June 27, 1670, dau. of *Frederick Hussey* and *Margaret* his wife). Jochem S. was supervisor of Rochester 1709-1712, and Captain of a company for defense against the Indians. Issue: i. *Cornelis*, bt. Jan. 15, 1682, (d. Oct. 14, 1757), m., Nov. 25, 1711, *Engeltje Roosa* (bt. Sept. 20, 1685, dau. of *Arie R.* and *Maria Pels*); ii. *Hendrick*, bt. Aug. 17, 1683, m. Nov. 24, 1704, *Heyltje Decker* (bt. Jan. 10, 1689, dau of *Gerrit* and *Margaret D.*); iii. *Tryntje*, bt. Nov. 22, 1684 (d. Aug. 27, 1763), m., Nov. 18, 1704, *Jacobus Bruyn*, s. of *Jacobus B.* and *Gertruyd Yselstein*; iv. *Eltie*, bt. Dec. 12, 1685 (d. *New Paltz*, July 27, 1764), m. Oct. 27, 1706, *Joseph Hasbrouck* (bt. Oct. 23, 1684, d. Jan. 28, 1724, s. of *Abraham H.* and *Margaret Deyo*); v. *Jacomyntje*, bt. Apr. 29, 1687, m., Sept. 22, 1726, *Johannes Miller*. Issue by 2d wife: vi. *Rebecca*, bt. Aug 24, 1690; vii. *Frederick*, bt. Jan. 28, 1692, m. 1., March 1, 1713, *Anne De Witt* (bt. March 15, 1696, dau. of *Jacob De Witt* and *Grietje Vernooy* (see *Tjerck Claessen De Witt*), m. 2., Febr. 6, 1717, *Eva Swartwout* (bt. Nov. 16, 1694, dau. of *Thomas S.* and *Elisabeth Gardiner*); viii. *Jan*, bt. June 3, 1694, m. June 7, 1730, *Margaret Hoornbeck* (bt. Apr. 13, 1713, dau. of *Lodewyck H.* and *Maria Vernooy*); ix. *Margriet*, bt. Dec. 15, 1695, m., Febr. 14, 1716, *Moses Depuy* (bt. Sept. 27, 1691, s. of *Moses D.* and *Maria Wynkoop*); x. *Jacobus*, bt. May 8, 1698, m. Oct. 15, 1729, *Maria Rosenkrans* (bt. Dec. 19, 1714, dau of *Alexander R.* and *Maria Depuy*); xi. *Elisabeth* bt. Febr. 18, 1700, m. Sept. 3, 1719, *Benjamin Depuy* (bt. Oct. 13, 1695, s. of *Moses D.* and *Maria Wynkoop*), xii. *Benjamin*,

(*) See note, page 104.

bt. Apr. 19, 1702, m., May 10, 1722, *Catharine Depuy* (bt. Nov. 30, 1701, dau of *Moses D.* and *Maria Wynkoop*); xiii. *Antje* (*Heyltje*), bt. Aug. 11, 1706, m. Oct. 12, 1709, *Cornelius Wynkoop* (bt. March 25, 1711, s. of *Jacobus W.* and *Jannetje Bogardus*); xiv. *Sara*, bt. June 20, 1708, m. Aug. 26, 1725, *Jacobus Depuy* (bt. Sept. 19, 1703, s. of *Moses D.* and *Maria Wynkoop*); xv. *Jochem*, bt. Oct. 12, 1710, m., May 11, 1730, *Lydia Roseukrans* (bt. May 3, 1713, dau. of *Dirck R.* and *Wyntje Kierstede* (dau. of *Roelof K.*); xvi. *Daniel*, bt. Febr. 22, 1713, m. Oct. 26, 1733, *Magdalena Jansen* (bt. June 21, 1711, dau. of *Thomas J.* and *Mayken Bogaard*); *Romulus*).

(The other children of *Hendrick Jochemse S.* and *Elsie Janse* were: ii. *Egbert*, b. *Albany*. m., Oct. 13, 1683, *Aannatje*, dau. of *Samuel Berry*; iii. *Engeltje*, bt. March 18, 1663, m. 1., *Nicholas Anthony* (q. v.), bt. N. Y., Jan. 28, 1657, s. of *Allerd A.* and *Henrica Wessels*, m. 2., Apr. 30, 1699, *Stephen Gasheric*, from *Marenna, France*; iv. *Hendrick*, bt. May 17, 1665, m. March 24, 1688, *Geertruy De Witt* (bt. Oct. 15, 1668, dau. of *Tjerck Claessen De Witt* and *Barbara Andriesen*; v. *Volckert*, bt. May 17, 1665; vi. *Hillitje*, bt. Oct. 20, 1669).

Liber 11, p. (*) 88.—NOTTINGHAM, WILLIAM, of Marbletown.

Will dated Dec. 7, 1730.

"My dearly beloved wife *Margaret* shall continue in full possession of my whole estate, so long as she remains my widow." But admit, she shall contract matrimony with any other persons, after my decease, that then and not before, she shall be utterly debarred and excluded from all, or any part of my estate, except such part as the Laws of England doth allow her." To my eldest son Stephen £1 for his birthright. My wife is to sell real estate sufficient to pay debts. To my sons, *Stephen, Thomas* and *William*, all that tract of land whereon I now dwell, being commonly known as the Burnt Orchard, bound southeast (*) by the Kings highway and the orchard of (*) *Daniel Broadhead*, which he hath lately purchased of the heirs of *John* (*) *Cock*, and southwest by said orchard. Also a certain parcel of pasture land of my own, which is commonly known by the name of *Hinder pasture*, and northwest by the uttermost bounds of my orchard, and northeast by lands of *Frederick Maurits*, deceased, together with my mansion house and orchard (*) Gardens, fences, Barns, Barracks, Stables, etc. If my youngest son, William, should die before coming of age, his share shall go to the rest. All the lands that may be due to me by virtue of a certain patent, formerly granted by her late Majesty, *Queen Anne*, to *Johanes Hardenbergh and Company*, I leave to all my children, Stephen, Thomas, William, *Mary*, wife of *Egbert De Witt*, *Elisabeth*, wife of *Martin de Lametter*, *Bridget*, *Anne*, and *Catharine*, and all the rest of my lands improved and unimproved. Whereas the reversion of a certain lot of land now in possession of my sister, *Ann Garton* is (*) conveyed over to me after her death, the same is left to my three sons, and they are to pay their four sisters £65. If any of my daughters should die under the age of 18, their share is to go to the rest (*). All my three sons to remain and dwell in the house with their mother (where she now lives) During the term of her widowhood in order to aid and assist her in carrying on of her affairs and managing the Estate.—Wife, sons, Stephen and Thomas, "my sons-in-law, Egbert De Witt and Martin de Lamater" appointed executors. Witnessed by *Joris Middagh, Johannes de Witt, Abraham Post, Richard Pick.*—Proved March 8, 1730/1.

(*) See note, page 104.

(W. N. m. *Margaret Rutse*, and had: i. *William*, bt. Febr. 21, 1703; ii. *Jacob*, bt. March 17, 1706; iii. *Stephen* and iv. *Thomas*, bt. March 14, 1707; v. *Mary*, m. *Egbert De Witt;* vi. *Elisabeth*, bt. Nov. 10, 1710, m. *Martin De Lametter;* vii. *Bridget (Bregjen)*, bt. Dec. 23, 1711; viii. *Anne*, bt. Apr. 25, 1714; ix. *Anne*, bt. Oct. 7, 1716; x. *Garton*, bt. June 1, 1718 (see his will); xi. *Catherine*, bt. Jan. 3, 1720; xii. *William*, bt. Febr. 3, 1723.

W. N., on Nov. 21, 1715, was Captain of a Company, stationed at Marbletown (Engl. MSS., lx, p. 83). W. N. was trustee of Marbletown, May 8, 1721 (Ibid., lxiii, p. 79).

Liber 11 (*) 175.—DUBOIS, ABRAHAM, of New Paltz.

Will dated Oct. 1, 1731 (*), and written in Dutch.

"Myn Huysvrouw *Margaret* durende Naturelick Leven de Derde van De Inkomste van myn Vaast Staat" (my wife M. shall have 1/3 of the income from my real estate during her natural life). "Myn oudste Soon *Abraham* voor syn Eerste Geboorte En syn Gehorsamhyt twe Hondert pondt, et Noyt Enige hner Geven sal van Het Landt of de *Raritans Rivier* in *Nieuw Jerseys* Ten Suyden vat het Landt van *John Cock* Gedurende myn En myn huysvrouws Leven, en na myn overlyden En sal dan Gervardeert werden by onpartydige persoonen sal his betaalen an myn Andre Erfgenamen" (my eldest son A. shall have £200, for his right of primogeniture and his obedience, and not pay any rent for the land on Raritan's River, in New Jersey, south of the land of J. C., during my life and my wife's, and after my death said land shall be appraised by unpartial persons, and he shall then pay (for said land) to my other heirs, deducting the improvements made by him since his settlement.) "Myn soon *Joel* na myn Overlyden al dat stuck lant gelegen onder het Pattent van de *Nieuwe Paltz* Aan de suyd sy vande *Paltze Kill* Tuschen de Erfgenamen van *Abraham* En *Jan Hasbrouck* de Groote wy En de Looten In't Krenpelboos Wassemakers Lant myn huyse Schuer en Ewe in het dorp van de Paltz Ende Schaape wyde Een Aan de Noord Syde van de voorsyde Palse Hill van het *Draij Heck* of Tot Trouar, En is Door voor te betaalen aan myn Andre Kinderen de Somma waar voor het selve sal gewaadeert werden by onpartydige Personen" (my son J. shall have after my death all that piece of land lying in the Patent of New Paltz on the south side of the Paltz Hill, adjoining the heirs of A. and J. H., the great meadow and the lots in the Cripple-bush, Wassmaker's land, my houses, barn, and lot in the village of Paltz, and the sheep meadow, and the land on the north side of said Paltz Hill, from the turn stile, for which he is to pay to my other children such sum as unpartial persons may appraise it to) "Joel sal het portie niet verkoopen sonder de aprobatie En consent van syn Broeder Abraham Du Bois syn Swager *Roelof Eltinge* En syn Oom *Solomon Du Bois*" ((*) Joel is not to dispose of his portion without the consent of his brother A. Du B., his brother-in-law R. E., and his uncle S. du B.). "Myn Doghter *Sara* En haar Tegenwoordigen huysman Roelof Eltinge all myn Land aan de Noort Sy van de Voorsyde Paltze Hil dat hy now in Possessie heeft, En all myn Lant aan de suyd sy van de voors. Paltze Hill Tuschen Solomon En *Daniel Du*

(*) See note, page 104.

Bois dat hy now in Possessie heeft, daar voor te betaalen de Somme gewardeert by ontpartydige Personen" (to my daughter Sara and her present husband, R. E., all my land on the north side of said Paltz Hill, now in their possession, and all the land on the south side of said hill, adjoining S. and D. du B., now in their possession, for which they are to pay such sum as it may valued at by unpartial persons). "Myn doghter *Lea* En haar tegenwoordige Man *Philipps Fires* voor haar Levenstydt De hleft van dat Stuck Lant up *Canestoga* Naast de voors. Tirre lant, En daar voor te betaalen aar voor het sal gewaardeert werden" (my daughter, L., and her husband, P. F., shall have half of the land at C., next to said F.'s land, for which they are to pay such a sum as it may be valued at).

"Tot Erfgenamen alle myn kinderen *Abraham, Sara, Lea, Rachel, Catherina,* En *Joel*" (as heirs, children named). "Myn doghter Catharine sal maar hebben uyt myn Geheele Staat maar de helft," (my daughter, C., shall not have more than half of my estate).—"Nieman van myn kinderen sullen haar parten aan Vreemde Verkoopen voor Eer sy't haar Broeders En susters Bekent maaken," (none of my children shall sell their shares to strangers, before they have informed their brothers and sisters of their intentions).

Son Abraham, "schoon soon" (son-in-law), Roelof Eltinge and Major *Johannes Hardenbergh* appointed executors.

Signed by the testator. Proved Oct. 22, 1731.

DANIEL DU BOIS
THOMAS BEECKMAN
JOHN CROOKE, JR.

(Abraham Du Bois, b. *Manheim, Germany,* Dec. 26, 1657 (s. of *Louis Du B.*, q. v.), m., March 6, 1681, *Margaret Deyo (De Jou)*, and had issue: i. *Sara*, bt. June 20, 1682, m., June 13, 1703, *Roelof Eltinge;* ii. *Abraham*, b. Apr. 17, 1685; iii. *Lea*, b. Oct. 16, 1687, m. *Philip Fires (Fiere, Ferre)*, b. at *Steyn-weiler, Bavaria, Palatinate,* near *Kandel,* settled in *Lancaster, Pa.;* iv. *Rachel*, bt. Oct. 13, 1689, m., Apr. 6, 1713, *Isaac Du Bois*, s. of *Solomon Du Bois*, settled at *Peskoime Creek, Pa.;* v. *Mary*, twin with Rachel, bt. same day, d. y.; vi. *Catherine*, b. May 21, 1693, m., Oct. 4, 1728, *Wm. Danielsz*, settled at *Lancaster, Pa.;* vii. *Noah*, bt. Febr. 18, 1700, d. y.; viii. *Joel*, bt. June 20, 1703, d. 1734.

Letters Patent of Denization were issued to Abraham Dubois, "Born Beyond Seas," on July 3, 1701. (N. Y. City Town Clerk, Lib. 20, p. 283).

Liber 11, p. (*) 288.—BURHANS, HELENA, widow of Jan Burhans, van Brabant, of Kingston.

Will dated Oct. 19, (*) 1728, and written in Dutch.

"Aan myn soon *David Burhans* Een neger genaamt *Robin* mits dat hy daar voor sal uyt keeren aan myn onderschreven Erfgenamen naar van hy Een is £30." (To my son, D. B., my negro slave, R., (*) on condition that he shall pay to my heirs £30.). "Aan myn dochter, *Elizabeth,* housvrouw van *Jan Ploegh* Een neger & kint Genaamt Dina." (To

(*) See note, page 104.

my daughter, E., wife of Jan (*) Ploegh, (*) a negro and child called Dina).—"Tot Erfgenamen myn kinderen" (as heirs I appoint my children) *Barent, William, Abraham, Isaac, Samuel,* and *David Burhans, Holitie,* wife of *Edward Whitaker,* (*) *Jannettie,* wife of *Peter Dubois, Elizabeth,* wife of *Jan* (*) *Ploegh*) "als ook de kinderen van myn sooon" (as well as the children of my son) *Johanes Burhans* "Salg'r als in plaats van haar vader" (deceased, in stead of their father).

Sons Barent and William appointed executors.

HELENA BURHANS (her mark).

JAN (*) PIETERSEN (*) OOSTERHOUDT. Proved May 11, 1732.
(*) WILLEM TRAPHAGEN, JR.
GERRITT VAN WAGENEN.

(Helena Burhans was daughter of *Willem Traphagen,* q. v.—Jan Burhans, her husband, was son of *Jacob Burhans,* a soldier in the company of the director-general in the Netherlandish service at *Esopus.*—Jan came on the 'Bontekoe', Apr. 16, 1663.—See *Abraham Burhans*).

Liber 11, p. (*) 317.—BURHANS, HENDRICK, of Kingston.

Will dated May 8, 1720.

"To my (*) well beloved brother, *Abraham Burhans,* 1/5 of all my estate, real and personal, except saddle, holsters, pistols, and two gold rings.—To my brothers *Isaac, Samuel* and *David,* each 1/5.—To the children of my brother, *Johanes,* viz. *Johanes, William, Susanah,* and *Helena,* 1/5 each.—To my God son, *Henry Whittaker,* one gold ring, and to my God daughter, *Helena* (*) *Ploegh,* a gold ring.—Brothers Abraham and Samuel appointed executors. Proved Nov. 11, 1732.

ARENT OSTRANDER
(*) ARENT HENDRICKSEN
HENDRICK OSTRANDER

(Son of the above *Helena Burhans,* and her husband, *Jan Burhans*).

Liber 11, p. (*) 367.—TRAPHAGEN, WILLIAM, of Kingston.

Will dated June 10, 1732.

"My (*) steph mother *Eva* shall have, every year during her life, 20 skiples of (*) Good Merchantable Winter wheat, and 6 skepples of Indian corn, and a cow, and free wintering and (*) pasturing on the Land after Harvest, and (*) 3 sheep, and liberty to make a garden (*) and a spint of flax seed sown every year, and 1/3 of the apples, and liberty to remain in my dwelling-house. If the personal estate is not sufficient to pay my debts, my (*) sister *Janitien* and my executors may sell all my woodland and estate in Kingston, near or adjoining the land of *Dieck De Witt.*—All the rest of my estate to my beloved sister,

(*) See note, page 104.

Janetien. If she dies without issue, then to my uncle, *Peter Winne*, of Kingston, and my uncle, *William Traphagen*, of *Dutchess Co.* "My true and trusty cousin, *Abraham Burhans*, and *Samuel Burhans*" appointed executors.—Proved Aug. 17, 1732.

JAN PIJTERSEN OOSTERHOUDT
ABRAM OOSTERHOUDT
PUTERIS OOSTERHOUDT

Son of *Johanes Traphagen.*

Liber 11, p. (*) 390.—GUIMARD, PIERRE, of Wagachemeckin, Co. Ulster.

Will dated Sept. 24, 1726.

"To my only son, *Pierre*, all my lands and tenements at Wagachkemeckin, according to Patent to me granted. Also my two (*) negro man *Sambo* and *Tom* (*) and my negro boy *Jack*. All my ploughs, waggons (*) harrows, Sleds, Farmers Utensils, and furniture, also my horses, mares, colts, my Bran kittle now in my use and 1/3 of my moveables and household goods. And whereas I have advanced unto *Philip Dubois*, husband of my daughter, *Hester*, £220 (*) for her promotion, I bequeath the same as their portion of my estate.—To my daughter, *Anna*, wife of (*) *Jacobus Swartwout, Jr.*, £200; to my daughter, *Mary*, £200, and (*) the negro Child Whereof my Negro woman *Nan* goes bigg with, and 1/3 of the movables.—(*) To my daughter *Elizabeth* £200 and my negro woman *Susan* and 1/3 of my moveables.—If the son should die under age or without issue, his share to go to my four daughters. Son Pierre, and sons-in-law, (*) Jacobus Swartwout (*) Jr., and Philip Dubois appointed executors.

(*) LOUIS BEVIER — Proved Oct. 4, 1732.
STEPHEN NOTTINGHAM
(*) W. NOTTINGHAM

(*Pieter Gimair* (*Gemaar, Gemaud, Gomaar, Guimard*), of *Moir, Saintonge* (s. of *Pieter Guimar* and *Anne Damour*), of *Minesinck*, now *Deerpark, Orange Co.*, m., Apr. 18, 1692, *Hester Hasbrouck*, dau. of *John H.* and *Anne Doycau*, and had: i. *Anna*, bt. June 3, 1694, m., May 30, 1721, *Jacobus Swartwout*, b. *Hurley*; ii. *Esther*, bt. May 16, 1697, m. June 20, 1717, *Philip Du Bois*, s. of *Isaac*; iii. *Rachel*, bt. March 24, 1700; iv. *Mary*, bt. Jan. 24, 1703, m., Apr. 24, 1728, *John Elting*; v. *Elysabeth*, bt. March 24, 1706; vi. *Pierre* (*Peter*), m. March 17, 1730, *Tjaadje De Witt*, dau. of *Jacob De Witt* and *Grietje Vernooy*).

Liber 12, p. (*) 20.—MAJOR, JAMES, of Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted to his wife, *Anne*, May 1, 1733.

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 12, p. (*) 48.—VANBONE, PETER, of Kingston, lantman (farmer).

Will dated April (*) 6 (*) 1732, and written in Dutch.

"Myn huousvrouw *Deborah Wanbome* sal blyven in Volle possessie van Geheele staat geduerende haar Leeven" (my wife D. W. shall remain in full possession of my whole estate for (*) life). "Tot Erfgenamen over my Geheele Stat myn Kinderen Namelyck" (as heirs I appoint my children, namely) *Marens, Christopher, Margaret,* wife of *Hendrick Dojo, Marytje,* wife of *Simon Frere, Elisabeth,* wife of *Hendrick Ostrander, Antye Deborah,* wife of *David Burhans,* "et kinderen van myn ovrleden Soon" (and children of my deceased son) *Pieter Wanbom.*" (*) Son Marens voor an Aleer de de Deeling Geschieden sal hebben my Schiet Roer en myn voorz Dochter Antie saal hebben haar Kas en Kist mot alles wat daar in is alsmede al myn tinne goet Koper goeten Eyser goet belangende, an het huysraat en Een hengee en twe koejen en Een bedt Stede met alle syn toe behoren" (my son M., shall have before the division my gun, and my daughter A. shall have her chest and trunk with all there is in it, as well as my pewter ware, copper ware and iron ware, and a stallion, and two cows, and a bed with all thereto belongs). "*Deborah* (*) *Schoonhoven,* Dochter van myn vrouws voor soon *Nicholaas* (*) *Schoonhoven* £5 gelt, en (*) twe pondt in Cleeragie en Een koe" (D. S., daughter of my wife's son N. S. £5 in money, and £2 in clothing and a cow). "(*) Aan de arme van Kingston of opsiendus der silver £20 als Een Erkenis dat ik aldaar so veel Jaren onder Godts hulp myn broodt hebbe gewonnen" (to the poor of K., or their caretakers £20, as a recognition that I for so many years, with God's help, have earned my bread). —Sons Marcus and Christopher appointed executors. Witnessed by *Peter Van Aken, Marinus Van Aken,* and *Gerrit Van Wagenen.* Proved June 7, 1733.

(*Pieter Van Bommel* (*Vanbone*), m. *Deborah Davids,* widow of *Hendrick Claasz(en) Schoonmaker,* who had a son, *Nicholas,* bt. Febr. 1, 1685. Issue: i. *Peter Van Bome,* m. at *Poughkeepsie, Johanna Louis* (*Luces*), who m. 2., 1734, *Abraham Freer Jr.,* widower of *Janetje Degraff.* Had son, *Leendert Van Bommel,* bt. Sept. 7, 1729; ii. *Margaret Wanboom,* bt. Apr. 23, 1693, m. Dec. 31, 1715, *Henricus Devo* (b. Oct. 12, 1690, s. of *Pierre D.* and *Agathe Nickel;* iii. *Marytie Wanboom,* m. 1720, *Simon Frere,* s. of *Hugo F.* and *Mary Le Roy;* iv. *Antye Van Bommel,* m. Nov. 12, 1731, *David Burhans,* s. of *Jan B.* and *Helena Traphagen;* v. *Elisabeth,* m. *Hendrick Ostrander; Christoffel Van Bommel,* m. June 21, 1725, *Geertjen Van Vlied; Marcus,* twin with C., bt. Jan. 9, 1698).

Liber 12, p. 149.—SCHEPMOES, JOHANES, of Kingston, intestate.

Adm. granted March 3, 1733/4, to *Symon Van Wagenen,* of *Marbletown,* who had married his daughter; the widow, *Angeltie Schepmoes,* having relinquished her right of administration.

(J. S., bt. N. Y., Apr. 7, 1672 (s. of *Direk Jansen S.* and *Marya Willems*), m. Febr. 18, 1697, *Neeltje Gerritsen,* widow of *Pieter Crupel,* and had: i. *Maria,* bt. May 15, 1698, m., May 26, 1720, *Zymen Van Wageningen. Johannes Schepmoes* and *Neeltje Van Hoeck* had: *Gilitie,* bt. March 17, 1706).

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 12, p. (*) 147.—DUBOIS, JOEL, of Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted to his only brother, *Abraham Dubois,* March 29, 1734. (Son of *Abraham Du Bois* and *Margaret Deyo*).

Liber 12, p. (*) 255.—DE LAMATER, ABRAHAM, of Kingstoon.

Will dated (*) Oct. 20, (*) 1734, and written in Dutch.

"Myn huysvrouw *Elsie* sal besitten en blyve in vollen possessie van myn geheele Staat gedurende de tyt van haer weduweschap ende Indien myn voors. huysvrouw moghte koomen te hertrouwen soo sal sy gehouden zyn om de grechtige helft van myn staat uyt te keeren Ende op te Leeven aen myn Erfgenamen, End na haer overlyden de andere helft aen myn Erfgenamen" (my wife E. shall remain in full possession of my whole estate during her widowhood (*), but if she should happen to marry, she shall be bound to deliver one half of the estate to my other heirs, and the other half shall go to my heirs after her death). "Aen myn outste soon *Cornelius De Lamater* vooruyt voor't reght van Eerst geboorene £5" (to my eldest son, C., £5, in advance, his right of primogeniture). "Aen myn vier soon" (to my four sons) *Johanes, David, Jacobus,* and *Abraham* "te drie morgen vly omtrent De val op de Nooder syd de *Rondnyt Kill* soo als de selve up den tiende dagh van Maert 1718 aen myn Getransporteert is, de welke ses ackers vly sal hun gerekent werden" van £40, Egall onder alle myn seven Erfgenamen degeelt werden (the three morgens land (*) near the fall (or valley?) on the north side of Rondout Kill, as the same were conveyed to me on March 10, 1718, which 6 acres shall be valued at £40, which he is to divide equally among my seven heirs). "Aen John en Jacobus all myn wyland ende Boomgarten gelegen onder de Corporatie Kingston, als mede all myn ander Landt en Boomgart" (*) (to Johannes and Jacobus my meadow land and orchard in the Corporation of K., as well as all my other land and orchards). "Aen myn soon David de ourve Boomgaert opt Boslandt de Groote Van, en haelf Morgen en in de Weg de Boomgaert soon David sal Betaalen proportionable na de wardes" (*) (to my son D. the orchard on the great wood, half a morgen, for which son D. shall pay in proportion).

(*) "De geheele Restant aen twe soonen Johannes et Jacobus welk wylandt Landt ende Boomgaerten sal gerekent werden voor £130" (of the whole residue, for which meadow land and orchard my sons J. and J. shall pay £130). "Aen myn Drie Soonen Johanes, David et Abraham" all myn grondt in the Boyery, als mede de kuypen daer in Staende (te weten) aen Johannes de nuyve kuyp, aen David de groote kuype, Ende aan Abraham de klyne kuyp, voor het welck hun sal gerekent werden £10" (to my three sons, J., D. and A., all my land on the farm, as well as the vats standing thereon (dyer's vats?), that is to Johannes the new vat, to D. the large vat, and to A. the little vat, for which they shall pay

(*) See note, page 104.

£10). "Aan myn soon Abraham myn geheele Erf huysen Schuer Ende alles daar opstanende met dat kyn Stuckje grondt dat ick van myn Schoon Vader *Juryan Tappen* gecoght heb, gerekent voor somma van £80" (to my son A. my whole yard, houses, barn and all what is thereon, as well as that piece of land, which I purchased from my father-in-law, J. T.). "Aen myn soon David myn sit plaats in De Kerck van Kingston, (*) en een patt van twalf voetien breet door myn wyland maast en Langst het wylandt van de Erfgenamen van *Jan Heermans, Jr.* so het Wyland toe van myn soon David" (to my son D. my seat in the church in Kingston, and a road of 12 feet width, where my meadow land adjoins the meadow land of the heirs of J. H., Jr., to the meadow land of my son David)." (*) "Aen myn soon Cornelius J. Delamater, Jacobus and Abraham ende aen myn Doghter *Ariantie*, huysvrouw van *Aldert Kierstede* en aen myn vrouws Doghter *Janetie*, huysvrouw van *William Eltinge* alle de bove gemelde Sommen gelts die Soonen is toe gereekent Zyn voor de vly wy, Landt en Boomgaart, Gromdt in de Boyery, huysen, en Erf met Dependencie van dien in Kingston te saamen bedragende de somme van £260 om Egaal onder haar sevene gedeelt te werden" (to my son, C. J. D., J. and A., and to my daughter A., wife of A. K., and to my wife's daughter J., wife of W. E., all the above mentioned sums of money, which my three sons are to pay for the land, and orchard, and farm, houses, yard and what belongs thereto, making a total sum of £260, which they are to divide equally between themselves)." (*) "Aen myn soon David all die twe Ackers en Aghtine Roeden Landt op de Armen bouwery Leggende met de Eene seyd an het gemeene Strandt pat met de twede seyde an het Landt van *John Oosterhout, Junr.*, met de derde seyde an het Landt van de Erfgenamen van *Jan Heermans* met de vierde seyde an het Landt van *John Crook, Junr.*" (to my son D, the 2 acres 18 rods land of the poor farm, with one side bounded by the common strand-road, the other side adjoining the land of J. O., Jr., the third side bounded by the land of the heirs of J. H., and the fourth side adjoining the land of J. C., Jr.) "et sal gerekent werden £8" (which shall be valued at £8)." (*) "Myn geregte part in de Rnn Mooleu aen myn voors. seven kinders" (my interest in the tan-mill to my seven children). (*) "Myn Beybel aen my Soon Abraham" (my bible to my son A.). "Aen myn seven kinderen myn geheele staat" (my whole estate to my seven children).—Wife (*), Wm. Eltinge, Aldert Kierstede, and sons appointed executors. Witnessed by *Hans Kierstede, Christoffel Wambone, Jacob Marius, Jr., Jacobus Van Dyck.*

(Proved March 10, 1724/5. Abraham Delamater, b. at *Flatbush*, 1656, son of *Claude le Maistre*, b. 1620, from *Richebourg*, in *Artois*, res. at *Lozerdiearsstraet, Amsterdam*, where he m., Apr. 24, 1652, *Hester Du Bois*, his 2d wife, the 1st wife named *Jeanne De Lannoy*, later a carpenter at *Flatbush*. His widow m. Nov. 6, 1687, *Jan Tibout*, the parish clerk.), removed early with his brother, *Jacobus*, to *Kingston*, and m., *Elsie*, dau. of *Jurian Tappen*, and widow of *Hillebrand Le Seur*, with whom she had a daughter, *Jannetie*, b. 1689, who m. *William Eltinge*. *Hillebrand Le Seur* was b. at *Esopus*, 1663, and s. of *Francois Le Seur*, first of *Flatbush*, then of *Manhattan*, and his wife, *Jannetie*, dau. of *Hillebrand Pietersen*, of *Amsterdam*.

(*) See note, page 104.

Issue: i. *Cornelius DeLamater*, m. *Margaret Van Steenbergen;* ii. *Ariaantje*, bt. Nov. 11, 1694, m. Oct. 26, 1714, *Aldert Kierstede;* iii. *Joannes*, bt. July 4, 1697, m. 1., May 12, 1723, *Christina Wynkoop*, m. 2., Nov. 11, 1738; *Maria Decker;* iv. *David*, bt. Febr. 2, 1701, m. May 10, 1728, *Laurentia Ten Broeck;* v. *Jacobus*, bt. Apr. 22, 1705, m. Nov. 12, 1720, *Catrina Schoonmaker;* vi. *Abram*, bt. Sept. 28, 1707, m. *Rachel*, dau. of *Abraham Lott*).

Liber 12, p. (*) 274.—PLOEY, WILHELMUS, of Kingston, cooper.

Will dated (*) Dec. 20, 1734, and written in Dutch.

"Myn housvrouw *Barbara Ploegh* sal hebben en blyven in het besit van myn Gantsche Staat Gedurende haar (*) wedumlycke Staat" (my wife is to remain in possession of my whole estate during her widowhood). "Indien myn Huysvrouw quam te Hertrowen na myn doot dat als dan sal sy Afstant Doen van alles Except de Kleederen aan haar Lyf toe behoorende" (*) (if my wife should marry after my death, she shall then return all except the clothing she has on). "Voor uyt aan myn oudste soon Hendricus Ploeg myn Schiet Roer voort Regt van Eerste Geboorten" (*) (to my eldest son H. P., in advance, my gun for his right of primogeniture). "Aan myn Youngste soon *Wilhelmus* Een merrie met een hengst vulen En myn Degen det merrie Verkogt te werden, om Leering aan hryn voors. soon te geeven" (*) (to my youngest son, W., a mare and a colt, and my sword, which may be sold for the education of said son). "Myn Executuers sullen myn bosch wy aansondt na myn doot verkoopen en geeven daar volkomen Schriften voor aan de Cooper van die Welk Schrifte so volkomen stant sal grypen als of Ick hef self gedaan had" (*) (my executors shall sell my wood meadow immediately after my death, and give perfect deeds thereto to the purchaser, and said deeds shall be considered as binding as if I had written them myself). "Magt aan myn Executeurs als myn huysvrouw quam te hertrowen of te sterven voor dat myn youngste Kint Mondrigh is, myn huys En behorende in Kingston to Verkoopen" (*) (my executors are empowered to sell my house and what belongs thereto in K., if my wife should marry or die before my youngest child becomes of age). "Als Enige van myn kinders komen toot haar mondige Yaaren of te Trouwen dan sullen Sy haar part van het Gelt hebben" (*) (my children are to have their share of the money, when they become of age, or marry). "Aan myn vier kinders" (to my four children) *Hendricus, Geertruy, Catharina* en *Wilhelmus*" all myn Geheele Staat" (my entire estate). "Myn swager Nicolas De Meyer En myn cousin Powli Ploeg Executeurs" (my brother-in-law N. de M. (*) and my cousin P. P. appointed executors).

WILHELMUS PLOEGH (his mark).

Witnessed by *Petrus Bogardus, Johanes Dumon, Waldran* (*) *Demon, John Crook Jr.* Proved March 15, 1735.

(*Willem Ploeg*, m. Oct. 30, 1719, *Barber Schoonmaker*, and had: i. *Hendericus*, bt. Aug. 7, 1720; ii. *Geertruy*, bt. Dec. 9, 1722; iii. *Catrina*, bt. Aug 30, 1724; iv. *Wilhelmus*, bt. Apr. 13, 1729.—*Hendericus P.* m. *Apolonia Shuiter*, and had: a. *Theunis*, bt. Sept. 18, 1757, ii. *Nicolaas*, bt. Dec. 13, 1761 (q. v.); iii. *Sarah*, bt. March 11, 1764.

(*) See note, page 104.

(Willem P. was prob. s. of *Hendrick P.* and *Tryntje Pieters*, and brother of *Allert Hendricksen Ploegh*, (who m. Apr. 17, 1699, *Rachel Pier*, widow of *Arie Franssen*, 'with her chemise over her clothes,' by which she was supposed to relieve her husband from all responsibility for debts contracted by the first husband).

Liber 12, p. (*) 447.—LOW, TIMOTHY, intestate.

Adm. granted to *Hendrica Low*, May 12, 1736.

(*Cornelis Pietersen Louw*, b. 1670 (s. of *Pieter Cornelisen Louw*), m., N. Y., July 5, 1695, *Margaret Van Borsum*, q. v., and had: i. *Tymen* (*Timotheus*), bt. Febr. 23, 1697; ii. *Abraham*, bt. Aug. 11, 1708; iii. *Hendrik*, bt. May 14, 1710; iv. *Wilhelmus*, bt. Nov. 23, 1714.

TIMOTIUS LOUW (above), m. Sept. 4, 1719, *Hendrije Kool*, b. *Hurley*, and had: i. *Janneken*, bt. Nov. 18, 1722, m. June 17, 1748, *Wilhelmus Elmendorf*; ii. *Cornelis*; iii. *Margrietjen*, bt. Nov. 6, 1726, m., Nov. 2, 1746, *Cornelis Ten Broeck*, res. *Somerset Co., N. J.*; iv. *Antjen*, bt. Sept. 1, 1728, m., Aug. 10, 1746, *Johannes Gaasbeck, blacksmith*; v. *Helena*, bt. Febr. 8, 1730, m. Oct. 7, 1764, *Jacob Turk*, widower; vi. *Catrina*, bt. Jan. 30, 1732, m., Oct. 25, 1754, *Adrian Wynkoop*; vii. *Cornelis Timothy*, bt. Oct. 14, 1733, m. Dec. 16, 1758, *Elisabeth Schoonmaker*).

Liber 12, p. (*) 498.—COOL, LAMBERT, of Hurley, intestate.

Adm. granted to his wife, *Catalyntie*, May 31, 1736.

(*Lammert Kool*, bt. Dec. 7, 1684 (s. of *Cornelis Tennisen Cool*, q. v.), m. *Catelyntjen Van Deusen*, widow of *Jacobus Ysselstein*, and had: i. *Anna*, bt. Aug. 9, 1719; ii. *Anna*, bt. Oct. 30, 1720; iii. *Cornelis*, bt. Sept. 9, 1722, m., Oct. 2, 1751, *Maria Schoonmaker*; iv. *Janneken*, bt. Sept 6, 1724; v. *Theunis*, bt. June 11, 1727, m., March 19, 1758, *Jannetje Delamater*).

Liber 13, p. 23.—VAN STEENBERGEN, ABRAHAM, of Kingston, intestate.

Adm. granted to *Aris Van Steenbergen*, of Ulster Co., farmer, Sept. 3, 1736.

(Abraham v. S., bt. Jan. 15, 1699 (s. of *Thomas J. Steenbergen*, see *Thomas Steenbergen*). *Aris Van Steenbergen*, m., Dec. 10, 1721, *Beertjen Swart*.

Liber 13, p. (*) 222.—WEST, WILLIAM, of Kingston.

Will dated May 28, 1738.

"My negro girl *Pegg* to *Mary Damport*, daughter of *John Damport*, as soon as I am dead and buried. All the rest of my negroes (*) by name *Saser* & *Betty*, his wife with their children, are to be free. My house and all my land to my negroes Saser and Betty, his wife; also all my horses, cows, hoggs (*), ploghs, harrows, wagons (*) sleds and tools, and make them heirs of all my estate. *Mattys Blankun* (*) and (*) *Johannes Davenport* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Ari Van Slit*, *Guisbert Krom* (his mark), *Charles Brodhead*.

Proved June 28, 1738. Administrators having refused to serve, administration was granted to *Robert Beaver* "the nearest friend to the deceased."

Liber 13, p. (*) 311.—SCOTT, JAMES, of Kingston.

Will dated Aug. 13, 1739.

"My executors have power to sell my now dwelling house and barn,

(*) See note, page 104.

and lot of (*) ground, and all other real and personal estate, and after payment of debts, the overplush if any to go to my welbeloved wife *Elisabeth*, and my welbeloved children, *William, Majory,* and *Jannettie* (*) and unto a Child that my Wife doth bear if she be delivered thereof and receive Life. My welbeloved brother *William Scott* and my (*) trusty friends, Major *Johanes Hardenbergh* and *Abraham Hasbrouck,* appointed executors. Witnessed by *I. Elmendorph, Cornelius Elmendorph, Abraham Hardenbergh.*

(*Patrick Schott*, m. *Maidgeri Wilding* (*Winding*), and had: i. *William*, bt. Oct. 13, 1689, m. 1., *Lena Kool*, m. 2., Febr. 2, 1733, *Mary Humphreys*, both of *Dutchess Co.*; ii. *Elisabeth*, bt. Sept. 27, 1691; iii. *Margriet*, bt. Nov. 10, 1693; iv. *Catrina*, bt. Sept. 1, 1695; v. *Anna*, bt. July 25, 1697, m. Sept. 27, 1717, *Augustinus van der Merken;* vi. *Susanna*, bt. June 11, 1699, m., June 17, 1722, *Eduwart Woood;* vii. *JAEMS*, bt. Sept. 7, 1701.

JAEMS (*James*, above), m., after May 16, 1725, *Elisabeth Freer*, both of *Dutch* . . . and had: i. *Meseric*, bt. Jan. 30, 1726; ii. *Jannetjen*, bt. May 26, 1728; iii. *Agjen*, bt. Jan. . . 1732; iv. *Rachel*, bt. Oct. 13, 1734; v. *Wilhelmus*, bt. March 5, 1738).

Liber 13, p. (*) 351.—OOSTERHOUDT, ARIE, of Marbletown, intestate.

Adm. granted to *Theunis Osterhoudt* and *Hendrick Rosakrans,* of *Rochester,* Oct. 5, 1739.

Liber 14, p. (*) 62.—DE LAMATER, JACOBUS, of Marbletown, yeoman.

Will dated Apr. 26, 1736.

"To my dear wife *Gertie* (*) all the Estate during her widowhood. If she marries she is to have the (*) third part of the income of my Real Estate and a negro woman (*) named *Dian.* I have given to my eldest son, *Glowdie De Lamater,* all my right and title in *Claverack, Co. Albany,* to wit, two parcels of land, the first called *Beaver Dam,* and the second called *Maries Landt,* with all the houses, barns (*) buildings and appurtenances, to be his portion. To my son *Isaac* (*) after my wife's decease or marriage half of all my lands in Marbletown, that is the hinder part, next to the land of *Jan Nexkerck,* and half the woodland adjoining, for which he is to pay to my four daughters, *Bata, Esther, Janetie,* and *Susanah,* £200. To my son *Marten,* the other half of my lands in Marbletown, next to the part given to my son Isaac, and he is to pay to my four daughters £300. All my goods and movables after my wife's decease, to my children. Sons (*) Isaac, Marte, and *Cornelius,* and *Thomas Janse* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Gilbert Livingston, Hendrick Van Curen, R. G. Livingston.* Proved June 3, 1741.

(*Jacobus Delamater*, b. 1665 at *Harlem* (s. of *Claude le Maistre* and *Hester Du Bois*, see *Abraham De Lamater*), m. at *Kingston*, Sept. 23, 1688, *Gertrude* (*Gertie*), dau. of *Martin Esselstein*, of *Claverack*, settled at *Marbletown* upon 296 acres of land bought in 1715. Issue: i. *Glaud* (*Glowdie*), bt. Jan. 28, 1692, m. *Christina Legget;* ii. *Isaac*, bt. June 3, 1694, 'Captain Delamater,' m. 1., his cousin, *Rebecca Delamater*, on Nov. 8, 1717, m. 2., *Catherine Winegar*, removed to *Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.*, served in the French war, d. Apr. 20, 1775; iii. *Martha*, bt. Nov. 8,

(*) See note, page 104.

1696; iv. *Jacobus*, bt. May 18, 1699, m., Nov. 12, 1726, *Cattryna Schoonmaker* (bt. May 8, 1698, dau. of *Egbert Hendricksen S.* and *Annatje Berry* (see *Jochem S.*); v. *Martin*, bt. May 4, 1701, m., Apr. 13, 1728, *Elisabeth Nottingham;* vi. *Bata*, bt. Dec. 24, 1703, m., Oct. 25, 1722, *John Legget;* vii. *Hester*, bt. Aug. 11, 1706; viii. *Cornelius*, b. 1708; ix. *Janneetje*, bt. Jan. 11, 1711, m., Oct. 11, 1734, *Joris Middagh;* x. *Susannah*, b. 1713, m., Jan. 7, 1732, *Thomas Nottingham*).

Liber 14, p. (*) 171.—GATEHOUSE, EDWARD, Ulster Co., schoolmaster, intestate.

Adm. granted to *Richard Nicholls*, of New York, Aug. 1, 1741.

(Edward G. on Oct. 29, 1719, petitioned for a grant of 1000 acres of land upon the *Paltz Creek*, adjoining the lands of *David Galatian*. (N. Y. Land Papers, vii, p. 92, 104). On Dec. 2, 1721, a warrant of survey for 4000 acres vacant land in *Evan's* Patent, now vested in the crown, was issued for *Gilbert Willet* and Edward Gatehouse (Ibid. viii, p. 87).

Liber 14, p. (*) 190.—DUMONT, JOHN, of Kingston, merchant.

Will dated Nov. 5, 1740.

"To my loving wife *Rachel* the use of all my estate during her life, for maintaining herself and bringing up and educating the children. As my children come of age they are each to have £25. After the decease of my wife all my estate is to go to my children, *Johanes, Egbert, Petrus*, and *Catharina. Wife*, and my brothers (*) *Wallerand* and *Peter Dumont*, and (*) friend *Cornelis Schoonmaker*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Peter Dumont*, (*) *Tyerck Van Keuren, Hendricus Van Keuren*, (*) *Jan Slecht, Cornelius Van Keuren*. Proved March 18, 1741/2.

(*Walran Dumond, Jr.*, bt. Nov. 13, 1667 (s. of *Walrand D., Sr.*, q. v.), m. March 24, 1688, *Catrina Ter Bosch*, and had: i. *Grietje*, bt. Sept. 27, 1691; ii. *Walran*, bt. Aug. 15, 1693, m., Oct. 5, 1734, *Janneken Brink*, widow of *Zamuel Borhans*, and dau. of *Cornelis Lambertsen Brink*); iii. *Rachel*, bt. June 5, 1698, m., 1723, *Lammert Cornelisen Brink;* iv. *Hanna*, bt. Oct. 15, 1699; v. *JOHANNES*, bt. Oct. 12, 1701; vi. *Pieter*, bt. Dec. 5, 1703, m., March 4, 1738, *Sara Schepmoes;* vii. *Philippus*, bt. Sept. 28, 1707, m., Dec. 15, 1739, *Elisabeth Wynkoop*, dau. of *Cornelius*.

JOHN (above), m., Oct. 18, 1729, *Rachel Schoonmaker* (bt. Aug. 18, 1704, dau. of *Egbert Hendricksen S.* and *Annatje Berry* (see *Jochem S.*). Issue: i. *Egbert*, bt. Sept. 17, 1730, m., 'a shipcaptain,' March 9, 1760, *Margrietjen Elmendorph;* ii. *Pieter*, bt. Nov. 18, 1733, m., Sept. 16, 1752, *Maria Van Wagenen;* iii. *Annaken*, bt. Febr. 23, 1735; iv. *Henderikus*, bt. Sept. 3, 1738; v. *Catrina*, bt. Dec. 18, 1739, m., Dec. 10, 1763, *Petrus Brink*—*Johannes*, m., May 22, 1760, 'merchant,' *Geertruy Ten Broeck*).

Liber 14, p. (*) 225.—TEN EYCK, MATHYS, of Hurley.

Will dated Aug. 3, 1734.

"To my granddaughter (*) *Janneke*, daughter of my eldest son, *Aldert Ten Eyck*, deceased, £30.—I have this day conveyed by lease and release to my youngest son, *Abraham Ten Eyck*, my messuage and tenement in Hurley, with the pastures, orchards, gardens (*) meadows, Barns, Barghs now occupied by me, and the land lying on the north side of the *Esopus Creek*, called *Premakers*, between the land formerly belonging to *Arie Rosa* and the land now in possession of *Cornelis Wynkoop*, also four lots of land on the south side of said Esopus Creek, being part of the land called *Wassemaker's Land*, bounded north by Esopus Creek, east by a lot of the said Abraham Ten Eyck, south and west by the land of *Peter Peterse;*

(*) See note, page 104.

also all the estate I have in two parcels of land lying near a place called *Clykuyle*, which I hold by two conveyances made to me and *Gerrit Newkirk;* also another small tract of land near the same, which was conveyed to me and (*) *Grietie Newkirk;* also my right to a certain tract lying in Ulster Co., granted by Patent to *Cornelis Cool and Company*, of which I am one of the Patentses; also my right in a tract of land lying on the north side of Esopus Creek, which Cornelis Cool and Company bought of *Johanes Hardenbergh and Company*, of which I am one of the purchaser; also a lot in Hurley, which was part of what was allotted to my wife, and lies between the lot of *Jan Rosa* and the lot of *Aldert Rosa* and between the street and the mill dam; also two negroes (*) the choice of all the Negroes, the choice of one Plow with the Grass, one waggon (*) one Harrow, one Iron Wood slay, one Wood slay, one pleasure slay, one bergh screw with the utensils, one Log chain, 2 ladders, 1 dung fork, 1 break, 2 corn fans, 2 corn seifs, 1 schepls, tools of the rope yard (*), 1 long saw, 1 hand saw, coopers tools, 2 Troafs, 1 spade, 1 Howe, 1 Axe, 1 grubbing Howe, 3 Beer Barrells, 2 Beef Barrells, 1 Nail Hetchel, 3 siths with the Handle, 2 horses (*) choice of a Cow, 1 ox, 1 sheep, 3 Hoggs, 1 Syth, 1 Windlass, 1 Hammer and stands to sharpen Siths, 1 Grindstone; I do hereby confirm the (*) same, and he has given (*) 11 bonds (*) each for (*) £200 conditioned for the payment of £100, he is to pay the same deducting 1/9. To my son *Andries* my weaver's loom and reeds. Residue of my estate to my children, *Coenradt, Andries, Jacob, Abraham, Wyntie,* wife of *Jan Hendrickse, Maritie,* wife of (*) *Tjerck Van Keuren,* (*) *Gritie,* wife of *William Burhans, Sarah,* wife of *Laurence Cortright,* and *Ragl,* wife of *Cornelis Newkirk.* My children are to pay what they are indebted to me, and the money to be divided among them all. Sons appointed executors. Witnessed by *A. Gaasbeck Chambers, W. Ten Broeck, Gilbert Livingston.* Proved May 1, 1742.

(*Coenraet Ten Eyck*, m. 1., *Marie Bode* (*Boel*), m. 2., Apr. 15, 1682, *Annatje Daniels*, widow of *Herman Smeeman*, and had: i. *Margriet*, bt. N. Y., Aug. 20, 1650; ii. *Coenradt*, bt. Nov. 22, 1654, m., May 19, 1675, *Belytie Hercks;* iii. *Hendrick*, bt. Apr. 30, 1656, m., March 2, 1676, *Petronella De Witt*, of *Leyden;* iv. *MATTHYS*, bt. March 20, 1658; v. *Margariet*, bt. Oct. 22, 1659; vi. *Metie*, bt. May 11, 1664, and *Maria* (prob. 4th child), m., Dec. 16, 1679, *Wessel Wesselszen*, from *Wessen, Munster* (see *Wessel Ten Broeck*).

MATTHYS TEN EYCK (above), m., in N. Y., Oct. 14, 1679, in *Harley*, Nov. 10, 1679, *Jannetje Roosa*, of *Harcynen, Gelderland, Holland*, dau. of *Albert Heymans Roosa*, and had: i. *Aldert* (*Allard*), bt. N. Y., Oct. 23, 1680; ii. *Maria*, bt. Oct. 15, 1682, m., Febr. 1, 1702, *Tjerck Matthysen Van Keuren;* iii. *Weyntie*, bt. Apr. 13, 1684, and again bapt. June 10th, 1684, m. *Jan Hendrickse;* iv. *Gerritje*, bt. Febr. 10, 1689, m. 1., *Gerrit Newkirk*, m. 2., June 22, 1731, *Wm. Burhans*, bt. March 7, 1686, s. of *Jan B.;* v. *Andries*, bt. June 7, 1691, m. in N. Y., Febr. 1, 1710, *Barendina Hardenberg;* vi. *Jacob*, bt. June 3, 1694, m. in N. Y., Febr. 25, 1700/1, *Neeltje Hardenberg;* vii. *Sara*, bt. May 23, 1697, m., Dec. 21, 1715, *Laurence Cortright;* viii. *Rachel*, bt. Nov. 5, 1699, m., March 17, 1721, *Cornelis Newkirk*, ix. *Abraham*, bt. Nov. 5, 1699, m., Dec. 18, 1726, *Janneken Elvendorff*).

Liber 14, p. (*) 272. VAN KEUREN, TYRCK, of Kingston.

Will dated May 27, 1742.

"To my dear wife *Maritie* the use of (*) my whole estate during her life. To my (*) eldest son *Matthew*, the land he now lives upon, and the

(*) See note, page 104.

mill lying and being in Duchess Co., on the north side of a run of water named *Specken Kill*, he to pay £300 to my other children, deducting to himself 1/12. To my son *Benjamin*, and my daughter *Sara*, wife of *William Van Vliet*, all the land I bought of *Thomas Saunders*, in Dutchess Co., on the south side of my son Matthew's land, as they have it now in possession, they to pay £300, deducting one twelfth. To my sons *Abraham* and *Jacobus*, my dwelling house, barn, barriks, and smiths shop, and the ground thereto belonging, in Kingston (*) and the tools and also the land I bought of my father, and of *Hendrick Ten Eyck*, and the orchards lying on both sides of the King's highway that leads to *Hurley Town*. Also a bond due to me from *Jacob Rutsen*, also one from *William Harris*, they to pay £400, deducting 1/12. All of my children who as yet have no set from me, shall have it equal in value to those which have already had it. To my daughters, *Janeka*, wife of *Derick Westbrook*, *Tatie*, wife of *Joseph Du Bois*, *Catharine*, wife of *Arnold Vielen*, *Maritie*, wife of *Petrus Low*, *Rachel*, wife of *Derick Van Vliet*, *Elisabeth*, and *Lydia*, the sums of money which are to be paid by my sons as above. Residue to all my children. Wife and sons appointed executors. Witnessed by (*) *Tyerck De Witt*, *Adam Persons*, *Cornelis* (*) *Persen*. Proved Sept. 22, 1742.

(*Tierck Matthysen* (*Van Keuren*), bt. Dec. 24, 1682 (s. of *Matthys Matthysen*, q. v.), m., Febr. 1, 1702, *Marytje Ten Eyck*, and had: i. *Sara*, bt. Aug. 23, 1702, m. Nov. 10, 1726, *Willem Vlied;* ii. *Janneke*, bt. Sept. 3, 1704, m., May 12, 1728, *Dirk Westbrock;* iii. *Matthews*, bt. June 9, 1706, m. Jan. 26, 1729, *Seletje de Lameeter;* iv. *Abraham*, bt. Sept. 23, 1711, m. Nov. 12, 1743, *Gerretje Nieuwkerk;* v. *Benjamin*, bt. Nov. 15, 1713, m., 1. July 13, 1735, *Zara Swart*, m. 2., Febr. 10, 1753, *Maria Beuschoten*, widow of *Johannes Schepmoes* (see his will); vi. *Marytjen*, bt. Dec. 11, 1715; vii. (as *Tierck Van Kuren*) *Maria*, bt. July 28, 1717, m., March 26, 1736, *Petrus Louw;* viii. *Jacobus*, bt. May 17, 1719, m., May 16, 1741, *Lea Hoogteeling;* ix. *Rachel*, bt. Dec. 18, 1720; x. *Rachel*, bt. Febr. 18, 1722, m., Dec. 27, 1741, *Dirk Van Vliet*, cooper; xi. *Elisabeth*, bt. July 31, 1726; xii. *Lidia; Tjatje*, m. *Joseph Dubois; Catharine*, m. *Arnold Vielen*).

Liber 15, p. (*) 159. CROOK, JOHN, of Kingston, Shopkeeper.

Will dated June 3, 1737.

"To my son *John* for his birth right, my silver Tankard, that I now use in the house, containing near three pints, as soon as he shall marry or his mother dies, and if he dies then to the next eldest son.—My wife *Catharine* is to have a sufficient maintainance out of my estate during her life, or until she marries, also a negro wench, but if the said negro dies, my heirs shall buy her another negro wench to serve my said wife.—All the rest of my real and personal estate to my six children, John, *William*, *Gertrude*, wife of *Evert Bogardus*, *Robert*, *Mary*, and *Charles*, but my three youngest children shall have their learning and education out of my estate, and my executors may sell lands with the consent of my wife.—And as I have not yet a deed from Captain *Anthony Rutgers* for 1/27 of land in *Duchess Co.*, called the *Nine Partners*, it is to go to all my children, and my eldest son is not to take any advantage in law about it, for I have paid for it, and lately divided, but the divident is not yet finished.

(*) See note, page 104.

—Sons, and son-in-law Evert Bogardus appointed executors. Witnessed by *Petrus Bogardus, Heyltie Decker, Abraham Gaasbeck.* Proved Jan. 13, 1743/4. A bill (*) "on my eldest son John Crooke, Dr.", attached, recites: 'The extraordinary expenses (*) in obtaining your learning, for which he is to be allowed to the younger children £80.

To cash at *New York* for to send to *England* for books and other expenses, £50.

My daughter Geertrud, Dr.: To her outset £80.

My son William Dr.: To a negro Boy and horned Cattle 4 mares, 1 yearling, 2 Coults £80; To a large sorel Stallion, 1 mare 2 old Geldings £30;

Robert, Mary and Charles when at age and have had their education, to have an outset equal to the above three sons of £80 each.

My son Robert Crooke, Dr.: To Cash Butter and flower £95.

(*Jan Crooke*, m. *Geertruyd de Haas* and had: i. *John*, bt. N. Y., Jan. 15, 1688; ii. *JOHN*, bt. May 5, 1689; iii. *Charles*, bt. Nov. 29, 1696, m., Aug. 28, 1722, *Rebecca Bon;* iv. *Benjamin*, bt. Febr. 19, 1699; v. *Gabriel*, bt. Jan. 8, 1700, m., March 9, 1729, *Maria Hardenbroeck.*

JAN CROOKE (CHROECK) JR. (above), m. *Catrina Jansz*, and had: i. *Jan*, bt. Apr. 8, 1711, m., Sept. 24, 1742, *Cornelia Ratgers;* ii. *Geertruy*, bt. Dec. 7, 1712, m., May 20, 1731, *Evert Bogardus;* iii. *Wiljem*, bt. Nov. 28, 1714; iv. *Robert*, bt. Febr. 3, 1717; v. *Meery*, bt. Nov. 16, 1718; vi. *Mary*, bt. Aug. 20, 1721, m., Apr. 29, 1744, *Petrus Edmondus Elmendorf*, vii. *Anna*, bt. Febr. 14, 1725; viii. *Charles*, bt. Nov. 6, 1726; ix. *Thomas*, bt. July 14, 1728; x. *Magdalena*, bt. May 14, 1732).

Liber 15, p. (*) 196. HUGHEY, REOBERT, of Wallkill, merchant.

Will dated Febr. (*) 13, 1742/3.

"To my beloved wife, *Anna Wassall*, two tidy (*) Cows wan Sowe with Piges, 2 rugs, 2 blankets, (*) 2 puttr dishes and (*) wan pot, and one bed, and all my rye and corn (*) wan Cubard, pill, milk tube, 2 small pills, wan tramble. To my wel beloved sons *James* and *John*, all the lands that I have at *New Wit*, in the 5,000 acres where I now live, at the Wallkill, with all rights and claims that I have in the same, allowing my wife the use of 100 acres during her widowhood. (*) Residue, after payment of debts, to three Girrals and if there should be nothing left than the two boys shall give 2 cows to the youngest child *Margrat*. All the small lots of land which I bought of *John Alsop* at *New Windsor*, shall be sold by my executors, and all my shop goods and household goods, and farming utensils. My executors are to call in the debt due to me from *Robert Borhannan*.—There is 75 bushels of wheat, at 15 bushels a year, which I order the executors to take out of said debt. My executors are to call in the debt due to me from my brother, *James Hughey*, before Nov. 1, and 40 bushels of wheat, to defray the rent of the land for the use of the Patentees. They are also to collect (*) 30 bushels of wheat coming due from *Thomas Dyns* for rent of land. To my wife all my wool and yarn. *Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.* and *Charles Clinton*, Esq., Gentlemen, of the County of Ulster, appointed executors. What is left after payment of debts is to be divided among

(*) See note, page 104.

the three girls. If nothing is left, then the two boys shall give two cows to the youngest child Margaret. Witnessed by *Johanes Miller, Johanes Newkerk, Adam Graham.* Proved May 4, 1744. The executors resigned, and administration was granted to *William Hughes,* farmer.

Liber 15, p. (*) 199. HOFFMAN, ZACHARIAS, of Shawangunk, yeoman.

Will dated Febr. 25, 1743/4.

"To my two soon, *Zacharias,* and *Jacob,* all my farm, messuage, meadows (*) pastures, and dwelling houses (*) Barns Barks Orchards, etc. at Shawangunk, on both sides of the *Shawangunk creek* or river, with all the woodland adjoining, also the land granted to me by Patent on the west side of a certain brook commonly called *Mary Kill,* also 100 acres of land by me purchased of *John Rutsen,* adjoining to the land granted to *Peter Matthews and Company,* one half to my son Zacharias and his children, the other half to my son Jacob and his heirs; if Jacob should die without issue, his half to go to all my children. A tract of land of 1200 acres, granted by Patent to *Augustine Griggs,* upon *Hudson river,* in Ulster Co., and now in tenure of *Jury Quick,* with all the appurtenances, to my two daughters, *Gertrude,* wife of *Nathaniel Dubois,* and *Ida,* wife of *Cornelius Bruyn.* To my daughter, *Janeke,* wife of *William Roosenkrans,* all that my grist mill on the *Wallkill,* with the land thereto belonging, as the same was purchased by me from *Hieromimus Mingus,* as per deed. To my daughter *Margaret,* wife of *Thomas Jansen,* £150, which her husband is bound to pay me by a bond. To all my children, Zacharias, Jacob, Gertrude, Margaret, Janeke, and Ida, all that my land at *Neweburg* upon Hudson river, also my land in Kingston. None of them are to sell their shares to strangers until they give their brothers and sisters the preference. To my son Jacob my negro boy *Simon,* 3 milch cows, 4 sheep, (*) 2 horses (*) 2 mares 2 breeding sows, in order to make him equal with my son Zacharias, he having received an equivalent. (*) To my son Zacharias and Jacob 2 of my negro man slaves by name of *Frank* and *Andries,* also my 2 Negro Wenches *Peg* and *Isabella,* my waggons, sleds, ploughs, harrows, farming utensils, and Jacob is to (*) be made equal with his brother and have as many farming utensils as his brother has had. (*) To my daughter Janneke wife of William Rosenkrans one Negro Girl slave named *Bett* for her life and then to her daughter *Esther.* To my daughter Margaret my negro Girl named *Nance.* To my daughter Ida my Negro Girl *Dicaen* now in her possession. Cash, money due to me by Bonds, Notes, etc. also crop of wheat in the Barn and all the rest of my grain (*) and my Crop of wheat on the Land and the Rye and all other Grain, as well as the rest of my Slaves, stock of Horses, Cows, Hoggs, Sheep, etc., to my six children. Son Zacharias, sons-in-law, Nathaniel

(*) See note, page 104.

Dubois, and Cornelius Bruyn appointed executors. Witnessed by *Joshua Smedes, Cornelius Schoonmaker, I. Bruyn, Jr.* Proved May 8, 1744.

(*Martinus Hoffman*, q. v., had son *Niclaes*, who m., after Dec. 30, 1704, *Jannetjen Crispel*, and had son *ZACHARIAS*, b. *Fort Orange*, bt. Dec. 6, 1713, m. after March 24, 1706, *Hester Bruyn*, b. *Kingston*, res. *New Paltz*, and had: i. *Maria*, bt. Oct. 19, 1707; ii. *Geertruy*, bt. Sept. 18, 1709, m. *Nathaniel Du Bois*; iii. *Jacobus*, bt. Febr. 7, 1720, m. Dec. 6, 1744, *Margriet Eevet*; iv. *Ida*, bt. Dec. 24, 1721, m. Oct. 12, 1743, *Cornelius Bruyn*; v. *Niclaes*, bt. Apr. 6, 1724; *Zacharias*, m. Jan. 15, 1730, *Maria Terzwilliger*; *Jancke*, m. after Sept. 5, 1731, *William Roosenkrans*; *Margaret*, m. after Aug 8, 1731, *Thomas Jansz(en), Jr.*).

Liber 15, p. (*) 217. GOLDSMITH, THOMAS, in the Highlands, Ulster Co.

Will dated Dec. 24, 1743.

"To my eldest son, *Richard*, 10 shillings, to my sons, *Thomas* and 3d son *Elisha*, each 10 s.—To my wife *Abigail* 1000 acres of land, being a grant in *Orange Co.*, granted to me by *James Duncan, Elizabeth Duncan, and Matthew Warmene*, by deed of Apr. 11/12, 1735. To her also 1000 acres of land, where I now live, called *Holmsfield*, upon *Paltz River* in Ulster Co., with all the houses and improvements, also tract of 250 acres of land sold to me by *Daniel Horton* and *John Turtle* by deed of June 27, 1733, near *Goshen*, also 2/3 of my right in the *Newburgh* warehouse, also all the rest of my movables. To my daughter, *Abigail Turtle*, 1/3 of my right in the Newburgh warehouse. Wife, and brother-in-law, *Charles Booth*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Giles Hatson, Susanah Hozeie* (her mark), *Andrew Ogilvie*. Proved June 4, 1744.

Liber 15, p. (*)205. ELTINGE, WILLIAM, of Kingston.

Will dated Dec. 7, 1743, and written in Dutch.

"Aan myn oudste soon *Jan Eltynge* voor zyn Eerste Geboorte Reght myn Groote Bybell; dat hoole Huys en Erf met de Schuer, waerin hy un tegenwoordigh is wonende, heur sall gerekent werden uyt myn staat £70. Myn soon *Jan* en myn soon *Jacobus* de Newrste shosengaart en het weylandt welk partelyke aen myn Getransportert is by de Trustees van Kingston en partlyk by *Lewis Du Bois* en partlyk nogh moet getran patent werden by *Solomon du Bois*. Myn soon Jan sall hebbe die helfte gelegen langs het weylandt van *Jan Oosterhout Junr.*, en die helft van de Boomgaart welk daar aen vast leght, werde op Vylight pondt. Andere helft van geseyde Boomgaart en weylandt aan my soon Jacobus mitte dat hem gereekent sall werde myn staate op £50. Myn soon Jacobus sall hebben dat stick landt aen de North syde van de Groote Kill geluk by transpoort van *Cornelis Low* het selve aen myn is verkoght, als mede die ses ackers arme Bowery aen de oost syde van *Hox halls* strant padt en aen de Nordt syde van het *Kalckoons Hock* pat soo als het selve my van de Trustees van Kingston getransporteert is, hem gereekent werde myt myn Staat £145. Myn soon *Hendries* dat kuys schuye en Lot gront waer Ick

(*) See note, page 104.

myn silver tegenwoordge bewoonende, so als het selve van *Albert Kierstede* aen myn getransporteert is, alsmede die oyt ackers Gront met de Boomgaart dar op staende aen de Nort syde van het weylandt van de Erfgenaame van *William Schepmoes* en aen de suyt en Oost syde van Landt van *Johannis Low*, als ook noch aght ackers in de Klyne vlye welke my van *Barent Benthuysen* getransporteert is, also nock vier ackers op de arme Bowery tuechen aen Lott van my soon Jan En Een Lott van *Johannes Ten Brook* en out twe Coeyen myn schiet shoor, Een handt sagh, Een Bree By Een Spite bore, Een drie Quartiers bore, Een duyons bore, Een schoaef bore, twe stryke Schaven Less Bytells de best in myn Winckle En all myn wolle cleerasie die aen mien Gyfe behooren en de helft van myn work Houdt, hem gerekent werde uyt myn staat £184, en sall ook verplight en gehouden syn om syn two susters *Jannetje* en *Annettie* by hem in huys te howde so lange als sy sullen ongetrowt blyven En Goet Logement Eeten en drinken, en als zy komer te howelyken voor haer geven 12 stoelen, 1 vlass wid en Ledekrant Een Etens kassie, en Een Ettens Tafell. Eider van myn twe doghters Jannetje en Annetie voor haer uytfett £30, een coe of de waerdy, aght comme Laakens, en Less pare sloppen. Myn soon Hendricus en myn doghters Jannetie en Annetie sall provisie tot haer nodruft tot July 11 hebben. Myn seven kinderen, *Jan, Jacobus, Hendricus, Elise*, huysvrouw van *Isaac Van Campen, Jacomyntie*, huysvrouw van *Noe Elting, Jannettie*, en *Annettie* elk een sevende part hebben van de £429 die is toe gereekent voor huysen, Landen, Boomgarten, En allse myn geheele Losse staat."

(To my eldest son, J. E., his right of primogeniture, my large Bible, also the corner house and lot and barn where he now lives, to be valued at £70.—My son, J. and J. the garden and the meadow which was partly sold to me by the Trustees of Kingston, partly by L. du B., and partly by a patent from S. du B.—My son Jan shall have the part next to the meadow of J. O., Jr., and (*) half of the orchard adjoining, valued to £40. The other half of said orchard and meadow to my son Jacobus, for which he is to pay £50. My son Jacobus shall have the piece of low land on the north side of the Great Kill, which was conveyed to me by C. L., as well as the six acres poor farm, on the east side of Fox Hall strandpath, and on the north side of K. H. path, as it was sold to me by the Trustees of Kingston, he to pay for it £145.—To my son H. the house, barn and lot where I now lives, as it was sold to me by A. K., also the ground with the orchard on the north side of the meadow of the heirs of W. S. and on the south and south-east side of the land of J. L., as well as 8 acres in the Klyne Vly, which I bought from B. B., as well as 4 acres on the poor farm between a lot of my son J. and a lot of J. T. B. also 2 cows, my gun, and hand-saw, a broad-ax, an auger, a 3/4 chisel, another chisel, a scraping-iron, two carpenter's planes, the best in my shop, and all my woolen clothing, and half of my wood, for which is to

(*) See note, page 104.

pay £184. He shall also be bound to keep his two sisters J. and A., as long as they remain unmarried, and to give them good lodging, food and drink, and when they marry, he shall give them 12 chairs, a spinning wheel, a bedstead, a chest (cupboard) and a table. To each of my said daughters for their marriage outfit £30, a cow or its value, 8 sheets and a pair of pillow-cases. My son H. and my daughters shall have as much provisions as are needed for their support until July 11. My seven children (named) each 1/7 of the £429, which is to be paid for the houses, lots, orchards, and my whole personal estate. The three sons appointed executors. Witnessed by *Gilbert Livingston, Johanes* (*) *Masten, Jr., Cornelis Persen.* Proved Febr. 13, 1743.

(*William Eltinge*, bt. Jan. 19, 1685 (s. of *Jan E.* and *Jacomyntje Slecht*, dau. of *Cornelius*, q. v.), m. *Jannetje Le Sueur* (*le Saeur*), b. 1689, dau. of *Hillebrand Le S.* and *Elsie Tappen* (see *Elting Roeloffsen*). Issue: i. *Jan*, bt. Febr. 11, 1709, m. 1., Nov. 15, 1730, *Rachel*, dau. of *James Whitaker* and *Elisabeth Titsoo*, m. 2., Sept. 3, 1747, *Rachel*, dau. of *Joseph Hasbrouck* and *Elsje Schoonmaker*; ii. *Elsjen*, bt. Sept. 9, 1711, m., Oct. 12, 1734, *Isaac Van Kampen*; iii. *William*, bt. Sept. 6, 1713; iv. *Jacomyntje*, bt. Nov. 27, 1715, m., Oct. 16, 1742, *Noe Elting*, s. of *Roeloff E.* and *Sara Du Bois*; v. *Jacobus*, bt. Dec. 15, 1717, m. *Elisabeth Hall*; vi. *Petrus*, bt. March 20, 1720; vii. *Hendricus*, bt. March 25, 1722; viii. *Jannetjen*, bt. Apr. 26, 1724; ix. *Annatjen*, bt. Dec. 18, 1726.

Liber 15, p. (*) 344. TEN BROECK, WESSEL, of the Manor of Fox Hall, yeoman.

Will dated Apr. 27, 1743.

"To daughters *Sarah*, and *Lawransie*, wife of Mr. *David De Lamater*, two lots of land to the southwest of Kingston, called the Division of the heirs of Wessel Ten Broeck, No. 1 and 2. (No. 1, 5 acres, 2 rods, 24 poles, No. 4, 30 acres, 30 poles). They to pay my daughter *Rachel*, wife of Mr. *Abraham Salisbury*, £20.—To daughter Sara also a house and lot at Kingston, adjoining southwardly of the lot where Mr. Livingston's barn stands, also three house lots which I bought of the Trustees of Kingston, March 6, 1731, also 1/5 of the half of the house and lot which was my father's dwelling house in Kingston, also a negro woman (*) the choice of my slaves; she is to have the same set out when married as my daughters Lawrensie and Rachel had when they were married, (*) and also the like stock of cattle. To my daughter Lawransie 1/5 of said dwelling house, and a negro woman (*) called *Diana*. To my daughter Rachel 1/5 of said house. To my eldest son *Wessel Ten Broeck*, all my dwelling house buildings and land conveyed to me by *Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers*, June 26, 1701, in lieu of 2 acres near the place of the old Corn mill, also half of all my lands and tenements in Co. Ulster, except as I have herein given, also one negro woman (*) the choice of my slaves, one cow for that which was given him by his Grandfather, and part of my stock of cattle, and a waggon and a plough and harrow, and a pair of pistols and holsters (*) his gun and a musket and my Bible (*) which I use and my cane. My son Wessel shall pay half

(*) See note, page 104.

of the cost of building a house for my son *Coenradt*, of two rooms and a kitchen, and a barn 60 feet long, and he is to pay my three daughters £375, in six annual payments. To son Coenradt 1/5 of the house and lot in Kingston which was my father's, and half of all my lands and estate except as above, also a negro (*) man, the choice of my pleasure slay, waggon, and plough (*) one harrow, and my Great Holland gun (*) and the Gun he uses, and a Bible such as I gave to my daughters (*) when they married, and my sword and part of my cattle, and he is to pay to my three daughters £375. Residue to the children. My old negro woman *Mary* (*) shall live with such of my children as she shall (*) chuse to live with. Sons appointed executors. Witnessed by *A. Gaasbeck Chambers*, (*) *Thomas Van Gaasbeck*, *Gilbert Livingston*. Proved Apr. 27, 1743.

(*Wessel Ten Broeck* (s of *Wessel Ten Broeck, Sr.*, and *Maria Ten Eyck*, q. v.), m. June 6, 1694, *Jacomyntje Van Gaasbeck*, and had: i. *Wessel*, b. Febr. 20, bt. June 2, 1744, m. Dec. 15, 1727, *Blandina Gaasbeck Chambers*, b. Nov. 16, 1705, bt. Albany, Jan 6, 1706 (d. Aug. 7, 1784), dau. of *Abraham Gaasbeck Chambers* and *Sarah Bayard*. He assumed the name of *CHAMBERS* after his stepfather, *Thomas Chambers*, q. v.; ii. *Maria*, bt. Sept. 26, 1697, d. unm. March 14, 1723; iii. *Sarah*, bt. Aug. 4, 1700, d. unm. Sept. 14, 1776; iv. *Catherina*, bt. Dec. 13, 1702, d. March 21, 1713; v. *Laurentia*, bt. Jan. 6, 1706, m. May 10, 1728, *David Delamater*, bt. Febr. 2, 1701, s. of *Abraham D.* and *Elsie Toppen*; vi. *Rachel*, bt. Oct. 10, 1707, m., Nov. 6, 1730, *Abraham Salisbury*, bt. Dec. 17, 1699, s. of *Francis S.* and *Maria Van Gaasbeck*; vii. *Abraham*, bt. Oct. 10, 1710, d. Aug. 13, 1721; viii. *Cornelius*, bt. Febr. 1, 1713, d. March 10, 1715; ix. *Conrad*, bt. Oct. 23, 1715, m. Dec. 20, 1735, *Maria Margaret Ten Broeck*, bt. March 27, 1715, dau. of *John T. B. and Rachel Roosa*).

Liber 15, p. (*) 347. DECKERS, HEYLTIE, of Kingston.

Will dated Apr. 16, (*) 1743, and written in Dutch.

(*) "De Kinderen van myn Broeder *Johannis Decker* die bont van haas vader aen my gegeve voor het Landt dat die onder haer sal gedeelt werde eengaal" (to the children of my brother, J. D., the bond which their father has given to me for the land, which they are to divide equally between themselves). "Maer Terwyl myn broeder Verdronke is Son der Testament so myn Broeder soon *Cornelius* syn susters en Broeders niet met hem souw well late dele van syn vader staet dat try dan geen deel sal hebe van dese Boven gemelde bont maer dat de and ere kindere deselve sul hebbe met syn Interest" (*) (but as my brother was drowned without leaving any testament, my brother's son, C., shall divide his father's estate, but not to have more out of said bond than the other children, in addition to his interest). "Myn susters Kint *Marieys de Lametter* sal hebben myn bonde met de Interest, als van een Bont van *Matyes de Bois* £20, van *Abram Lametter* £23, van *Mattys Van Keuren* £10 en van myn Broeder *Johannis De Lametter* £35 voor het huys." (*) (My sister's child, Marieya de Lametter shall have my bonds with interest, as well a bond from M. Du B. of £20, one from A. L. of £23, one from M. V. K. of £10 and one from my brother, J. de Lametter of £35 for the house). "Myn landt dat ik en myn suster *Mareytie*

(*) See note, page 104.

same hebbe by Transpoor genamt de *Haas nucte tacke* dat myn susters kint Marieya dat sal hebbe, maer dat Johannis De Lanetter en myn suster Marya het sule gebruyke tot dat sy 18 yaer is" (*) (the land which I and my sister M. had by deed, called the Hazelnut-branch, which my sister's child M. shall have, may be used by J. De L. and my sister M., until her daughter is 18 years old). "Aen Johannis De Lanetter soon *Abraham* myn paar voor syn Eyge" (*) (to J. de L's son Abraham, my horse for his own). "Aen myn Broeders Kindere genamt" (to my brother's children called) (*) *Geertje, Elsie, Ragel, Mareya,* en *Catteriena,*" en aan myn suysters kint Maria Elk een silver leepel voor en Gedaghtenis" (*) (and to my sister's child, M., each a silver spoon as a memento). "Myn Broeder Johannis De Lanetter en myn soon *Johannis Ten Broeck*" (my brother J. de L. and my son, J. T. B.) appointed executors. Witnessed by *Thomas Beekman, N. Edward Thompson, Cornelius Lambertse Brink.* Proved March 2, 1744.

(*Heyltje Decker*, bt. Jan. 10, 1686, dau. of *Gerrit* and *Margaret D.*, m., Nov. 24, 1704, *Hendrick Schoonmaker*, s. of *Jochem H. S.* and *Petronella Sleght*, q. v.).

Liber 15, p. (*) 394. WHITAKER, EDWARD, of Kingston.

Will dated May 5, 1720.

"To my wife *Hillitie* my whole estate, real and personal, during her widowhood; if she contract marriage, only one (*) third. To my son *Edward* (*) when of age, £12 and my cane, and 1/7 of my estate. To my son *John,* when of age, £10, and my sword, and 1/7 of my estate. To my son *Henry,* when of age, £10, and my carbine, and 1/7 of my estate. To my daughters, *Hannah, Elinor, Theodosia,* and *Hillitie* each 1/7 of my estate. My children are to have their education and maintainance out of my estate (*) until they are 21 years of age, or marriage. Wife, and my trusty friend, Major *Johanes Hardenbergh,* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Hendrick Schoonmaker, Samuel Burhans,* and *Davidt Burhans.* Proved Aug. 16, 1745.

(*Edward Whitaker* (s. of *Edward W.* and *Hannah*, q. v.) (*Widdeger, Wittiker, Wittigert*), m., June 18, 1700, *Hillitje Burhans,* dau. of *Jan B.* and *Helen Traphagen,* and had: i. *Margarita,* bt. Nov. 3, 1700; ii. *Hanna,* bt. Nov. 29, 1702, m. Dec. 10, 1726, *Hendrick Schoonmaker;* iii. *Helena,* bt. June 10, 1708, m., July 1, 1738, *Laurens Oosterhoudt* s. of *Jan. O.* and *Annatje Ploeg;* iv. *Theodosia,* bt. May 7, 1710, m. 1., Nov. 21, 1729, *Tjerck Schoonmaker,* s. of *Hendrick S.* and *Geertruy De Witt,* m. 2., Nov. 17, 1747, *Laurens Stoart,* widower, s. of *Cornelis S.* and *Jacomyntje Tynhout;* v. *Hillitjen,* bt. Dec. 12, 1714, m., Dec. 5, 1734, *Edward Whitaker,* bt. 1705, s. of *James W.* and *Elisabeth Titsoort;* vi. *Henry,* bt. May 5, 1717; *Edward,* m., Dec. 19, 1729, *Jacoba Hardenbergh,* dau. of *Johannes H.* and *Cath. Rutse; Jan.* m., July 9, 1736, *Cath. Hoogteling,* dau. of *Philippus H.* and *Janneetje Roosa*).

Liber 15, p. (*) 455. (*) PAULDING, ALBERT, of Ulster Co.

Will dated Aug. 27, 1745.

"To my wife *Catharine,* all the household goods and personal estate that she had before our marriage (*) and also all she become entitled to since her marriage, also my undivided right and interest in tracts

(*) See note, page 104.

of land in *Dutchess Co.*, called *De Meyers Purchase*, conveyed to me by one *John Law*, also (*) one of my negro men slaves and one of my negro women slaves, also to her, during her widowhood, half of the rents and produce of all my farm or plantation on which we live in Ulster Co., and the use of half of my negroes, stock (*) cattle, implements, etc., if she and my nephew *Levy Pawling*, son of my brother *Henry Paulding*, shall be willing to live (*) and shall live together on said farm. Said farm and plantation (*) and my negroes, stock, cattle, etc. to my said nephew during the widowhood of my wife, a competent and sufficient provision shall be made for the support of my mother, *Neeltie*, during her life, ½ from my wife, and ½ from my nephew. If my wife should die during the life of my mother, all the farm is to go to my nephew, Levy Pawling, and he is to maintain my mother. To my mother my negro girl (*) *Beth* to wait and attend her. If my wife and nephew shall not agree to live together, and she removes to some other place, I give her £15 a year. After decease of wife and mother, all my estate in Ulster Co. shall descend to my said nephew (*) and if Levy should die without lawful issue, then all my estate is to go to his brother, my nephew, *John Paulding*, he paying the £15 to my wife, during her widowhood, supporting my mother. Wife, brother-in-law, *Henry Beekman*, Esq., and said nephew, Levy, appointed executors. Witnessed by *W. Furman, Joseph* (*) *Webb, William Williamson.* Proved Nov. 15, 1745. Signed *Albert Pawling.*

(*Albert Pawling*, bt. March 29, 1684 (s. of *Henry P.* and *Neeltie Roosa*), m. *Catharine Beekman*, dau. of *William Beekman*, and widow of *John Rutsen*, q. v.).

Letters of Administration, Liber I., SCHEPMOES, JOHANES, of Kingston, deceased intestate.

(The compiler has been unable to verify the correctness of entries made from the first book of Letters of Administrations, as it is reported to be lost, or, at least, cannot be found in the Surrogate's Office).

Adm. granted, Oct. 14, 1746, to wife *Maria*, and brother *Dirck Schepmoes.*

(*Johannes S.* bt. Jan. 19, 1718 (s. of *William S.* and *Maria Wattens*, q. v.), m. 1., June 14, 1739, *Maria Magdalena Sleght*, and m. 2., Dec. 24, 1734, *Maria Van Boschoten*, and had: i. *Lidia*, bt. July 19, 1741; with 2d wife: ii. *Catherina*, bt. Sept. 2, 1744; iii. *Willem*, bt. Dec. 8, 1745; iv. *Johannes*, bt. Dec. 14, 1746).

Liber 16, p. (*) 251. ELTINGE, ROELOFF, of New Paltz.

Will dated Oct. 29, 1745.

"To my son, *Noah Eltinge*, all and singular my farm, lands, meadow, dwelling house (*) Barn Barks Tan Mill, Tann Pitts, orchards Gardens, and all appurtenances, now in my possession, in (*) the Patent of New Paltz, on the southeast side of the *Paltz Creek*, between the land

(*) See note, page 104.

of *Solomon Dubois*, and the lands of *Daniel Dubois*, also all those lots on the north west side of the Paltz creek, and the land commonly called the *Great Piece*, in two parcels, also all that 1/3 of 1/6, and 1/16 part of all the undevided lands at New Paltz, except as hereafter given, also half of a tract of (*) wood-land by me purchased of *Cornelius Dubois*, the whole containing 528 acres, which half is the north west part thereof. My son Noah is to furnish my wife, *Sarah* an honorable maintainance, that is of eating and drinking, lodging, apparell, attendance, and all other things necessary, and he is to pay to my daughter *Jacomintie*, wife of *William* (*) *Clodebeck*, £100, and to my grandson *Roelof*, son of my son *Abraham*, late of *Potomick*, deceased, £100, and the same to my daughter *Margaret*. To my son *Josiah* all those lots in the Patent of New Paltz which I have purchased of my brother-in-law, *Abraham Dubois*, with the dwelling house, and now in his occupation, also 1/3 of 1/6 and 1/60 part of the undivided lands, also half of the land I bought of Cornelius Dubois, the southeast part. He is to pay £20 yearly (*) during my wife's life to my executors for my children and grandchild equally, and after my wife's decease £383.6.8. to my other children, and grandchild, viz. to my children, *John*, *Noah*, *Jannettie*, and *Margaret*, and my grandchild *Rocloff* (*) that is to my grandchild Roeloffe Elsinge £200, to my daughter *Jacomyntie* £183.6.8. To my eldest son John (*) 1/5 thereof for life, and then to his sons *Peter* and Rocloff, half of all my right in sundry lots in the Patent of New Paltz fronting upon *Hudson river*, to begin at the distance of 1½ miles from the river, and to extend west so far as the lots extend. To my sons Josiah and Noah all my 2/3 part of two lots of woodland lately paid out in the Patent, one of them on the west side of the Paltz river in the Pine wood, by a spring between the (*) *Hapon* and the *Klyn Bontekoe*. Also all my right in the woodland to the northwest of the lots of Daniel Dubois and *Samuel Bevier*, near the Hopon, and the other lots is also on the west side of the Paltz creek, adjoining south to the land of *Isaac Le Fevre*, and upon the *Bever creek*, also my undivided part of another lot of woodland, between the Hopon and the *Spaanse See*, which said tract was divided to the heirs of *Christian Dejou*. To my daughter *Margaret*, wife of *Abraham Bevier*, my (*) two undivided third parts of two lots of wood on the west side of Paltz creek, and adjoining each other, and known as lots No. 3 and 4, in a piece of land commonly called the *Olynueton*, also all my right in Lot No. 1, (*) of woodland, between *Moghoonck* and a lot of *Jan Le Fevre*, commonly called het *Fontyntie*, which was also divided to the heirs of Christian Deyo. If my wife shall not be satisfied to live with my son Noah, but shall choose to live with my son Josiah, she being of her natural senses at the time of such change, he shall allow her the same maintainance. (*) To my daughter Jacomyntie £40. To son Noah my negroman, *Jack*, also my waggon, sled plows, harrows, waggon,

(*) See note, page 104.

and plow gares, axes, hows, weeding hows, spades. To Margaret my Negrogirl *Molly*. To my son John all the money he owes to me. To my grandson, Roeloff Eltinge, £100, due to me from his father. To my son, Noah, £100. To my son John a tract of land in *Kingston* with the Tan (*) pitts. Residue to my children and grandchildren. If any of my children shall sell their land they shall give the preference to their brothers and sisters, at the same price a stranger will pay. Sons appointed executors (*) and guardians of grandson Roeloffe. Witnessed by *Petrus Louw, Jean Le Fevre, F. Bruyn.* Proved Jan. 13, 1747 before *John Crook*, Esq.

(*Roeloff Eltinge* (*Elton*), bt. Oct. 27, 1678 (s. of *Jan Eltinge* (*Elting Roelofsen*, q. v.), m., June 13, 1703, *Sarah*, (dau. of *Abram Du Bois* and *Margaret Deyo*, and bt. June 20, 1682). Issue: i. *Johannes*, bt. Sept. 3, 1704, m. 1., Apr. 24, 1728, *Maritje Gendar*, m. 2., Jan. 24, 1734, *Jannetje Jansen*, dau. of *Thomas J.* and *Mayke Bogaard*, and widow of *Charles Bettis*. See his will; ii. *Jacomyntje*, bt. March 17, 1706, m., May 2, 1733, *William Codebeck*; iii. *Abraham*, bt. Oct. 31, 1708, m., March 4, 1732, *Zara Persen*, dau. of *Matthys P.* and *Tanna Bruyn*; iv. *Margrietjen*, bt. Jan. 7, 1711; v. *Josia*, b. Oct. 12, 1712, m., July 14, 1734, *Helena Du Bois*, dau. of *Salomon Du B.* and *Tryntje Gerritse*; vi. *Margrietjen*, bt. May 18, 1718, m., Jan. 22, 1742, *Abraham Bevier, Jr.*; vii. *Noach*, bt. Dec. 3, 1721, m., Oct. 16, 1742, *Jacomyntje Elting*, dau. of *William E.*; *Jannettie*).

Liber 16, p. (*) 322. WYNKOOP, CORNELIUS, of Hurley.

Will dated Sept. 19, 1739, and written in Dutch.

"Aan myn outte Soon *Johannis* voor Reght van Outste soon Schap myn groote Bybel met het groote Kerck Psalmboeck oock £3." (to my (*) eldest son J., in right of primogeniture, my great Bible, my great church psalmbook, and £3).—"Aan myn vier Soons te Weete *Johannis, Adriann, Cornelis,* en *Petrus* £50, Elck £12.10." (to my four sons, J., A., C., and P., £50, (*) each £12.10). "Ick myn soon Johannis En Schiet Roer gegebe heb, myn drie andere Soons ook voor de deelingh van myn Staat Elck een middel Matigh Schiet Roer, met en degen of hauwer Sullen hebben, myn Soon Cornelius dat Schiet Roer darr myn naam of Staat-indien het Selve op dit tyt onklaar is soo sal het eerst Klaar en in order gebragt werde." (I have given to my son J. a gun, my other three sons shall therefore also have an ordinary gun each, before the division of the estate, and a sword or (*) cutlass; my son C. shall have the gun on which (*) my name (is engraved), (*) but as it may not be in good condition, it shall first be cleaned and put in proper order). "Myn geheele staat aan myn tien kindere" (all my estate to my ten children), *Judike, Elizabeth, Cornelis, Johannes, Cathrina, Lea, Adrian* (*), *Cornelis, Petrus,* and *Maria.* "Indien myn Vaarde Huysvrouw Hendrica myn komp te Overleeden sy myn geheele Staat sal besitten tot myn Jongste Kindt Syn of haar Mondige Yaree en dan de geregtige helft overte geeven aan alle myne kindere" (If my wife H., should survive me, she shall have my whole estate until my youngest child becomes of age (*) when she shall turn over one half of the property to my children). "Indien myn huysvrouw komt te hertrouwen, dan myn

(*) See note, page 104.

geheele Staat sal behore aan myn nyne kindere." (*) (If my wife should marry, my whole estate shall go to my nine children). Wife and my five eldest children (*) Judeikje, Elisabeth, Cornelia, Johannis en Catharina Enn myn Broeder *Johannis Wynkoop* (my brother J. W.) appointed executors. Witnessed by *Anthony Crespel, Johanes* (*) *Suylandt, Dirck Wynkoop.* Proved Apr. 3, 1747.

(In "Abstracts of N. Y. Wills, iv., p. 177, this will is given as made by 'Van den Lenigen', reference being made to the Appendix, where the name is given correctly as Cornelius Wynkoop. The same will has also been printed on page 177, but dated Sept. 19, 1745, from which it would appear as if two wills of the same testator, dated differently, but proved same day, had been filed. Only one will of C. W. can be found in Liber 16, p. 322 (the page number in the new volumes).

(*Johannes W.* (s. of *Cornelis W.* and *Maria Janse Langedyk*, q. v.), m. 1., June 7, 1687, *Judith Bloodgood*, m. 2., June 6, 1696, *Cornelia*, dau. of *Dirck Wessel Ten Broeck.* Issue: i wife: i. *Cornelis*, bt. June 4, 1688; ii. *Elisabeth*, b. 1690, m. *Jacob Ten Broeck;* iii. *Maria*, bt. Apr. 23, 1693, m. *Thomas Beekman;* 2d wife: iv. *Christina*, bt. March 28, 1697, m. *Johannes E. De Lamater;* iv. *Dirrick*, bt. Nov. 6, 1698, m., July 3, 1725, *Geertjen Kool;* vi. *Catharina*, bt. Jan. 19, 1701; vii. *Johannes*, bt. Oct. 14, 1702, m., Dec. 19, 1728, *Maria Bogardus;* viii. *Lidia*, bt. Febr. 21, 1714.

CORNELIS (above), m., Dec. 14, 1711, *Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk*, and had: i. *Judik*, bt. Aug. 31, 1712, m., Dec. 11, 1736, *Johannes Du Bois;* ii. *Elisabeth*, bt. Jan. 6, 1715, m. Dec. 15, 1739, *Philip Du Mon;* iii. *Cornelia*, bt. March 17, 1717, m., July 4, 1741, *Jan Van Dusen, Jr.*, iv. *Johannes*, bt. Aug. 16, 1719; v. *Catrina*, bt. Febr. 18, 1722, m. June 20, 1747, *Lucas Elmendorf;* vi. *Lea*, bt. May 31, 1724; d. inf.; vii. *Adriaan*, bt. Aug. 21, 1726, m., Oct. 25, 1754, *Catharine Louw;* viii. *Lea*, bt. Jan. 7, 1728; ix. *Cornelis*, bt. Nov. 5, 1732, m., Apr. 24, 1760, *Catherina Rochl*, dau. of *Gustav M. R.;* x. *Petrus*, bt. Dec. 22, 1734, m. *Jannetje Hardenbergh*, xi. *Maria*, bt. Dec. 22, 1734).

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

SCHOONMAKER, JOHANES, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 14, 1747, to brother *Hiskia Schoonmaker.*

PECK, RICHARD, Marbletown, intestate.

Adm. granted, May 30, 1748, to wife *Catherine.*

BESSLEY, OLIVER, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 20, 1748, to son, *Oliver Bessley.*

PATTERSON, MOSES, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 31, 1748, to *Thomas Ellison.*

Liber 16, p. (*) 369. HARDENBURGH, JOHANES, of Kingston, Gent.

Will dated Apr. 17, 1745.

"Executors to sell property, at interest, for the use of wife (*)

(*) See note, page 104.

Catharina; after her decease all my estate to my children, *Gerardus, Johanes, Abraham, Leonard, Jacob,* and *Maritie,* wife of *Charles Broadhead,* and *Jacoba* (*) widow of *Edward Whitaker* (*), *Junior,* Esq. (*) deceased. Wife, and sons Johanes and Abraham, and my son-in-law, *Charles Broadhead,* appointed executors. Signed (*) *HARDENBERGH* (a habit, which caused the belief that he was a nobleman), and witnessed by *Anthony Sleeght, Adam Pierson, Jan Eltinge.*

Johannes (Col.) *H.*, b. *Albany* (s. of *Gerrit H.* and *Jacpje Schepmoes*), m. Dec. 5, 1699, *Catharine Rutsen,* dau. of *Jacob K.* and *Maria Hansen,* and had: i. *Gerardus,* bt. Sept. 1, 1700; ii. *Jacobus,* bt. Sept. 1, 1700, m. Oct. 7, 1737, *Peternelli Brown;* iii. *Marritje,* bt. Febr. 1, 1702, m. *Charles Brodhead;* iv. *Johannes,* bt. July 28, 1706, q. v.; v. *Catharina,* bt. Oct. 31, 1708.

Liber 16, p. (*) 371. SMITH, JAMES, of Newburgh, in the precinct of the Highlands.

Will dated Febr. 25, 1747.

"To my wife my sorrel pacing mare, and money to buy her a saddle, and one third of my movables. To my eldest son *Joseph* £100, when he is 24 years of age (*) and if so much remains after maintaining my children till they are able to procure their own living. To my four sons, *William, Benjamin, Ephraim,* and *James,* all my farm and lands at Newburgh. My wife is to have the (*) Benefit of the house and one third of the farm, and all the furniture and farming utensils. Residue to be sold, the money put at interest for maintaining and Schooling my children till they are fit to be (*) bound to trades. Wife and Captain *Alexander Colden,* and *Charles Clinton,* Esq., appointed executors. Witnessed by *John Humphrey, William Ward, Thomas Ward.* Proved Oct. 2, 1748.—In the will, recorded in the Clerk of the Court of Appeal Office, Albany, Liber S., p. 39, the name of the wife is given as "*Mary.*"

Liber 16, p. (*) 385. LA FEVER, SIMON, of New Paltz, yeoman.

Will dated Sept. 6, 1743.

"To my wife *Petronella* the negro (*) Charles (*) 4 horses (*) 4 milch Cows, the steer that is now fattening, my stock of Sheep and hoggs, and household goods (*), farming utensils. Residue to be inventoried, sold, and the money divided between the wife and the children, *Andrew, Sara,* and *Elsie;* my daughters to pay my son Andrew £20 (*) Wife to remain in Possession of all my real estate untill the children reach the age of 21, they to be brought up and educated. If a widow, after the children attain the age of 21, they to give her 1/3 of the income from my lands, for her maintenance. If my mother *Cornelia Le Fever* should die within 16 years after date of this will, executors are to sell part of my Lands to pay £200 to my Sisters as per will of my Father, *Andrie La Fever* deceased. Brother *Mathys Le Fever,* and my brother-in-law, *Abraham Hasbrouck,* appointed executors.

(*) See note, page 104.

Codicil: Sept. 6, 1743, son Andrew to have the farming utensils, when of age. Witnessed by *Samuel Bevier, Daniel Dubois, I. Bruyn, Jr.* Proved Nov. 5, 1748.

(*Simon Le Fevre*, bt. Sept. 11, 1709 (s. of *Andries Le Fevre*, q. v.), m., June 24, 1735, *Petronella Hasbrouck*, and had: i. *Andries*, bt. July 2, 1738, m. *Magdalena La Fevre*, d. sine prole, 1811; ii. *Elsje*, bt. Jan. 23, 1743; *Sarah*).

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

LOW, CORNELIUS, Ulster Co., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted July 20, 1749, to brother, *Jacobus Low*. (Son of *Pieter Cornelisen Louw*, q. v.).

DOWNEY, DENNIS, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 18, 1749, to *Francis Beaty*.

Liber 16 p. 361. DAVIS, MATTHEW, of Hunting Grove, farmer.

Will dated May 29, 1742.

"To my wife *Ruth*, 100 acres of land next to *Otter Kill*, with the house and homestead, and the use of all lands till my son *John* is of age, he then to have the same, and to pay to my son *James* and *Joseph*, £60, when they are of age. My wife shall maintain and school my children until they are 10 or 12 years of age, and then bind them out to trades. My wife to have £6 from my sister *Elizabeth*, for her board and attendance this last year, and if she and my wife can agree, my wife is to keep her two years more at £4.10 yearly, provided that her brother Joseph pays £2.5 thereof. There shall be no land cleared on my son John's land till he is of age. *Robert Burnet* and *Patrick McClagry* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Arthur Betty, Walter McMichael, Margaret* (*)*McCool* (her mark). Proved Nov. 17, 1748.

(Son of *John Davis*, of *New York*, and *Abigail*, his wife, who made his will Sept. 14, 1732, proved Nov. 21, 1732.—Clerk of the Court of Appeal's Office, Albany, Liber D., p. 16)

Liber 16, p. (*) 397. TERPENNING, TUNIS, of Kingston.

Will dated May 6, 1746.

"My wife *Gritie* is to remain in full possession of my estate till my youngest child is of age. To my son *Gerrit* choice of a horse or a cow, as he is my first born son. To my son, *Jacobus, Abraham* and *Hendricus*, all my farm where I live, upon *Hudson river* in Kingston, that is all that tract of land of 171 acres, conveyed to me by the Trustees of Kingston, Apr. 6, 1745. My wife to (*) keep one room of the house I am now dwell in and the use of the Celler and one bed, bedstead and bed Cloath,

(*) See note, page 104.

as much Household goods as She shall think she has Necessary use for (if still living and unmarried) and when my youngest child comes to age) and £7 per annum. My sons Jacobus, Abraham and Hendricus to pay to my other children, Gerrit, *Esther*, wife of *Robert* (*) *Hanna*, *Mary*, wife of *Petrus Van Allen*, *Bridgit*, *Hannah*, and *Elisabeth*, £120 (*) To my nine children all personal estate except the weavers loom and Tacklin given to my son Jacobus, Abraham and Hendrikus. Wife, son Jacobus (*) and my trusty friend *Abraham Hasbrouck* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Dirck Terpenning* (his mark), *Martinus Van* (*) *Aken*, *Jacob Terpenning*. Proved Nov. 17, 1748.

(*Theunis T.*, m., Aug. 30, 1718, *Grietjen De Graaf*, and had: i. *Hester*, bt. Jan. 3, 1719, m., Jan 22, 1738, *Robert Hanna* (*Hennes*), b. *Ireland*; ii. *Marytjen*, bt. Dec. 24, 1721, m., May 2, 1742, *Petrus Van Allen*; iii. *Gerrit*, bt. Dec. 15, 1723, m., Sept. 20, 1750, *Annaatjen Beem*; iv. *Jacobus*, bt. Oct. 31, 1725, m., May 25, 1746, *Marreitje Bom*; v. *Abraham*, bt. Febr. 4, 1728, m., Nov. 6, 1750, *Maria Schmid*; vi. *Henderikus*, bt. Dec. 24, 1732, m., Oct. 21, 1758, *Anneke Van Aaken*; vii. *Breechje* (*Bridget*), bt. Febr. 2, 1735, m., Oct. 10, 1750, *Johannes Schreiber*, b. *Dutchess Co.*; viii. *Annaatjen*, bt. Oct. 16, 1737; ix. *Elisabeth*, bt. April 20, 1740, m., March 7, 1756, *Boudewyn Teerpenning*).

Liber 17, p. (*) 9. DU BOIS, JONATHAN, of New Paltz Precinct, yeoman.

Will dated July 14, 1746.

"To my (*) eldest son *Lewis* my Large Dutch Bible as for his birth right. To my wife *Elizabeth* all my farm lands and real estate, and the use of all personal estate during her widowhood. If she remarries she shall deliver up to my children all my estate except one negro (*) girl, *Judie*, and as many cows and household stuff as she had in her (*) portion when I married her, all of which I bequeath to her. To my son Lewis all of my land on the south east side of the *Paltz river*, he to pay to my sons *Andries* and *Nathaniel*, and to my three daughters, *Rachel*, *Cornelia*, and *Maria*, £250. After my wife's death or marriage I leave to my youngest son *Jonas* all my farms, messuage, and lands on the north west side of Paltz river, he to pay to my sons, Andries and Nathaniel, and to my daughters, £450. If my wife die (*) or marries before my sons Lewis and Jonas are of age, then my farm is to be rented until they are of age, and they are to be brought up and educated. To my four sons, all my stock, horses, and wagons (*) sleds, plows, harrows, farming utensils. To my three daughters all my household goods (*) beding and Furniture, and the rest of my estate to all my children. My brother, *Nathaniel Du Bois*, and my two brothers in Law, *Johanes Hardenbergh*, and *Wessel Broadhead*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Cornelius Du Bois*, *Evert Terwelger, Jr.*, *J. Bruyn*. Proved Aug. 30, 1749.

(*Louis Du Bois*, b. 1677 (s. of *Louis Du Bois*, q. v.), m., Jan. 19, 1701, *Rachel Hasbrouck*, dau. of *Abraham H.*, and had: i. *Maria*, bt. Dec. 7, 1701, d. inf.; ii. *Nathaniel*, bt. June 6, 1703, m. 1., May 13, 1726, *Gertrude Bruyn*, m. 2., *Gertrude Hoffman*, of *Salisbury Mills*, *Orange Co.*; iii. *Mary*, bt. March 24, 1706, m., Dec. 6, 1728, *Johannes Hardenbergh*, of *Rosendale*; iv. *Jonas*, bt. June 20, 1708; v. *JONATHAN*, bt. Dec. 31, 1710; vi. *Catrina*, bt. Oct. 31, 1714, m., Jan. 25, 1734, *Wessel Broadhead*, s. of *Charles B.* and *Maria Ten Broeck*; vii. *Louis*, b. 1617, m. *Charity Andrevelt*.

(*) See note, page 104.

JONATHAN (above), m. *Elisabeth Le Feever*, dau. of *Andries*, and had: i. *Rachel*, bt. Dec. 25, 1735, m., Dec. 17, 1757, *Andries De Witt*; ii. *Andries*, bt. Oct. 10, 1737, m. *Sarah Le Fevre*; iii. *Nathaniel*, bt. Oct. 28, 1739; iv. *Jonas*, bt. Dec. 25, 1743; v. *Maria*, bt. Apr. 20, 1746 m. *Abraham Bevier*; *Lewis J.*, m. *Catharine Broadhead*; *Cornelia*, m. *Cornelis Vernooy*).

Liber 17, p. (*) 11. SMEDES, BENJAMIN, of Shawangunk, yeoman.

Will dated June 12, 1744.

"To my eldest son *Peter* as his birthright, a horse, of his choice out of my whole stock of horses, also my Dutch Bible, a saddle, and curb bridle. To my (*) youngest son *Nathan* all that lot of ground part of the farm on which I live, by the bounds of *Jacob Decker*, on the north west side of Shawangunk Creek or river, by the banks of said river, and runs thence along the banks, N. 62 degrees westerly 9 chain 29 links, thence N. (*) 27 d. 30 m., E. 15 ch. 90 l. to the bounds of a lot given by me to my son *Benjamin*, thence along the same (*) S. 62 d. 30 m. east 4 ch. (*) 59 l. to the south east corner of the lot, then S. 67, E. 13 ch. (*) 27 l. to a (*) point of land where my negro *Tom* was buried (*) by the *Shawangunk* (*) *River* and (*) then south 1 d. E. 11 ch. 10 l. to the Shawangunk river by a double Elm tree standing in the banks of said river then up the (*) N. W. side of said river to a place of beginning, being 29 acres with the buildings. I have conveyed to my son Benjamin the same quantity of 29 acres, and assisted him in building a house and making other improvements thereon, and as my son Peter has had the benefit of my grist mill at *Kingston* for several years without paying a sufficient rent, and having assisted him in various ways, my son Nathan is to pay to my son Benjamin £20. To my son Benjamin 2 acres of land on the N. W. side of Shawangunk river between the river and the highway next adjoining to the line of *Jacobus Bruyn*, and then to extend S. W. along the river and highway until he has two acres. To my three sons, Peter, Benjamin, and Nathan, all my farm, messnage, and lands, and grist mill situate at Shawangunk and at Kingston, and all other real estate. When divided, one of them is to have my lands and grist mill in Kingston, and the other two shall have my lands at Shawangunk, and as my land at Kingston may be reckoned of more value, it shall belong to the son who will give the most for it. My son Benjamin is to have the (*) sol priviledge of (*) puring up or erecting a (*) Grist mill or Mills on a certain brook on my land at S. commonly called the *Klyne Kill*, and they shall allow each other all (*) roads (*) and Free passage over any part of my said Land. They shall leave twe rodd square of ground in common where the burying place is, within the 29 acres given to my son Nathan, which is to remain as a burying place for ever. My son are to pay to my grandchildren, the children of my daughter *Elisabeth*, late wife of *John Sleght*, £150. To my daughter *Rachel*, wife of *Nicholas Bogardus*, £150 (*) to be paid by my executors

(*) See note, page 104.

or else the interest thereof during the life of her husband. To my (*) youngest son Nathan all my wearing apparell, and that of my wife, after her decease, to my daughter Rachel. To my three daughters each a negro (*) the choice of my slaves, also all my horses, waggons, ploughs, harrows, sleds, and other Impliments of Husbandry. Residue to my (*) children (*) and grandchildren. Wife *Magdalena* full use of my estate during her naturall life, to dispose of. My three sons appointed executors. Witnessed by *J. Bruyn* (*), *Jr.*, *Jacobus Van Keuren*, *John Bruyn*. Proved Sept. 15, 1749.

(*Benjamin S.*, from *New York*, m. *Magdaleen Helena Louw*, dau. of *Pieter Cornelisse Louw*, q. v., and had: i. *Lysbet*, bt. Nov. 1, 1696, m., Aug. 6, 1716, *Jan Sleght*, bt. Nov. 11, 1694, s. of *Mattys S.* and *Mary Magdalena Crispel*, dau. of *Anthony C.*, q. v.; ii. *Johannes*, bt. June 4, 1699; iii. *Petrus*, bt. Dec. 7, 1701, m., Febr. 12, 1725, *Catrina Du Bois*, iv. *Benjamin*, bt. March 24, 1706, q. v.; v. *Rachel*, bt. June 20, 1708, m., Dec. 20, 1730, *Nicholas Bogardus*, s. of *Evert B.* and *Tietie*; vi. *Abraham*, bt. Nov. 12, 1710; vii. *Nathan*, bt. Oct. 3, 1714, m., Oct. 23, 1742, *Catharina Kierstede*.

On Nov. 14, 1709, Benjamin Smedes and *Jacobus Bruyn* petitioned for a patent for 400 acres of land, formerly granted to Capt. *John Evans*, near a small kill, called in ye Indian tongue Wichquatennunck (N. Y. Land Papers, v, pps. 13-14).

Liber 17, p. (*) 15. DUMON, JAN BAPTIST, of Kingston.

Will dated Nov. 8, 1741, and written in Dutch.

"Myn Beminde huys Vrouw *Neeltie* sal in volle besitt Bleijven van myn gantsche saal Gedurende de tejt dat seij wednwe" (*) (my beloved wife N. shall remain in full possession of my whole estate during her widowhood). "Aan myn overlede soon *Igenas* syn outste soon *Jan Batist* voor uyt Meyn Holsters en Pastools en myn Weefgetoun met syn toibehoven voor het Recht van oustand soon." (To my grandson, Jan Batist, son of my deceased son I., my pistols and holsters and (*) loom with what belongs thereto, in right of Primogeniture). "Aan zyn Neger Kinderen met namen *Jan Batiste*, *David*, *Petrus*, *Harmanus*, *Cornelius*, *Myndert*, *Anthony*, *Elsje*, *Neeltje* myn gantsche vaste staat, sy sullen betaalen aan myn Dochter *Sara* huysvrouw van *Roeloj Kip* £160." To his nine children (named) my whole real estate, (*) they to pay to my daughter S., wife of R. K. £160.) "Aan myn voors. doghter myn geheele Roorende staat negers Negerinnen ende negers kinderen paarde beeste all myn huysraat en gereetschap ende al myn losse Goederen grout ende kleyn" (*) (To said daughter my personal estate, negroes, negresses, negro children, horses, cattle, all my household goods, and farming utensils, as well as all personal estate, large or small). Legacy to grandson *Jan Baptist Kip*. Son-in-law, *Roeloff Kip*, *Albert Paerling*, and *Myndert Schuyler*, *Jr.* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Cornelis De Lamater*, *Abraham De Lamater*, *Jr.*, *Cornelius De Lamater*, *Jr.* Proved Oct. 2, 1749.

(*Jean Baptist Dumon*, (s. of *Walran Dumont*, q. v.), m. *Neeltje Van Veghten*, and had: i. *Sara*, bt. Nov. 18, 1694, m., Febr. 9, 1721, *Roeloff Kip*, b. *Kipsburgh, Dutchess Co.*; ii. *Igenes*, bt. May 26, 1701, m. Nov. 13, 1725, *Catrina Schuyler*, and had: a. *Jan Baptist*, bt. Sept. 3, 1727, b. *David*, bt. Dec. 26, 1728, c. *Meyndert*, bt. Jan. 12, 1734, d. *Anthony*, bt. June 13, 1736; iii. *Pieter*, bt. May 10, 1713).

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 17, p. (*) 93. SCHOONMAKER, TYRRICK, of Kingston.

Will dated Nov. 12, 1744.

"My wife *Doostie* shall have possession of my whole estate so long as she remains my widow, and no longer, or untill my children come of age, and then they shall maintain my wife so long as she shall remain my widow. To my eldest son, *Hendrick*, for his birthright as being my eldest son, my large gun, also 1/8 of my estate. To my daughters, *Margaret, Gertruy, Hiltie,* and *Deborah,* and to my sons *Edward* and *John* and *Tyrrick*, each 1/8. My (*) beloved friends (*) *Ezekiel Du Bois* and *Myndert Mynderse,* appointed executors. Witnessed by *William Legg, John Legg, Jr., John West.* Proved March 23, 1749/50.

(*Tjerck (Tyrrick) Schoonmaker*, bt. Jan. 22, 1699 (s. of *Hendrick S.*, q. v.), m., Nov. 21, 1729, *Theodotia (Doostie) Wittiker,* bt. March 17, 1710, dau. of *Edward Whitaker* and *Hillitje Burhans*, and had: i. *Margaret*, bt. Aug. 21, 1730; ii. *Hendrick*, bt. Sept. 29, 1731, m., June 3, 1749, *Antje Rapelyea;* iii. *Geertruy*, bt. Jan. 21, 1733, m. Jan. 15, 1752, *Egbert Schoonmaker*, s. of *Samuel S.* and *Nelley Finley;* iv. *Hillitjen*, bt. Apr. 28, 1734, m., Febr. 2, 1753, *Wilhelmus Burhans*, widower of *Marretje Brink;* v. *Edward*, bt. March 14, 1736, m., Oct. 20, 1757, *Cornelia Wynkoop;* vi. *Debora*, bt. Febr. 5, 1738, m. *Cornelis Bogardus;* vii. *Jan*, bt. May 18, 1740, m., Nov. 26, 1761, *Aaltje Burhans*, dau. of *Johannes B.* and *Jannetje Neukirk;* viii. *Tyrrick (Tjerck)*, b. *Saugerties* Febr. 16, 1744, m. *Annetje Legg*, dau. of *William L.* and *Helena Ploeg*).

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

BEDFORD, DAVID, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 8, 1749, to "half brother," *Thomas Sayres.*

WELLER, HERMANUS, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 2, 1750, to son *William Weller.*

COLWELL, PETER, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 10, 1750, to *Joseph Haynes.*

HAYNES, DAVID, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, May 10, 1750, to wife, *Phebe Haynes.*

PALMER, OBEDIAH, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 30, 1750, to brother, *Benjamin Palmer.*

Liber 17 p. (*) 226. CAMPBELL, LAUGHLIN, of Campbell Hall, Ulster Co.

Will dated Febr. 1, 1744/5.

"Executors may sell all real estate, and to keep sufficient money, as is explained in a certain (*) contract of marriage made between me and my wife (*) *Martha,* and which is now in her keeping, and to see the

(*) See note, page 104.

contract promptly performed. Residue of my said estate to my children, *Rose, Daniel, George, Margaret, Lilly,* and *James* (*) when of age or at marriage. Wife, Martha, and my trusty friends, *Alexander Montgomerie,* of *Orange Co.,* and *Edward Graham,* of *New York,* appointed executors. Witnessed by *William* (*) *Browne, Daniel Masters, John Alsop.* Proved Sept. 12, 1753.

(Lauchlin Campbell, on Nov. 27, 1739, on behalf of himself and other protestant families from *North Britain,* petitioned for a grant of the vacant lands in the province (N. Y. Land Papers, xiii, p. 60). L. C. on Apr. 15, 1741, on behalf of himself and 40 heads of families from North Britain petitioned for a patent for 30,000 acres of land, near *Wood Creek* (Ibid., xiii, p. 73). Also for 100,000 acres of vacant land in Co. Albany. Petition referred to a Committee. (In N. Y. Land Papers, Albany, xvi, p. 142, is a list of families and their descendants that came in three vessels with Capt. Lauchlin Campbell, from the *Island of Islay, Co. Argyle, Scotland,* in 1738-1740. See also Liber xvi, p. 154, 163, xvii, p. 62, 87).

Liber 17, p. (*) 256. RYCKMAN, PETRUS, of Kingston.

Will dated Aug. (*) 24, 1749, and written in Dutch.

"Aan myn soon *Harmanis Ryckman* voor syn Eerst geboorte Regt myn schiet Roer." (To my son, H. R., in right of primogeniture, my (*) gun). "Aan myn waerde Huysvrouw *Catharina* Genaemt) de Inkomen van all myn Geysde Stáet Gedurende haer weduwschap." (To my worthy wife, called C., the (*) income from my said estate during her widowhood). "Als sy komt te hertrouwen de derde deel, myn soon Harmanus de derde deel, ook myn Dogter *Cornelia* En derde deel." (*) (When she marries one third of the estate, my son H. one third, and my daughter C. one third).

Wife and my good friend *Isaac Bogart,* appointed executors, with power to sell my house and lot in *Albany.* Witnessed by *Christofel Kierstede, Jan Eltinge, William Eltinge.* Proved Oct. 23, 1750, Wm. Eltinge then being deceased.

(*Jan Janse Ryckman,* of *Beverwyck,* d. before 1663, (when his widow, *Tryntje Janse,* had become the wife of *Eldert Gerbertsen Cruyff.* They had a son, Capt. *Albert Janse Ryckman,* a brewer of *Albany,* and Mayor there 1702-3, who m. *Neeltie Quackenbos.* One of their sons, *Pieter R.,* of *Albany,* tailor, m. *Cornelia Ketelias* in N. Y., May 6, 1696. Their son, *PETER R.* (above), bt. Albany, Nov. 14, 1704, m. *Catharyna Kierstede,* who was appointed administratrix of her father-in-law's estate, Sept. 22, 1750, her husband having been appointed executor of his father's will, dated Sept. 3, 1747, proved Oct. 21, 1749, but died meanwhile. (Clerk of the Court of Appeal's Office, Albany, Liber R., p. 18). *Cornelia R.* was b. Dec. 15, 1734, and *Adriantie* b. Apr. 3, 1737).

Liber 17, p. (*) 310. SCHEPMOES, WILLIAM, of Kingston.

Will dated Apr. 12, 1740, and written in Dutch.

"Myn beminde huysvrouw *Catharina* sall blyven in myn geheele vaste Staat soo lange tydt als sy left sy sal woonen in dat myn huys sy sal haben en Reedelyke en goede ouderhout, Eeten, drinke, Kleedre Wat Dies noodigh moghten syn, myn bedstee en bedt, myn huysraat. Na haar doot aen alle myn naer gelaten kinderen." (*) (My beloved wife C. shall remain in possession of all my real estate, as long as she lives, she shall

(*) See note, page 104.

live in my house, she shall have a proper and good support, food, drink, clothing, whatever may be needed, my bed and what thereto belongs, my household goods, and after her death said property shall go to my children). "Aan myn outste soon *Dirik S.* voor syn geboorte Reght myn hofstede met syn boomgaert huys en schuer med de Koore Bergh nevens Een span van myn beste paarde met Een waagen en Een ploegh, Een van myn Negers." (To my eldest son, D. S., in right of primogeniture, my homestead (*) orchard, house and barn on the Koore Bergh (*) a pair of my best horses, a wagon, a plow, and one of my negroes). "Aan myn twe soonen Dirck ende *Johannis S.* alle myn Bowry ofte Bowlandt Legh Landt ofte Bos ofte op Landt, myn soon Dirik sal voor de helft betalen £200, soon Johannis voor de andre helft £200." (To my sons D. and J. my whole farm, (*) arable land, (*) lowland, woodland and upland, for which D. shall pay £200 for his half, and J. £200 for his). "Aen myn Doghter *Marytie* De huysvrouw van *Abraham van Steenbergh,* £80." (*) (To my daughter M., wife of A. v. S., £80). "Aen myn doghter *Sarah* de huysvrouw van *Peter Du Mon, Jr.* £80." (*) (To my daughter S., wife of P. D. £80). "Aen myn Doghter *Catharina* £80; aen myn Doghter *Maregrietie* £80 (*) (£80 each to daughter, C. and M.). Similar amount to daughter *Areijante.* "Soon Johannes myn Boss Wey onder Kingston sall heben." (*) (Son J. to have my wood meadow at K.). "Myn waarde huysvrouw sall hebben naa myn doot myn Negerin Dieyaan voor haar gebruyk." (*) (My worthy wife shall have my negress D. for her use). "Myn ongetrowde doghters: *Catharina, Maragritie* en *Ariejantie* sullen haeven uytsett van huysRaat gelyck als myn twe Doghters Marytie en Sara gehat." (*) (My unmarried daughters, named, are to have an outfitt of household goods similar to what my married daughters, M. and S. had). Sons appointed executors. Witnessed by *G. Hardenbergh, Christoffel Kierstede, Jacobus Van Dyke.* Proved Oct. 8, 1750.

(*William S.*, bt. *Hurley*, June 9, 1684 (s. of *Dirck Janse S.* and *Maria Willems*, q. v), m. 1., *Geertruy Davis*, and 2., June 24, 1711, *Catryntjen (Tryntjen) Tappen*, and had with 2d wife: i. *Marytjen*, bt. April 18, 1712; ii. *Zara*, bt. Oct. 11, 1713, m., March 4, 1738, *Peter Dumon, Jr.*; iii. *Dirk*, bt. Sept. 18, 1715, m., Aug. 26, 1750, *Elsje de la Meter*, iv. *Johannes*, bt. Jan. 19, 1718, m. 1., June 14, 1739, *Maria Magdalena Sleght*, m. 2., Dec. 24, 1743, *Maria Van Bomschoten*; v. *Catrina*, bt. Jan. 17, 1720, (m. Jan. 22, 1743, *Jacob Mares*); vi. *Margrietjen*, bt. Oct. 22, 1721; vii. *Ariaantjen*, bt. Apr. 12, 1724 (m. Nov. 13, 1746, *Cornelis Louw*).

Liber 17, p. (*) 323. KILBURN, ABNER, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., cooper.

Will dated Dec. 20, 1750.

Executors to sell all my real and personal estate to pay debts. Residue to my wife *Hannah* and to my daughter. My trusty friends *Ebenezer* (*) *Seely*, and (*) *Barnard Lynch* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Thomas Ellison, James Kilburn, Judah Harlow.* Proved Febr. 27, 1750/1.

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 17, p. (*) 351. WOOD, JOHN, of Littleworth, Ulster Co.

Will dated Dec. 14, 1750.

Executors to sell personal property. To wife *Hannah*, after payment of debts, 1/3 of residue, and the rest to my daughters, *Abigail, Deborah, Mary* and *Hannah*. To my son *Daniel Wood*, my whole tract of land that I lately purchased from *Stephen Bedford*, at Littleworth, with all the improvements, he to pay £10 to each of my sons, *John* and *Jonas*, when they are of age. (*) My two Breeding mares shall continue upon my farm for the benefit of my son Daniel. Executors to put my sons John and Jonas to trades, and my wife is to have the use of my farm to bring up the children during her widowhood. My brother, *Timothy Wood*, and my friend, *Abimal* (*) *Youngs*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Daniel Wood, Jonathan Smith, Daniel Everitt.*

(*John (Jan) Wood*, (widower of *Anna Assop*), b. in *Derbyshire, England*, res. *Marblet'own*, m. Jan. 12, 1682, *Johanna Heglington*, b. at *Hartford, Conn.* (*Anna Hecklington, Henne Hecklinton, Heckerton, Anne Richleton*), and had: i. *Margriet*, bt. Jan. 28, 1683; ii. *John*, bt. Sept 20, 1685; iii. *Edward*, bt. May 15, 1688, m. *Zusanna Schoot*, and had: a. *Jan*, bt. May 12, 1723, b. *Maria*, bt. Sept. 12, 1725, c. *Edwaert*, bt. Apr. 23, 1727, d. *Helena*, bt. Febr. 23, 1729, e. *Daniel*, bt. Febr. 12, 1738, m. *Margaretha Torner*, and had a son, *Jacobus*, bt. Apr. 9, 1769, f. *William*, bt. July 17, 1743).

Liber 17, p. (*) 357. WATKINS, EPHRAIM, of Ulster Co., carpenter.

Will dated March 3, 1749.

"To my wife, *Joanna*, my negro girl *Flora*, for her benefit for ever, and 1/3 of my movable estate, and half of my dwelling house, viz. the east end, and the use of 1/3 of my improved lands (*) in Ulster Co., during her widowhood. To my eldest son, *Joseph*, 80 acres of land at the south end of my farm, with the dwelling house and barn, he to pay to my youngest daughters, *Eunice, Joanna*, and *Bridget*, £10 each within 7 years. To my son, *Abel*, 100 acres of land on the east side of my farm (*) in Ulster Co., beginning at the north end of my son Joseph's 80 acres, and the east side of my farm, and running west 60 rods, and then north to include 100 acres. All the rest of my lands (*) in Ulster Co. to my three youngest sons, *Samuel, Ephraim*, and *Hezekiah*. (*) To my daughter *Tabitha Watkins* £50. To my three youngest daughters 100 acres of land in *Orange Co.*, which I purchased of *William Mapes*, late deceased, which my executors may sell, they to have £40 to bring up my three youngest daughters (*), Eunice, Johanna, Bridget, when of age or marriage £40 to be reserved for the bringing up of my three youngest children, Joanna, Bridget, and Hezekiah. Wife and my brother *Hezekiah Watkins*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *John Valverton, Amy Carman*, (*) *Mary Valverton*. Proved May 6, 1751.

(Hezekiah W., the brother, was a minister of the Church of *England* at *New Windsor*).

(*) See note, page 104.

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

VAN HORNE, BARENT, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 21, 1751, to *John Neilson.*

PICK, RICHARD, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, June 30, 1752, to wife *Anna.*

WEST, CATHARINE, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 22, 1752, to husband, *John West.*

(*John West*, m. 1., *Catharina Osterhout*, and m. 2., Nov. 3, 1752, *Tanneke Du Bois.* Issue: i. *Petrus*, bt. June 7, 1747; ii. *Petrus*, bt. Jan. 22, 1749, q. v.).

Liber 18, p. (*) 91. PRUYN, HENDRICK, of Kingston.

Will dated March (*) 23, (*) 1744/5, and written in Dutch.

"Myn geheele staat Geheelyk sal Gedeelt werden in twe deelen helft aen myn Broeders en susters Kinderen en helft an myn overleede Huysvrouws Broeders en susters kinderen (aan de Kinderen van myn Broeder *Johannis Pruyn* de kinderen van *Frans Pruyn Samuel Pruyn* en *Arent Pruyn* also ook de kinderen van myn suster *Antje* En van myn suster *Marytje Leena* en *Barentje*), Eene helft van myn staat,—andere helft aen de kinderen van myn overlede Swager *Zacharias Hofman;* het ander darde deel aen de kinderen van myn (overlede Vrouws) Suster *Tjatje Bogardus,* En het ander darde deel aen myn Swager *Nicholas Hofman.*" (*) (My whole estate shall be equally divided in two parts, one half to my brothers and sisters' children, and half to my deceased wife's brothers and sisters' children (to the children of my brother J. P., the children of F. P., S. P., and A. P., as well as the children of my sister A., and of my sisters M., L., and B.), one half of my estate—the other half to the children of my (*) deceased (*) brother-in-law, Z. H.; the other third part to the children of my (*) (deceased wife's) sister (*) Tjatje B., and the other third part to my (*) brother-in-law Nicholas H.). "All myn Slaven haar Meesters Moge kiesen om by te wonen: En so die Meester so by haar Gekoosen sal on willing syn so veel te betalen voor de slaaf als myn Executors hem of haar wardig Schatten." (*) (All my slaves may choose the master they wish to live with, and the master shall pay for the slave as much as my executors value him to). "Myn oude Negerin (*Bess*) haer keur sal hebben, also ook alle de anderen, als *Judith* die wil ik £40 betalt werden En voor *Peggie* en haer soon *Robbin* ook £40 sal Betaelt werden En myn Neger *Dick* sal £40 voor Betaelt werden, en voor myn neger Jonge Baggie £25." (*) (My old negress, Bess, shall have her choice, as well as all the rest.

(*) See note, page 104.

I will that £40 be paid for Judith, £40 for Peggie and her son, Robbin, and £40 for my negro Dick, and £25 for my negro child Baggie). *Anthony Hoffman, Jan Sleght,* and *Johanes Wynkoop* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Jan Eltinge, Benjamin Sleght, Johanes Sleght.* Proved May 6, 1752.

(*Frans Janszen* (*Franszen, Van Hoogtea, Jans Pruyn*), tailor, m., *Maritje* (*Jannetie*) *Gerrits,* and had issue, all surnamed *PRUYN:* i. *Tryntie,* bt. Nov. 24, 1641; ii. *Jannetie,* bt. Apr. 9, 1656; iii. *Lysbet,* bt. N. Y., Sept. 14, 1659; iv. *Johannis,* bt. Jan. 5, 1663, m. *Emilia Sanders;* v. *Hendrick;* vi. *Samuel,* bt. *Albany,* m., Jan. 15, 1704, *Maria Bogart,* made his will, March 27, 1752, proved Jan. 26, 1753, "blacksmith," mentions sons, *Frans, Johannis* and *Jacob* (Albany Co. Rec., Wills, Liber I., p. 219); *Helena,* m. *Jacob Lansing; Maria,* bt. Dec. 13, 1665, m., before 1698, *Elbert Gerritse; Christina; Frans,* bt. Sept. 28, 1683, in *Albany,* had wife, *Margarita, Barentje,* bt. Apr. 11, 1686; *Arent,* bt. May 24, 1688, m., Nov. 21, 1714, *Catryn Ganseboort.*
HENDRICK PRUYN (above), m. Jan. 4, 1702, *Annatje Hofmans,* both b. in *Albany*).

Liber 18, p. (*) 413. DE WITT, HENRY, of Kingston, merchant.

Will dated Oct. 30, 1752.

"To my eldest son, *Tjerck C. De Witt,* my gun or fowling piece that I have commonly used. To my son, *Jacob,* my gun laid in with brass. To my wife the use of my negro man *Robin* during her widowhood, and, the choice of my negro wenches, also my large Bible, my best bed and bedstead, and everything thereto belonging, and my large cupboard. To my son Jacob all my lands on the south east side of the road from Kingston to *Hurley,* also a new wood wagon, which shall be given him by my eldest son, when of age. To my wife all my lands, houses, barns, and barracks, which I have now in possession on the west and north west side of the road to Hurley, and all my land over the creek, during her widowhood, and after her death or marriage to my eldest son, Tjerck De Witt, he to pay to my two daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Anne,* each, £50 when of age, and to my sons, *John* and *Henry,* each, £100. My executors are to deliver back to the owners all goods and merchandise that I have to sell on commission. To my wife the use of household goods, and of so many horses and cows as my executors shall judge proper. All my right and interest to any lands devised to my mother, *Anne De Witt,* deceased, 1/3 to my brother *Peter,* 1/3 to my brother, *Andres,* and 1/3 to my wife during her widowhood, and then to my sons, Jacob, John and Henry. Lands lately bought of *Dirck Schepmoes* to my six children, and to my wife and children all the money left to me by my brother *John.* My executors are to pay to my wife £8 yearly, till my sons Tjerck and John are of age, and then they are to pay it. Wife, *Maryta,* and my brothers, Petrus and Andries, and *John Hardenburgh* (son of *Gerardus Hardenburgh*) appointed executors. Witnessed by *William Burhans, Teyrck De Witt, Dirck Jansen.* Proved Oct. 31, 1753.

(*Tjerck De Witt,* bt. Jan. 12, 1683 (s. of *Andries,* q. v.), m., 1., Nov. 18, 1708, *Anne Pawling* (bt. June 19, 1687, dau. of *Henry P.* and *Neeltje Roosa*), and had: i. *Andries,* May 7, 1710, d. July 23, 1711; ii. *Neeltje,* bt. Apr. 22, 1711, m. Sept. 5, 1734, *Wessel Jacobse Ten Broeck* (bt. Dec. 7, 1712, s. of *Jacob T. B.* and *Elisabeth Wynkoop*). The widow m. *Samuel*

(*) See note, page 104.

Stout; iii. *HENRY*, bt. Jan. 24, 1714; iv. *Johannes*, bt. Aug. 8, 1717, m., Oct. 30, 1749, in *Bermuda;* v. *Petrus*, bt. July 15, 1722 (d. Jan. 3, 1790), m., June 8, 1749, *Rachel Radcliff* (bt. Dec. 14, 1723, d. July 20, 1794, dau. of *Joachim R.*), *of Hyde Park, Dutchess Co.;* vi. *Andries*, bt. March 3, 1728 (d. June 9, 1806), m., Dec. 17, 1757, *Rachel Du Bois* (bt. Jan. 5, 1737, d. Aug. 24, 1823, dau. of *Isaac D. B.* and *Neeltje Roosa*).

HENRY (above), m., Nov. 10, 1738, *Maria Ten Broeck* (bt. June 13, 1717, d. May 19, 1769, dau. of *Jacob T. B.* and *Elisabeth Wynkoop*), a merchant in *Kingston*, town-clerk, county treasurer. Died Sept. 17, 1753. Issue: i. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 2, 1739, m. May 1760, *Edward Whitaker* (bt. Sept. 27, 1741, s. of *Edward W.* and *Hillitje Burhans*); ii. *Tjerck Claes*, b. Sept. 9, 1741, (d. Oct. 7, 1812), m., Sept. 28, 1773, *Jannetje Eltinge* (bt. Apr. 10, 1743, dau. of *Jacobus E.* and *Elisabeth Hall*); iii. *Jacob*, b. Nov. 21, 1743, (d. *Norwich, Conn.*, Sept. 16, 1814), m., Nov. 1768, *Martha Dean* (b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 27, 1748, d. Febr. 1838, dau. of *Jabez Dean*), Postmaster of Norwich, 1803-9; iv. *John*, bt. Oct. 11, 1745; v. *Anna* bt. March 13, 1748, m., Sept. 24, 1775, *Peter Bogardus*, s. of *Petrus B.* and *Rebecca Du Bois;* vi. *Henry*, b. Sept. 8, 1750, (d. 1827, at *Montreal, Canada*), m., May 10, 1772, at *Norwich, Conn., Hannah*, dau. of *Jabez Dean*).

Liber 18, p. (*) 445. (*) ALBERTSON, RICHARD, of Ulster Co.

Will dated (*) Jan. 14, 1753.

"All that land I bought of *Betty Barbery* (*) may be sold to pay debts, and the remainder of the money to my (*) five daughters, *Susanah, Mary, Elisabeth,* and *Deborah.* If they shall want Schooling or other necessaries, they are to be supplied. (*) And my daughter Susanah is to have the yearly Interest of her respective part until she has an heir of her body. To my wife, *Sarah*, (*) the third part of all the rest of my real and personal estate, during her life, if she continues a widow, and the use of all my lands till my son *Stephen* is of age (*) or marry, then to hold the whole for the use of the aforesaid *Richard* shall arrive to age or marry, then he to have his part and so *William* when of age or marrys. To said son Steven 6s. After my wife's death, all my lands and personal estate to my sons, Stephen, Richard, and William. My (*) trusty and well beloved friends, *Alexander Colden*, Esq., and *Samuel Fowler*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Michael De Mott, Sarah De Mott* (her mark), *John Bickerton.* Proved Dec. 18, 1753.

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

SCHOONMAKER, JOHANES, Kingston, intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 12, 1753, to wife, *Arientie*, and brother *Hezekiah Schoonmaker.*

(Son of *Hendrick S.*, q. v., and *Heyltje Decker* (see *Jochem S.*)

GATEHOUSE, EDWARD, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 6, 1753, to brother, *John Gatehouse.*

LITTLE, JOHN, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 1, 1753, to *Frances Niel* and *John Masset*, clerk.

(*) See note, page 104.

WOOLSEY, JONATHAN, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 4, 1754, to *Wm. Dusenbury.*

Liber 19, p. (*) 53. SUYLANT, JOHANES, of Hurley.

Will dated Sept. 5, 1753, and written in Dutch.

"Myn Waarde Vrouw *Eva Suylandt* sal blyve in Vredige Besittinge van myn Geheele Staat Gedurende haar Weduweschap." (My wife Eva S. (*) shall remain in peaceful possession of my whole estate during her widowhood). "Aan myn Enigiste Soon *Johannis* voor uyt myn Huys Synde Een Ruyn het welke ick Getimmert of Gebout het Agteraan myn Vaders huys." (To my (*) only son, J., (*) in advance, the house which I built behind my father's house). "Tot myn Erfgenamen all myn Lieve kinderen," (as heirs all my beloved children), *Catherine, Maria, Lena, Johannes,* and *Elisabeth.* "Myn Vrouws Broeder" (my wife's brother), *Derick Van Vechten, Hendricus Sleght,* and *Jacob Roosa,* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Huybert Ostrander, Johanes Ostrander, Jr., Johannes G. Hardenbergh.* Proved June 3, 1754.

(Johannes S. (s. of *Huybert S.,* q. v.), m. *Eva Van Vechten,* and had: i. *Catharina,* bt. Apr. 30, 1727; ii. *Zara,* bt. March 16, 1729; iii. *Zara,* bt. Apr. 29, 1733; iv. *Lena,* bt. Nov. 2, 1735; v. *Jannetjen,* bt. Dec. 4, 1737; vi. *Lena,* bt. Febr. 24, 1740; vii. *Johannes,* bt. July 4, 1742, m., March 24, 1770, *Mary Graham;* viii. *Lisabeth,* bt. Sept. 15, 1745; *Maria*).

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

VAN BUREN, GERRITT, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 24, 1755, to *Gerrit Elmendorff.*

Liber 19, p. (*) 246. SCOTT, JAMES, of Hurley, merchant.

Will dated Dec. 21, 1754.

Residue of estate, after payment of debts, to be converted into money, put at interest, taking good security, and the executor (*), *Levi Pawling,* to pay annually towards the support of an English Schoolmaster for the town of Hurley, and as far westerly as *Levi Paulding's,* Esq., interest on the same. Witnessed by *Isaac Roosa, Petrus Roosa, Egbert Roosa.* Proved March 20, 1755.

(In the Clerk of the Court of Appeal's Office, Albany, Liber C., p. 36, is a letter from *John Crooke,* dated Kingston, March 10, 1757, to Deputy Secr. *Goldsboro Banyar,* complaining of Levi Pawling as executor of James Scott's estate).

Liber 19, p. (*) 280. CURTICE, BENAJAH, of Wallkill, yeoman.

Will dated Febr. 12, 1745.

"To my wife *Mary* all (*) movable estate. As to the house and farm I now live on, it (is) to be divided amongst all my children, and my wife and aged father have the use of the house and farm during their lives.

(*) See note, page 104.

Aged father and wife appointed executors. Witnessed by (*) *S. Leonard*, (*) *John Holly, Caleb Curtice*, farmer. Proved June 17, 1755, the widow being the only surviving executor.

(*Mary Curtice*, of *Otterkill*, Ulster Co., in her will, dated March 20, 1764, proved Apr. 5, 1786, mentions four sons, the youngest, *Jeremiah*, and *Noah* mentioned by name (C. C. Appeal, Albany, Liber C., p. 61). The will of *Benajah Curtice* (q. v.), supplies the name of the other sons, *Benajah* and *Thomas*).

Liber 19, p. (*) 284. JONES, EVAN, of Hermitage, Practtioner of Physick.

Will dated May 22, 1753.

"Executors to sell the farm where I now dwell, containing about (*) 2,000 acres, and all my personal estate, except my Library and shop instruments, and they are to pay all debts and funeral charges. All the rest of my estate I give to my wife *Bridgit* and my five sons, *John, Thomas, Evan, James*, and *Edward*, and my daughter, *Mary*. Inasmuch as I have (*) laid out (*) for my son John the sum of £432 towards his education and expenses while he studied Physick abroad, he is only to have so much as with what I have paid will make him equal to the rest. To my son John my Library and shop instruments. If my wife should marry, she shall have only £250. To my six children (*) when of age, all my estate at *New Windsor*, and all my estate not mentioned herein, but my wife is to have the use of (*) 1/7 during her widowhood. Wife and sons John and Thomas appointed executors, they to sell the farm where I now dwell, and known by the name of Hermitage. Witnessed by *Enos Ayres* (minister of the gospel), *Martha Ayres, Charles Clinton*. Proved May 24, 1755.

Liber 19, p. (*) 302. ELTINGE, JOHANES, of Mormeltown, landt bower (farmer).

Will dated Sept. (*) 4, 1750, and written in Dutch.

"Aen myn Oudste son *Petrus Eltinge* voor syn Regt van Eerst geboorte myn Groote Bybel." (To my eldest son P. for his birthright my Great Bible). "Myn waerde huysvrouw *Jannatje* gedurende haar Weduwschap, de volle Inkomste van al myn Staedt. Na her overlyden of Hertrouwen, aen myn soon *Roleof Eltinge* myn Neeger of Slaef, all myn paerden, all myn Boere Geretschap En Kleerasie aen myn Lichaem belangende." (To my worthy wife J. the income from my estate during her widowhood (*) and after her death or marriage, to my son R., to him also my negro (*) or slave, all my (*) horses, farming utensils and clothing). "Myn soon Roelof En myn dogter *Sara* Een stuck Bosgront aen de West Syde van het New Paltze, beginnende aen de Nordwest hoek van het selve." (To son R. and daughter S. a piece of (*) woodland on the

(*) See note, page 104.

west side of N. P., (*) beginning at the north west corner thereof). "All het overige van al myn Staodt Eengael onder myn drie Kinderen, Roelof, *Majcke* En Sara." (Residue to my three children, R. M. and S.). "Myn twe Broeders," (my two brothers) *Josias* and *Noah Eltinge*, and *Hendrick Jansen*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Jan Eltinge, Rachel Eltinge, William Eltinge*. Proved June 5, 1755.—*Jacob Cocler*, sworn translator of the Dutch language, certifies to this being a true copy of the original, Aug. 19, 1756.

(Johanes E., bt. Sept. 3, 1704 (s. of *Roelof E.*, q. v.), m. 1., *Marytjen Gomaer*, m. 2., Jan. 24, 1734, *Jannettie Jansen (Jansz)*, widow of *Charles Bettis*, and had: i. *Petrus*, m., Feb. 18, 1756, *Elisabeth de Pue*; ii. *Roelof*, bt. *Minisinck*, March 20, 1735, m., March 5, 1760, *Maria Louw*; iii. *Mayken*, bt. Nov. 13, 1737, m., Dec. 10, 1756, *Cornelis Bogert*; iv. *Sara*, bt. May 2, 1739, m., Nov. 15, 1765, *Dirk D. Wynkoop*; v. *Thomas*, bt. Aug. 18, 1745).

Liber 19, p. (*) 351. GIVEN, JOHN, of Hunting Grove, cordwainer.

Will dated Aug. 23, 1751.

"To my son (*) *John* all my wearing apparel also to my son *Robert* 20 schillings at his first arrival in America. To my daughters *Mary* and *Sara*, and my grandson, *John* (*) *Wool* each 20 sh., to be paid when my daughter *Margaret* is 21. (*) To my Grandson *John McDonald* my saddle. To my beloved wife (*) *Margaret* all the (*) residue of my real and personal estate during her widowhood, and after her death (*) or marriage, all my real estate to my daughter, Margaret. My executors may sell my real estate (*) being the Lot of Land whereon I now live in Hunting grove, if they see fit for the benefit of my wife and children. Wife, and *Charles Clinton*, and *John Young*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *James Green, Arthur Beatty, Henry McNelly*. Proved Nov. (*) 24, 1755. (Had also a daughter *Martha*, who m. *Andrew McDougall*. Sarah Given m. a *McMasters*, according to will of John Given, Jr.).

Liber 20, p. (*) 13. SUYLAND, HUYBERT, of Hurley, yeoman.

Will dated Oct. 21, 1754.

"To my wife *Sarah* (*) all my real estate and the use of my personal estate during her life, and after her death to my grandson, *Johanes Suylant*, and to his three sisters (*) all my Real Estate, on condition that they pay to my four daughters £50. To my (*) said grandson Johanes all my wearing apparell. Residue of my personal estate to my four daughters and the children of my son *Johannis* (*) one fifth to my said daughters and 1/5 to the children of my son Johannes. My sons in law, *Dirck Van Veghten* and *Benjamin Dubois*, and my grandson, Johanes, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Tobias Van Steenbergen, John Ellison, John Crooke*. Proved Aug. 19, 1755.

(Huybert S. m. *Sara Crispel*, bt. June 18, 1671, and dau. of *Anthony C.* and *Maria Blanchan*, and had: i. *Maria*, bt. Sept., 1692; ii. *Cathryntje*, bt. Apl. 5, 1696; iii. *Lena*, bt. Aug. 14, 1698; iv. *Johannes*, bt. July 20, 1701, m., *Eva Van Vegten*; v. *Elisabeth*, bt. May 7, 1710).

(*) See note, page 104.

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

DALLACE, JOSEPH, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 15, 1756, to *Samuel Sley.*

Liber 20, p. 25. TUTHILL, JAMES, of New Windsor, yeoman.

Will dated March 17, 1756.

"To my wife *Mary* and my five children, *Joel, Thomas, James, Jemima,* and *Mary,* all my estate, real and personal, my executors to sell the same and divide the money among my children when of age. (*) My executors to put money out at interest in order to bring up Educate and maintain my younger children. My father, *James Tuthill,* and *Selys Strong,* both of *Orange Co.,* appointed executors. Witnessed by (*) *Ebenezer Seeley, Jr., Moses Gale, John Thompson,* schoolmaster. Proved June 29, 1756.

Liber 20, p. (*) 48. PERSON, JOHN, of Kingston.

Will dated July 5, 1748.

"To my wife *Anna Catryn,* during she is my widow, all my estate, house, mill-lands, and movables, negroes, horses, and cattle. If she marries, then to all the heirs. My son, *Abraham Person* shall have for his birthright 6 shillings and my large black cupboard. To my son *Jacobus* my dwelling house and barn and grist mill, with all apurtenances, and the piece of land that the buildings stand upon, bounded as follows: Beginning at the *Esopus Creek,* by a small run of water lying southwest from said mill, called the *First Brook,* and running up and along said brook to the head thereof, and then northerly so far until it meets or crosses my west line, and then so as the line runs to the said Esopus Creek, and then up and along the said creek, including the mill, to the first station. Also another piece of land beginning at said brook of water and running up and along said brook, 100 yards in breath, and then from the said run at the first place of beginning up and along the Sopus Creek to a hill under the fall, and then westerly 100 yards from the *Esopus Kill* and so to the first length of the 100 yards, including all the lands within said (*) lines. Also a piece of land called the *Island,* lying surrounded by the Esopus Creek. Also 2 morgens of meadow land adjoining upon the Esopus Creek, called the (*) *Lawyers Flats,* one morgen on the east side of the Island, and the other on the west side. Also one morgen of meadow under the hill adjoining and bounding on said creek. Also my negro man (*) *Jack* and my negro boy, (*) *Peter,* my Bible (*), my fowling Gun, for which he shall pay to *John* and *Marya Person,* the heirs of my deceased son, *Cornelius Person,* £100. He to pay also to my (*) son *Abraham* £40. To my daughter *Jannittie,* wife of *Myndert Mynderse,* my old Farm, or

(*) See note, page 104.

place where I formerly lived, and which is now in the possession of said Myndert Mynderse. (*) All the land and hard Meadows pasture now remaining or not given to my son *Jacobus*, and all that piece of land northerly and Northwest adjoining the land of my son Jacobus, also my Bedstead with Beading and all the fornuture. And all the rest of my lands not given to my son Jacobus I give to my daughter Jannettie Mynderse, she to pay to my son Abraham £60 (*) yearly within two years after my wife's decease. My sons two children John and Maryn, after my wife's decease, shall have all the remainder of my Housall Stoff. My son Jacobus all my farmer Toels, ploy, Harrow, Hows, Exes, and Sundrys. All the rest of my movables (*) Horses, Cowes, Negroes to my children (*) Abraham, Jacob, Jannettie Mynderse and to my sons Cornelis children as aforesaid. (*) If said two children of my son Cornelis, John and Marya, should die without lawful issue, their share to belong to my three children, Abraham, Jacobus and Jannitie. My son Jacobus, and Myndert Mynderse appointed executors. Witnessed by *Hiskia Dubois, Hiskia Dubois, Jr., Martin Hoffman.*—John Persen, (his mark). Proved June 25, 1756.

(*John (Jan) Parson (Pease)*, m., *Annetie Catryn Post*, and had: i. *Jan*, bt. March 2, 1707; ii. *Abraham*, bt. Sept. 11, 1709, m., Jan. 14, 1731, *Catrina Schoonmaker*; iii. *Jacobis*, bt. Jan. 1, 1711, m., Sept. 28, 1747, *Catharina Meindertse*; iv. *Cornelis*, bt. Sept. 6, 1713; v. *Jannetje*, bt. Jan. 15, 1716, m., Dec. 5, 1735, *Myndert Myndertse*).

Liber 20, p. 158. NEELEY, ROBERT, of Neeley Town.

Will dated Sept. 17, 1756.

All my real and personal estate is to be sold at the first favorable opportunity, and the proceeds paid to my wife, *Isabel*, and my five children, *Adam, William, David, Matthew*, and *Mary*, when of age. (*) In order to bring up, Educate and maintain my younger children, Executors shall put money out at interest. Wife and my brothers *William Neeley*, and *John Neeley* (*), *Sr.*, both of Neeleytown, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Isaac Hodge, John Thompson, John Monell.* Proved Dec. 10, 1756, upon the oath of Isaac Hodge, of New York, shopkeeper.

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

NICHOLSON, THOMAS, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 13, 1756, to his brother in law, *Andrew Todd.*

Liber 20, p. (*) 171. (*) HARTELL, CHRISTIAN, of New Windsor.

Will dated Nov. 20, 1754.

"My executors are to sell all my shares and part in the Glass House in New Windsor, with my part of Glass House stock, and appurtenances,

(*) See note, page 104.

and as much real estate as they think proper to pay debts and funeral charges. To my only son (*) *John* all the rest of my estate, real and personal; if he dies under age, then I give the same to *John* (*) *Helms*, son of *Amos* (*) *Helms*, of *New York*. My brother-in-law, *Cornelius Tiebout*, of the *Out Ward*, of New York, and *Hendrick Van Vlack*, of New York, merchant, and *Charles Clinton*, of Ulster Co., Esq., appointed executors. Witnessed by *John Thompson*, storekeeper, *John Kennon*, *Frederick* (*) *Melche*. Signed *C. R. Hertell*. Proved Dec. 22, 1756.

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

BARTON, ROGER, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, March 18, 1757, to *Joshua Bishop*.

NEELEY, ALEXANDER, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, June 3, 1757/8, to wife *Isabella*.

Liber 20, p. (*) 375. BRINCK, JACOB, of Sondersorgh, Kingston.

Will dated Apr. 30, (*) 1751, and written in Dutch.

"Myn waerde en lieve Huysvrouw *Anna Marytje* gedurende haer Weduwschap alle de inkomste van myn Geheele staedt. Na haer overlyden of hertrouwen aen myn oudste Son *Jan Brink* voor syn Regt van Eerste geboorte myn Schiet Roer." (My worthy and beloved wife, A. M., shall have the income from my whole estate during her widowhood (*) and after her death or marriage, it shall go to my eldest son, J. B., who shall also have, as his right of primogeniture, my gun). "All myn vasten staedt Eengaal onder myn sooms, Jan, *Cornelis*, en *Jacob*." (All (*) my real estate to be equally divided by my sons, J. C. and J.). "So de heere behagen mogte my nog Een of meer sooms te Verleenen, de sooms Eengael sullen deelen." (*) (As the Lord may grant me one or more sons, all sons shall divide equally). "Myn gesyde sooms sullen betalen na myn vrouws overlyden of hertrouwen ten behoeren van myn Dogters £70." (*) (My said sons are to pay to my daughters £70 after the decease or marriage of my said wife). "Alle myn Losse Staedt Eengael onder alle myn kinderen." (*) (All my personal estate to be divided equally among all my children). "Myn Goede Vrinden" (my good friends), *Jan Eltinge* and *Christoffel Kierstede* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Anthonie Hofman*, *Coenradt* (*) *Jase Elmendorf*, *Willem Eltinge*. Jacob Brinck, (his mark). Proved Oct. 24, 1757.

(Jacob B., bt. Jan. 5, 1696, (s. of *Cornelis Lambertse*, q. v.), m., 1., May 17, 1722, *Antjen Post*, m. 2., Dec. 22, 1732, *Maria Elisabeth Merkel*. Issue: i. *Jan*, bt. March 17, 1723; ii. *Marretjen*, bt. Aug. 23, 1724; iii. *Jan*, bt. Sept. 24, 1727; iv. *Cornelis*, bt. Jan. 25, 1730; v. *Andries*, bt. Oct. 10, 1736; vi. *Jacob*, bt. Apr. 22, 1739; vii. *Marretjen*, bt. Oct. 18, 1741; viii. *Annaatjen*, bt. Oct. 28, 1744; ix. *Christian*, bt. Nov. 8, 1747).

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 20, p. (*) 407. LITTLE, FRANCES, of Wallkill, relict of John Little, of Stonefield, Gent.

Will dated Sept. 5, 1757.

"To my daughter *Hannah Galatian*, £7 a year, to be paid out of my husband's estate at Stonefield, by *John Moffat*, executor of my husband. To my granddaughter, *Frances Galation*, a large copper kittle. To my daughter, Hannah Gallation, two feather beads, (*) two pair blankets, (*) with one sheet, and a black Bumbosyn Gown, (*) one new blew Quilted peticote and one black Quilted petecote, a black silk apron, and 7 yards of Linnen of my own manufacture, lent to my granddaughter, *Margaret Moffat*, also a pair of andirons (*) one pair of Dogs, one Fox trap, and 2 pounds of cotton wool. To my daughter, *Elinoner McGarrah*, 2 shifts. To my daughters, *Hannah Galation*, all my goods and chattels left at her house at the Wallkill (*) with all the sums of money due on my vendue account. Rest of my wareing apparel to be equally divided between my two daughters Hannah Galation and Margaret Moffat. Daughter Hannah appointed executor." Witnessed by *Mary Hedon* (her mark), *Agnes* (*) *Deuenny*. Proved Dec. 10, 1757.

(See *John Little's* will).

Liber 20, p. (*) 472. SMITH, ARTHUR, of Highlands Precinct.

Will dated March (*) 17, 1756.

"To my dearly beloved wife *Keziah* all movable estate, except the working teame, and Eutentiels, and 2 sadels for the use of the farm. All the rest to be at her disposal to her daughtours. Wife and "my brother, *Leonard Smith*, and *David Holmes*, of *Bedford, Westchester Co.*" appointed executors. To my son *Joel*, 1/4 of my land at the south west part of my farm, dividing it in the middle, he to pay 1/3 of my debts. To my son, *Arthur*, half of my land on the north side, to be divided from the river to the west end, he to give (*) David (*) 4 acres at the west end, and to pay 1/3 of my debts, and provide for my wife and children till they are able (*) brought up, he to have the team and utensils to work for their and his support. (*) Arthur is to pay (*) *Amy* £5 when of age. To my son *David* 1/4 of my land on the south-east part, from the river west till he meets with Joel, he to pay 1/3 of my debts. Leonard Smith is to have his improvements, he is to pay, when he is of age, to David the worth of the land. Witnessed by *Jehiel Clark, Moses Fowler, Nathan Mills*. Proved Nov. (*) 22, 1757.

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

CAR, PATRICK, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 28, 1757, to wife *Albiny*.

(*) See note, page 104.

BUCKINHOUT, ABRAHAM, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, July 29, 1758, to wife *Catharine.*

Liber 21, p. 16. DE LAMATTER, JOHANES, of Kingston.

Will dated Apr. 26, 1756.

"To my wife *Marytie* (*) during her Widdowhood, all household goods, Pots, Panns, Bedsteads, with furniture, sheets, Pillow Cases and other linnen ware, the (*) great Cupboard (*) with her Woolen & Linnen Cloathing, 1 cow and other Housing stuff was was her own when she married, also my house and lot where we now live in Kingston during her widowhood, and the interest on £200. After her death or marriage, my daughter *Marytie* is to have the house, lot and buildings. (*) To said daughter forthwith £200, the interest to go to her mother. To my eldest and only son, *Abraham* (*) *Jo De Lameter,* my Large Byble, Gun, Sword, all my right in the Tan yard at Kingston, with the hides and Leather, and all my Shoemakers Tools, also all that lot of low land on the other side of the *Great Hill,* on the *Great Tract,* as the same was conveyed to me by *Hendrick Oosterhout,* and *Jannettie,* his wife, he to pay £100 to my other children. To my daughters, *Elisabeth* and *Anna,* an outfit such as my other daughters, *Cornelia, Elsie,* and *Catharina* have had. Residue to my six children, *Cornelia,* wife of *Cornelis Louw, Elsie,* wife of *Dirck Schepmoes, Catharine,* wife of *Wilhelmus Van Gaasbeck,* (*) *Elisabeth, Anna* and *Abraham.* Daughters, Elisabeth and Anna, son Abraham, sons-in-law Cornelis Louw, and Wilhelmus Van Gasbeck appointed executors, and my brother *David De Lametter* and *Jan Eltinge,* their assistants. Witnessed by *Tennis Swart, Thomas Beekman, M. Edward Thompson.* Proved May 23, 1758, and translated from the Dutch by *Jacob Goelet,* sworn translator of the Dutch language.

(Johannes De Lamater, bt. July 4, 1697 (s. of *Abraham De Lamater,* q. v.), m. 1., May 12, 1723, *Christina Wynkoop,* m. 2., Nov. 11, 1738, *Maria Decker.* Issue: i. *Cornelia,* bt. March 1, 1724, m., Aug. 26, 1750, *Cornelis Louw,* q. v.; ii. *Elsie,* bt. Apr. 3, 1726, m., Aug. 26, 1750, *Dirck Schepmoes;* iii. *Catrina,* bt. Sept. 10, 1727, m., Dec. 7, 1750, *Wilhelmus Van Gansbeck Chambers;* iv. *Annatje,* bt. Sept. 7, 1729, d. y.; v. *Abraham J.,* bt. Febr. 18, 1733, m. 1., Dec. 29, 1755, *Sarah Ten Broeck,* m. 2., May 5, 1772, *Margaret Ten Broeck,* vi. *Johannes,* bt. Febr. 2, 1735, d. y.; vii. *Annatje,* bt. Nov. 21, 1736, m. Apr. 20, 1775, *John Edwards;* viii. *Marytje,* bt. Sept. 13, 1741, m., Jan. 15, 1764, *Henry Sleght*).

Liber 21, p. (*) 36. BOGARDUS, EVERT, of Kingston.

Will dated May 10, 1746.

The entire estate to my beloved wife *Gerteruy* during her natural life for her support.—To my nephew, *Evert Bogardus,* son of my brother, *Nicholas Bogardus,* my dwelling house and barn in Kingston and the lot on which it stands, also my two other lots in Kingston, after my wife's decease. To *John Elmandorph,* son of my brother in law, *Petrus Edmundus Elmondorph,* all that parcel of land which was devised to me

(*) See note, page 104.

by my father in law's will, also the land which I purchased from his executors, all of which is situated on the north west side of the road that leads from Kingston to the *Green Kill*. To my nephew, Evert Bogardus, my best gun and £10. To my brother, Nicholas Bogardus, all the money that he is indebted to me, and he is to be discharged from the same. To my brother in law, *Charles Crooke*, £100. To my sister, *Anata Decker*, £100. Residue to my nephew, *Evert Bogardus*, son of my brother *Petrus*, and to Evert Bogardus, son of my brother, Nicholas Bogardus, my sister, *Maria Wynkoop*, my Brother in Law, Charles Crook, and John Elmendorph, son of my brother-in-law, Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph, all to be paid after the death of my wife. Wife, brothers-in-law, *John Wynkoop*, and Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Thomas Beekman, John Beekman, Jr.*, and *Charles Clinton*. Proved May 31, 1758.

(*Evert Bogardus, Sr.*, b. *Albany* (s. of *Pieter B.*, q. v.), m., May 9, 1692, *Tiatie Hofmans* b. N. Y., q. v., and had: i. *Petrus*, bt. May 1, 1698; ii. *Petrus*, bt. Dec. 3, 1699; iii. *EVERARDUS*, bt. Apr. 26, 1702; iv. *Niclaes*, bt. Apr. 26, 1702, m., Dec. 20, 1730, *Rachel*, dau. of *Benjamin Smedes*; v. *Marytje*, bt. Sept. 18, 1709, m., Dec. 19, 1728, *Johannes Wynkoop, Jr.*, vi. *Annaatjen*, bt. June 28, 1713, m. a *Decker*.

EVERT (above), m., May 20, 1731, *Geertruy Chroeck*, dau. of John Crook (and Catharine), who in his will, 'shopkeeper,' mentions dau. Gertruyd, wife of Evert Bogardus (C. C. A., Albany, Liber C., p. 14). Her brother, *Charles Crooke, Jr.*, of *Crooke's Delight, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co.*, 'merchant,' in his will mentions brothers-in-law, *Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf* and *Everardus Bogardus* (Ibid., Liber C., p. 59). Issue: i. *Everardus*, bt. May 28, 1732; ii. *Jan* bt. Dec. 2, 1733).

Liber 21, p. (*) 55. CLINTON, ALEXANDER, Ulster Co., Surgeon Apothecary.

Will dated Febr. 19, 1757.

"To my beloved brother, *George Clinton*, £100, to be paid out of my book debts by my executors. To (*) *Jane McClaugry* £100. To the Poor of the Precinct of the Highlands, £100. To my executors, *James McClaghry* and *Catherine McClaghry*, the remainder (*) of all debts due to me by Book account or otherwise, and all my personal estate, goods, and chattels, Horse and Saddle (*) Cloathing, Chest, and shop Furniture, Medicines, etc. The above sums (left to George Clinton, James McClaghry (*) and the poor of Highlands) shall be put at interest at 7%, and with the remainder to be kept by my executors till my return to the Highlands, or decease, and at my return to be paid to me with 7% interest, and at my decease to my legatees. (*) James and Katharine McClaghry appointed executors. Witnessed by *John McClaghry*, and *John Davis*. Proved July 5, (*) 1758.

(*Charles Clinton* (s. of *James C.*, of *Corbay, Co. Longford Ireland*), m. *Elisabeth Denniston*, sailed for *Philadelphia*, May 20, 1729, in "*George and Ann*," settled in Ulster Co. at the precinct of the Highlands, was County Judge of U. Co. Issue: i. *Catharine*, b. *Ireland*, m. Col. *James McClaughry*; ii. *James*; iii. *Mary*, d. on the passage; iv. *ALEXANDER*, b. Apr. 28, 1732; v. *Charles*, a surgeon, d. 1781, ae. 56; vi. *James*, the General, b. Aug. or Sept. 18, 1736, m., 1765, *Mary*, dau. of *Egbert De Witt*, d. Dec. 22, 1812, father of *Gov. De Witt Clinton*; vii. *George*, b. July 26, 1739, m., Febr. 7, 1770, *Cornelia Tappen*; surveyor, first Gov. of New York, Vice President of U. S., d. Apr. 20, 1812.

(*) See note, page 104.

ALEXANDER (above), m. *Mary Kane*, Nov., 1757, Surgeon Apothecary in the College of *New Jersey*. D. May 11, 1758).

Liber 21, p. (*) 108. DOUGHTY, WILLIAM, of Kingston, Blacksmith.

Will dated July 28, 1756.

Residue, after payment of debts, to my dear and beloved wife *Nanney*. Wife and *Johanes De Lametre*, Esq. and *Abraham de Lametre* appointed executors. Witnessed by *Thomas Beekman*, *Adam Stcart*, and *Edward Thompson*. Proved Sept. 12, 1758.

Liber 21, p. (*) 156. McEVEN, DANIEL, Ulster Co.

Will dated July 13, 1758.

Residue, after payment of debts, to my daughter, *Mary Ane* (*) *Even*. My executors to sell all estate, except a Goold Ring, and a Silver Spoone, which I order for my daughter (*) at age. Money from (*) my Estate to be put to Intrust till she is of age (*) or maryes. If she should die, then I leave all my estate to (*) *Miken McEven*, son of *John* (*) *Even* of *New York*, carman, and *Richard Lues*, son of *Richard Lues*, of Ulster Co., miller. *Francis Purdy*, Esq., and *John McEven* (*), Jener (joiner), of New York, carmen, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Henery Smith*, *John Young*, and *Richard Lewis*. Proved Dec. 18, 1758.

Liber 21, p. (*) 158. LITTLE, JOHN, of Stonefield, Gentleman.

Will dated May 13, 1752.

"To my wife *Frances*, £7 yearly, also sufficient meat and drink for herself and the negro wench *Silvia* (which) I also leave her, and all household furniture, beds (*) Bedeboaths, except one Bed which I give to my daughter *Elisabeth Little*. To my daughter, *Frances Nicoll*, £20. To my daughter *Elisabeth* a feather bed (*) and bed Cloths, and £60. To my daughter, *Elinor McGarrah*, £10. My executors are to keep my grandson, *John McGarrah*, at School till he learns to read and write English and the five Common Rules in Arithmetick, and then bind him to a house Carpenter or any other good Trade. To my daughter, *Hannah Galatian*, a negro man (*) *William*, during her life, and then to her sons, *John* (*) (if he dies without issue to her son, and after him to her third child *David Galatian*. To my daughter, *Margaret Moffat*, a negro (*) Winch *Rachel* (which she now has). To my grandson, *John Galatian*, when he is 21, half of my Plantation of Stonefield, that is to say (*) the same number of acres mentioned in my deed; if he dies then to go to (*) my Grand son David Galatian, and his male heirs. The other half of my plantation, I leave to the oldest son of my daughter, Margaret Moffat (the Male child shall inherit before the Female), and if he die,

(*) See note, page 104.

then to her other children. *Jacobus Bruyn*, of *Shanham*, and *Michael Jackson*, of *Goshen*, Esq., and 'my son-in-law, *John Moffat*, minister of the Gospel at the Wallkill,' appointed executors. Witnessed by *Alexander Kidd, James Hunter* (his mark), *John Wharrey*. Proved Febr. 21, 1753.

Liber 21, p. (*) 258. MERRITT, GEORGE, of Highlands Precinct, yeoman.

Will dated Jan. 25, 1759.

"To my wife *Glorande*, £20, and her bed, bedding, cortings, a hors, bridel and sadel, one Rume in the Hous, and hur maintainance out of my estate (*) as long as she remains my widow. To my son *Caleb* 83 acres of land on the north side of the lands where I now live, at a pint of land commonly called *Robins Pint*, running west 40 rods till it makes 83 acres, also all the lands at the *White Plains* that was given to my mother by the will of her grandfather (*) *Umfree Underhill*. To my son, *Umphere* 100 acres at the west side of my land across from *Debois*, to *Thomas Merritt's* land, running east till it makes 100 acres. To my son, *Samuel*, 100 acres of land adjoining to my son Umphere, running from Debois' land to Thomas Merritt's land, and so running east till it makes 100 acres. To my son *George*, 100 acres of land agining to my son Samuel on the east side, from Debois land to Thomas Merrit Land. To my son *Gabriel*, and my son, *David*, all the rest of the lotment of land where I now live in Ulster Co., and if any more land should befaul or be recovered to this lotment, I leave the same to my son, *Josiah*. My (*) sons, *Caleb, Umpheree, Samuel, George, Gabriel*, and *David*, appointed executors, they to pay to my son Josiah £10 each, when (*) he is 23 years of age. My lands at White Plains which I had by me father are to be sold at discretion of my executors. All the rest of my movable estate, except (*) Umfree shall have his Hors and Samuel his 2 mares and George his Hors, are to be sold, and, after payment of debts, I leave the rest to my daughters, *Elisabeth, Glorande*, and *Jen*. Wife, son Umpheree and *Samuel Fozder*, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Thomas Merritt*, miller, *John Bloomer, Joseph Bloomer, Sr.*, miller.

Liber 21, p. (*) 263. DUBOIS, SOLOMON, Ulster Co., yeoman.

Will dated June 26, 1756.

"(*) All my Land late in the Possession of my Eldest son *Isaac Dubois*, at *Perkiema*, in *Pensilvania* unto my four granddaughters, *Catharine, Margaret, Rebecca*, and *Elisabeth*, the children of my said son, Isaac Dubois, my said three youngest granddaughters to pay to their eldest sister, Catherine, £10. To my son, *Benjamin Dubois*, all my land in *Katskill*, in *Albany Co.*, now in his possession, he to pay £100 to my

(*) See note, page 104.

daughters, *Sarah,* wife of *Simon Van Wagenen, Helena,* wife of *Josiah Eltinge,* and to the children of my deceased daughter, *Catharine,* late wife of *Peter Louw.* To my son, *Cornelius,* all my farm, messuages, and lands in Ulster Co., in the Patent granted to my father, *Lewis Dubois,* (*) deceased, that part adjoining to the *New Paltz,* now in his occupation, with the woodland, adjoining, bounded northeast by the New Paltz, southwest by (*) land of *Jonathan Dubois,* deceased, also (*) one moiety of my right in the Patent of New Paltz, he to pay £100 to my daughters (*) Sarah, Helena, children of my daughter Catharine, deceased. To my son, *Hendricus,* all my farm, messuages, and lands in Ulster Co., in the Patent granted to my father, Lewis Dubois, commonly called *Ganse Plaats,* now in his (*) occupation, with the woodland adjoining, bounded northeast by (*) land of Jonathan Dubois, deceased, southwest by (*) land of Joseph Hasbrouck, deceased, and by a lot of my son (*) Hendricus, deceased, and purchased by him from (*) Jonathan Dubois, also (*) one moiety of my right in the Patent of New Paltz, he to pay £100 to my daughters and grandchildren. To my daughters and grandchildren all my part of a parcel of marsh and woodland adjoining in *Kingston* and Ulster Co. My executors are to sell the same and divide the money among them (*) that is 1/8 to the children of my said son Isaac Dubois, deceased, 1/8 to my daughter *Jacomyntie,* widow of *Barent Dubois,* 1/8 to the children of my son, Benjamin Dubois, and 1/8 to my said daughter Sara, 1/8 to my said Grand Children, the children of my daughter, Catherine, deceased, 1/8 each to my sons Cornelius, Hendricus, and my daughter Helena. My son Cornelius is to pay to my daughters, (*) Jacomyntje, Sarah, and Helena, and to my Grand Children, children of my daughter Catharine, deceased, the number of 8 Black cattle, 3 years old, and 8 sheep. Residue to my children and grandchildren. Whereas my daughter Jacomyntje has received from the widow and children of my son Isaac, £100, I make mention of this that they may not be seem to be wronged. My children and grandchildren shall remain wholly satisfied with this (*) distribution of my Estate. If they should Commence any Law Suit concerning any part of my Estate, they shall be utterly excluded and debarred from Inheritting. Sons Benjamin and Hendricus, and *John Eltinge,* of Kingston, appointed executors. Witnessed by *Noah Eltinge, Lowis J. Dubois, Andris Dubois.* Proved Febr. 15, 1759.

(Solomon Dubois, s. of *Louis Du Bois,* the Patentee of *New Paltz,* q. v., m. *Tryntje Gerritse,* dau. of *Gerrit Focken* and *Jacomyntje Sleght,* see *Gerrit Cornelisen,* and had: i. *Isaac,* bt. Sept. 27, 1691, m., *Rachel Du Bois,* dau. of *Abraham.* Res. *Perkiomen, Pa.;* ii. *Jacomyntje,* bt. Nov. 5, 1693, m., Apr. 23, 1715, *Barent Du Bois,* s. of *Jacob;* iii. *Benjamin,* bt. May 16, 1697, m. *Catrina Zuylant;* iv. *Sarah,* bt. Febr. 11, 1700, m., Nov. 17, 1720, *Simon Van Wagenen;* v. *Catryn,* bt. Oct. 18, 1702, d. inf.; vi. *Cornelius,* m., Apr. 7, 1729, *Anna Margaret Hoogthaling;* vii. *Magdalena,* bt. Apr. 15, 1705, d. y.; viii. *Catherine,* m. Dec. 9, 1722, *Petrus Matthews Louw;* ix. *Deborah;* x. *Hendrikus,* bt. Dec. 31, 1710, m., May 6, 1733, *Jannetje Hoogteling* (see his will); xi. *Magdalena,* bt. Dec. 20, 1713, m., July 14, 1734, *Josiah Elting,* s. of *Roelof*). Solomon Dubois's homestead was called by the Indian name of *Poughkoughtenonk.*

(*) See note, page 104.

Liber 21, p. (*) 307. BEVEIR, SAMUEL, of New Paltz.

Will dated Apr. 3, 1750.

"To my wife *Esther* my negro child (*) *Molly*, and 2 (*) Minch Cows, the choice out of all my cattle before any division, also my bed (*) bedstead, Curtains and covering and furniture, and all her clothing, and wearing apperell, also (*) my present dwelling House in New Paltz, with Barn, Garden, home lot and pasture during her life, and then to my six children, *Abraham, Louis, Johanis, Margriet,* wife of *Matthew Lefever, Maria,* wife of *Abraham Lefever,* and *Esther,* all my lots of land and Homestead in the bounds of the *New Paltz Patent,* on both sides of the *Paltz River,* (*) now in my possession. To my son, *Philip,* a lot of land on *Hudsons River,* where he now lives, in New Paltz Patent, Lot No. 10 in the Northern Division upon Hudsons river. I have already given to my son Isaac by a deed a certain lot of land at *Rochester,* Ulster Co., which makes him equal with the rest of my children. I have also given to my son (*) *Jacobus* by deed a certain tract in the Paltz Patent, and now in his possession, which makes him equal of the rest of my children. To my eight (*) children, Abraham, Isaac, Louis, Johannis, Philip, Margriet, Maria and Esther all my right in the undivided lands of the Paltz patent. All my personal estate to my nine children, Abraham, Isaac, (*) Jacobus, Louis, (*) Johannes, Philip, Margriet, (*) Marya, and Ester. As guardians over my son Louis my sons Abraham and Johanes, and my son-in-law Matthew Lefever, and he is not to dispose of any of his real or personal estate without their consent. Sons, Abraham Bevier, Jr., and Johannes, sons-in-law, Matthew Lefever, and Abraham Lefever (*) and daughter Esther appointed executors. Witnessed by *Louis Bevier, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., A. Hasbrouck.* Proved Apr. 17, 1759.

(Samuel Bevier, b. Jan. 24, 1680 (s. of *Louis B., Sr.*) had issue: i. *Solomon,* bt. May 13, 1711, d. inf.; ii. *Matthew,* bt. June 29, 1712; iii. *Abraham,* bt. June 14, 1713, m., Jan. 22, 1742, *Margaret Elting,* dau. of *Roeloff;* iv. *Isaac,* bt. Dec. 25, 1714, m., 1751, *Elisabeth Bevier,* dau. of *Jean;* v. *Jacobus,* bt. Apr. 29, 1716, m. 1740, *Antje Freer;* vi. *Margrietjen,* bt. June 30, 1717, m. June 17, 1737, *Matthew Le Fevre,* s. of *Andries;* vii. *Maria,* bt. Oct. 5, 1718, m. *Abraham Le Fevre,* s. of *Jan;* viii. *Louis,* bt. Jan. 10, 1720, d. y.; ix. *Esther,* bt. June 8, 1721, m. *Cornelius L. Brink;* x. *Johannes,* bt. Sept. 9, 1722, m., Sept. 2, 1749, *Magdalene Le Fevre,* dau. of *Simon;* xi. *Philip,* bt. Febr. 9, 1724, m. 1., July 10, 1748, *Trynche L. Bevier,* m. 2., *Hillegonde Newkirk*).

Letters of Administration, Liber I. (not verified).

ERWIN, JARRET, Ulster Co., intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 20, 1759, to his brother, *Samuel Erwin.*

Liber 21, p. (*) 335. CHILDS, THOMAS, of Winger (Windsor), Brick layer.

Will dated Jan. (*) 19, 1759.

"To my wife, *Catherine,* all real and personal estate, except as here-

(*) See note, page 104.

after reserved. If my wife, which I sopose to be with child, if she shold have a child that (*) should live to the age of 2 years, then my wife to have all my estate except 1/3, which I give to the boy that now lives with me, named *Thomas* (*) *Lims*. But if the child dies, then my estate to be divided between my wife and the Boy, except that my wife is to have £20 more than the Boy. Wife appointed executrix. My wife is to have possession of the estate till my boy, *Thomas Sims*, is 21 or more, and if he dies, then all to my wife. Witnessed by *Isaac Hodge, Samuel* (*) *Bartlit, Francis* (*) *Purdy*. Proved June 11, 1759.

Liber 21, p. (*) 343. KIERSTEDE, HANS, Doctor, of Kingston.

Will dated Jan. (*) 26, 1758.

"Advanced in years. To my daughter, *Aryantie*, my oldest Silver Beker and my House where I live, with the Barn and Lott of ground and all depending on the same, as the same is now separated from the lot of *Robert Elting*, and the whole to be valued at $80. To my son (*) *Christoffel* one Silver Beker, and my Lot of ground on the Corner Oposite to *Seweryn Bruyn's*, which I bought of *Barent* (*) *Bent Huyren*, with all thereon depending, as the same is now in fence and hitherto by me occupied, also my Great Bible, and the whole to be valued at £40. To *Hans Kenning, Abraham Kenning*, and *Marretie Kenning*, the children of daughter *Anna*, the corner house in which their father, *Isaac Kenning*, now Dwelleth, with the lot of ground, as the same was (*) conveyed to me by *Roelof Eltinge*, and the same is to be valued at £50. As heirs of all my real estate, my eight children, Christoffel, *Sara*, wife of *Hendricus Sleght, Catharine*, wife of (*) *Henderick Bos, Lena*, wife of *Petrus A. Low, Cornelia*, wife of *Dom. Mancius*, and *Aryantie*, and in place of my late son, *Roelof Kierstede*, I appoint his five children, *Christoffel, John, Luykas, Anna*, and *Aryantie*, and in the room of my daughter *Anna* I appoint her three children, Hans, Abraham and *Margritie Keening*, and the amounts valued to my children, Christophel, Aryantie, and the children of my daughter, Anna, are to be reckoned to be so much of their shares. If any portion should come to me from my brother, *Luykas*, deceased, it shall go to my heirs. My son Christoffel, sons-in-law, Hendricus Sleght, and Rev. *Georgius* (*) *Wilh. Mancius* appointed executors. Witnessed by *James Eltinge*, (*) *Johanes Masten*, and *Jan Eltinge*. Proved May 12, 1759. Translated from the original Dutch and therewith carefully compared by me, *Jacob Goelet*, sworn translator of the Dutch language, June 20, 1759.

(*Dr. Hans Kierstede*, came from *Magdeburg, Prussian Saxony*, in 1638, with Director *Kieft*, to *New Amsterdam*, m., June 29, 1642, *Sarah Roeloffse*, dau. of *Roeloff* and *Anneke Janse* (of *Masterlandt*, first widow of *Roeloff Jansen*, and then widow of Rev. *Everhardus Bogardus*, of *Beverwyck*). Sarah Roeloffse m. 2., Sept. 1, 1669, *Cornelis Van Borsum*, from Veer op. *Breuckelen*, Sara R. and Dr. H. K. had issue: i. *Jan*, alias *Hans*, bt. Sept. 21, 1644, m., Febr. 12, 1667. *Jannetje Lokerman;* ii. *ROELOFF*, bt. Jan. 1, 1647; iii. *Blandina;* iv. *Anna*, bt. Apr. 23, 1651; v. *Jochem;* vi. *Luycas*, bt. Sept. 23, 1657, m., July 18, 1683, *Rachel Kip;* vii. *Catherine*, bt. Jan.

(*) See note, page 104.

1, 1660, m., Sept. 4, 1681, *Johannes Kip;* viii. *Jacob,* bt. June 4, 1662; ix. *Jacobus,* bt. Nov. 28, 1663; x. *Rachel,* bt. Sept. 13, 1665, m., Oct. 16, 1686, *William Teller, Jr.*

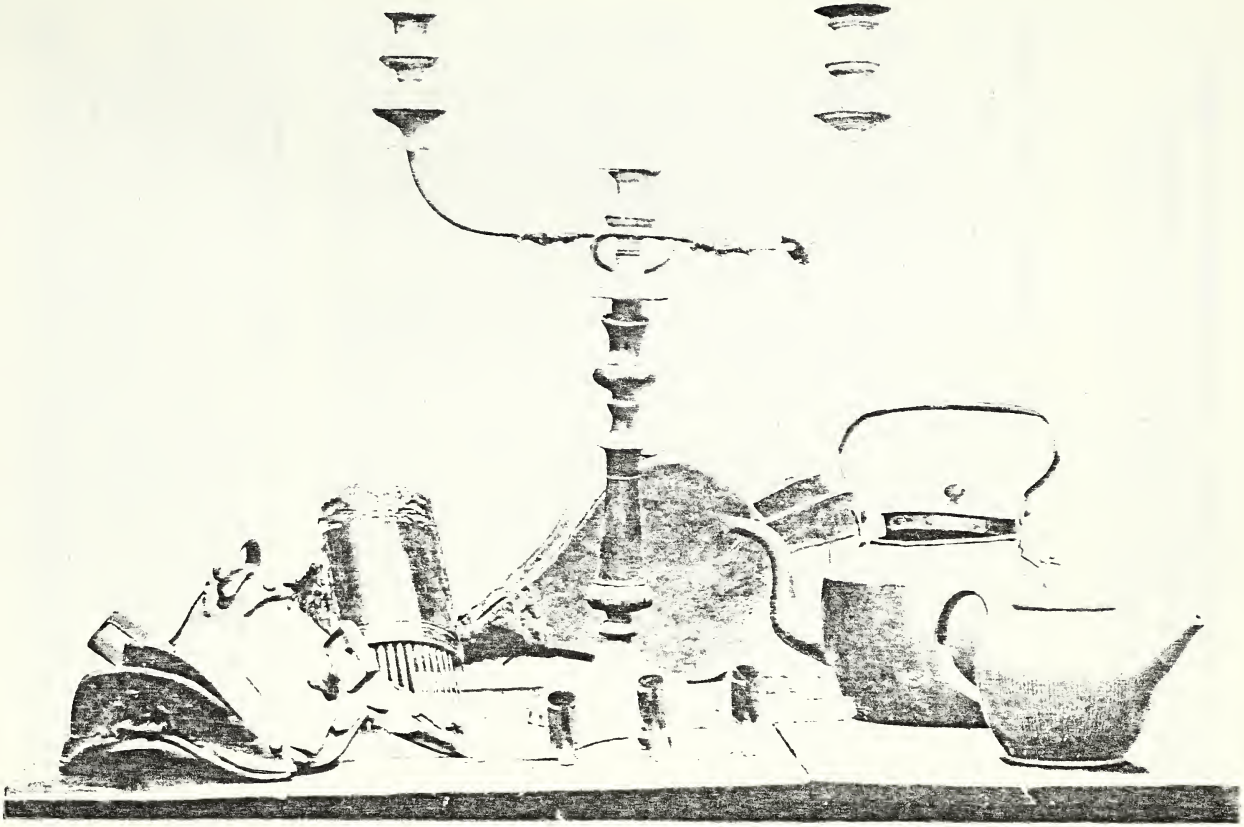
KOELOFF (above), m. *Eyke Albertse Rosa* (*Yke Jans, Ytje Alberts*), dau. of *Albert Heymans Roosa* and *Wyntje Ariens.* Issue: i. *Sara,* bt. N. Y., Apr. 12, 1671; ii. *Wyntie,* bt. N. Y., March 25, 1673; iii. *Annetie,* bt. *Kingston,* Apr. 18, 1675, m. *Evert Wynkoop;* iv. *HANS,* bt. N. Y., Aug. 4, 1677; v. *Lucas,* bt. Dec. 24, 1679; vi. *Aldert,* bt. Aug. 10, 1684; vii. *Aldert,* Nov. 16, 1685, m., Oct. 26, 1714, *Ariaantjen Lameeter,* dau. of *Abraham* (see her will); viii. *Blandina,* m., Nov. 25, 1704, *Coenraet Elmendorf,* s. of *Jacobus,* q. v.

HANS (*above*), m., Nov. 9, 1701, *Ariaantjen Tappen,* and had: i. *Roeloff,* bt. Jan. 24, 1702; m. (Nov. 4, 1732, *Anna Veezjan*); ii. *Sara,* Sept. 8, 1704, m. *Henrikus Sleght;* iii. *Christoffel,* bt. Febr. 23, 1707; iv. *Anna,* bt. Sept. 11, 1708, m. *Isaac Keening;* v. *Catherina,* bt. Sept. 11, 1708, m. *Hendrik Bos;* vi. *Helena,* bt. Nov. 4, 1711, m. *Petrus A. Low;* vii. *Christoffel,* bt. Jan. 24, 1714, m. *Catharine de Meier;* viii. *Cornelia,* bt. July 22, 1716, m. Rev. *Geo. W. Mancius;* ix. *Hans,* bt. Aug. 24, 1718; x. *Ariaantje,* bt. Oct. 15, 1721.

Rev. George Wilhelmus Mancius, b. in *Duchy of Nassau, Germany,* 1706, sailed from *Amsterdam* for America about July 12, 1730, was of *Kaatsban,* 1730-1731, called to *Schraalenberg* and *Paramus,* Dec. 23, 1730, called to Kingston, as collegue of *Vas,* May, 1732, and died Sept. 6, 1762. He was a remarkable linguist, and said to have been able to speak nine different languages, although his pronunciation of the Dutch did not please his Kingston people. A portrait of Mancius hangs in the chapel of the Ref. Church of Kingston).

End of Volume XXI. For Ulster wills in volumes xxii to lx, N. Y. Surrogate's Office, see ULSTER CO. PROBATE RECORDS, VOL. III.

(*) See note, page 104.



OLD RELICS IN THE SENATE HOUSE, KINGSTON, N. Y.

Comb. Coal-duster. Teakettle, brass.

Sadiron. Candelabrum of brass. Pewter-pot.

Candle-holder, tin.

Letters of Administrations, Administration Bonds, and Inventories, after Intestates, on file in the Estate Boxes, Surrogate's Office, Kingston, N. Y.

Estate Box 10, Surrogate's Office. Not filed.

DE MYER, NICHOLAS, late of Kingston, yeoman, deceased.

Inventory, taken Apr. 18, 1769, filed July 4, 1791:

Wheat in the Bareck sold to *Benjamin De Meyer*.....	£ 7.16. 0
Rye do. sold to Benj. Meyer £2/19, Hay do. do. £1/16.....	4.15.
23 skip wheat to *Jeremiah De Meyer* 4:17:9, 100 do. do.....	25. 2. 9
5 1/2 do. Rye to *Hendrick Francisco* 13/9, 23 1/2 do. Corn to *Chr. Tappen* £3.0.8 1/2; 17 do. to *Eliat Hausbrouck* 1:9:9; 11 1/2 do. Oats to *Chr. Kierstede* 17/8 3/4.....	6. 1. 9¼
23 do. do. to Hendr. Francisco 1:15:5 1/2; 11 1/2 do. do to Wilh. De Meyer 17/6 3/4; Wevers Weel to Benj. De Myer 3/5; Do. Loom to *Jno Dumon* £2/9; Sawmill Iron to Jeremiah De Myer £2/5; X cut saw to do. 1:9:9	8.19. 2¼
2 p. Iron for sawmill to do. £2; 11 Boards to *Wessel Ten Brook* 11/11; Cyder Mill to *Wm. Elting* 7/6; Spool Weel to *Wm. Kieffrer* 2/; Bung Box to Chris. *Kierstede*.....	3. 5. 2
Wheel Iron to *Jurry Karril* 1/5; Old iron to *Geo. Lassing*.....	9. 8
Bell to Jerem. De Meyer 4/6; 2 Hand Saws to *Jno Williams*.....	9. 5
Square to Jarry Karrel /7; Old Iron to Jer. M. De Meyer /10.....	1. 5
Old iron to Chr. Kierstede 2/; do. to *Hendrecus Oosterhout*.....	3. 8
Do. to George Lassing 9/6; Plain to *Philip Viele* /10.....	10. 4
Do. to Christ. Kiersted 3/1; Britch Bands to *Joseph Hans*.....	3. 4
Old Booths to Jos. Hans, 5/; do. to Chris. Kierstede 1/.....	1. 5
Old iron to Benj. De Meyer 3/6; Saddle to Christ. Kiersted.....	1. 6. 7
2 3/3 skip. Rye to C. Kiersted, 6/10 1/2; Do. W. Meyer do.....	13.11
11 1/2 do. Wheat, Chr. Kiersted 2/8/10 1/2; 54 do. do. do.....	13.11. 4½
11 1/2 do. do. do. 2/8/10 1/2; 54 do. W. Meyer 10/2/6; 11.....	14.11. 4½
11 3/4 Corn, do. 1/16/4 1/4; do. to Kiersted 1/10/4 1/4.....	3. 6. 8¼
8 1/2 to do. do. 14/10 1/2; to do. Wm. Meyer do., Hide to Kiersted 8/, do. to Meyer 10/1, do. *Jno. Wynkoop* 8/2.....	2. 1. 2
Do. do. 8/, Hemp to Benj. De Meyer 9/4, 27 boards do.....	1.11. 6
Leather to do. side to do., 12/4, saw to Wm. Eltings.....	17. 4
Powder horn, shotbag to Jno. Post /4, dagger to Wm. Elting.....	3. 5
Wevers reed to do. 8/3, do. to Benj. De Meyer 5/10, Grindstone.....	1. 3. 5
9 shuttles, *Jacob Barhans* 1/, Wiggs & box to Jno. Post 1/1.....	2. 1
Sword to Jer. De Meyer £2, Cooper Plain to do 1/9.....	2. 1. 9
	£97. 6. 0¾

The above articles being bequeathed by the Testator to his three sons *Wilhelmus, Jeremiah, Benjamin* and daughter Cathrina.

2 Hogs to Benj. De Meyer £2/14, Do. to Jurry Karrel, do. James Jonas....	4.13. 0
Do. to *Jacob Trimper* 10/6, Bull to Jer. De Meyer £2/3, Hafter.....	5. 3. 6
Do. Benj. De Meyer £1/7/9, Cow to do. £3/1, Cow to Hend. Francisco £2/19, Calf to do. 15/16, and 36 various animals to previous mentioned persons..	40.13. 1
Waggons to *Hendrick Post, Hendr. P. Oosterhout*, Plow net, Coulter, hair spits, sytheshows, neck handles, spades, to the above, and *Jacob Felten, Edw. Whitaker, Jno. Williams, Nathan Dubois, George Lassing.* Horses to Christ. Kiersted, Joseph Hans, Pleasure Slead, Augers, harrow, broad ax, to various persons, already mentioned.....	101.11. 1

The above last mentioned articles being bequeathed By the Testator to his three Sons only. All said articles sold in presence of Jeremiah De Meyer, Benjamin De Meyer, and Christopher Kiersted, the Executors of the will of said Nicholas De Meyer deceased.

One Negro man named	*Frank*	Given to Benjamin
do	*Smonth*	the widow
do	*Quasshie*	Benjamin by Bill sale
do	*Harry.*	"
One negro boy	*Frank*	Jeremiah
do	*Tone*	Grandson *Nicholas*
do	*Jack*	Benjamin by a Bill Sale
do	*Robin*	Wilhelmus
do	*John*	Jeremiah
One Negro Wench	*Deyou*	the widow
do	*Peg*	Benjamin
do	*Dine*	Jeremiah
do	*Jinny*	Granddaughter *Deborah*
do	*Betty*	Wilhelmus
do Girl	*Criss*	the widow
do do	*Nan*	Jeremiah

One Bever hat, old do, 2 new Shirts, 1 old do, pr. Silver Clasps, silver Shoe Buckle, do. knee do, broad Cloth Coat, Carsey Jacket, do. Watchcoat, Leather Breeches, divided among the three sons.

The following household goods is kept by the widow: 2 Bedsteads, with beds Bolsters, Pillows, Curtains and Furniture, Large table, tea do., Dresser, Small Cubbard, 6 chairs high Backs, Large Chare, 5 old do, Dutch bible, Large Dutch Testament, Dutch book: De School van Christus, Dutch do. wrote by *Allendyne*, English Testament, Dutch Psalm Book, Pewter Dishes, Bason, 18 Pewter Plates some old, 1 Callender, tea kittle, Chaver Dish, Old Tankard, Silver salt Celler, Pepper Box, Earthen Tea pot, milk pot or cream Jug, 6 silver Spoons, old ink stand, silver tumbler, tin cup, earthen cup, 2 do. tea cups, 4 silver do. spoons, tea canister, tin sugar box, wooden do., sugar cup, 2 Wine Glasses, 2 earthen milk potts, 2 slates, 2 candle sticks, mouse trap, silver tea pot, glass vial, 13 china cups and saucers, 4 china chocolate cups, slow dish, large table, large looking glass, 3 set of window curtains, flask case, large chest, sheet press, 4 small Picktures, 2 pillows, pewter chamberpot, 3 baskets, 4 old spinning wheels, iron spit, old sift, 3 old witchels, 2 large Callabash, pr. Brand Irons, 2 iron fire shovels, iron tongs, 3 trimbles, 3 pails, grid iron, wooden strainer, 3 small ironpotts, crib with Covering for the Negroes, copper kittle, old small cubboard, old tin kittle, lanthorn, 2 funnels, skimmer, 4 iron screws for a spit, trimy, 4 knives & forks, knife box, churn, 6 milk tubs, 2 small casks, mill cask, 2 powelearing tubs, 2 ly casks, 6 hogheads, 2 berrils, old chest, 2 iron kittles, 1 coffee mill, button mould, 2 Cows.

Bond of *Isaac Koning* for £9, dated July 6, 1739,

do. of *Tarryan* and *Johannis Tappen*, for £110, Jan. 19, 1741.

do. note of *Johannes Van Wormen*, for £36.19, Jan. 13, 1750/1.

(They died insolvent). Benjamin De Meyer, surviving executor.

(N. de M. (son of *Wilhelmus De Meyer* and *Catherine Bayard*, q. v.) m. *Elsie Schoonmaker*. Their dau. *Catharina*, m. *Christopher Kierstede*).

KONSTAPELL, WILLIAM, of Hurley, deceased.

Estate Box 23, Surrogate's Office. (This renunciation has not been recorded. Neither will referred to, nor any letter of administration has been found).

"This Indenture Tripartite, made this 17th day of June, 1788, Between *Abraham De Lamater* of *Hurley*" "first part, and *Rachel Konstapell* of the same place, of the second part, and *Gerrit Konstapell* and *William Konstapell*, of the same place, third part. Whereas *William Konstapell*, late of Hurley, deceased, duly made and published his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing date the 9th day of May, 1783, and thereby devised to his wife *Rachel* his Estate, Real and Personal, so long as she should continue his Widow, and further after the said Rachels decease, "to his sons *Gerrit* and *William*, and made the aforesaid Abraham DeLamater, and his said two sons" "Executors and Trustees, as in and by the said Will may more fully appear; and Whereas the said William Konstapell soon after the making of the said Will died, and the said Abraham DeLamater hath refused to accept the said Executorship and Trust; and never acted therein; but the said Gerrit and William took

upon them the Execution thereof, NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, That the said Abraham DeLamater" "Renounce" &c. his executorship.

ABRAHAM DE LAMATER.

MARIA CURTIS
SETH CURTIS

(*William Konstapel*, bt. Aug. 7, 1726, b. *Hurley* (s. of *Gerrit Constapel*, b. Hurley, and *Margrietjen Van Vlied*, m. May 4, 1721) m., Febr. 10, 1753, *Rachel Rosa*, b. *Dutchess Co.*, and had: i. *Gerrit*, bt. *Rochester*, Dec. 8, 1754; ii. *Benjamin*, bt. Aug. 15, 1756; iii. *Petrus*, bt. Aug. 20, 1758; iv. *Maria*, bt. May 18, 1760, m., Nov. 9, 1777, *Wilhelmus Kiersteder*; v. *Willem*, bt. Dec. 5, 1762, m., Apr. 21, 1784, *Henrika Louw*; vi. *Annotje*, bt. Sept. 1, 1765, m., Jan. 27, 1791, *David Crispel*, from near *Schokan, Olive, Ulster Co.*; vii. *Elisabeth*, bt. Nov. 12, 1769, m., Aug. 10, 1790, *Josiah Ekert*).

Box 31. Surrogate's Office. (Not recorded. No record of any letters of administration issued).

PEEK, GEORGE, deceased.

Inventory, taken May 6, 1785, by *James Huey* and *John McKinstry* for the administrator, *Robert Graham*, who appeared before the Surrogate, Joseph Gasherie, May 5, 1789, and made oath to said instrument.

Bead & beding	£ 3.15. 0
2 Cows	8.10.
2 stears	3.
1 o. horse	5.10.
1 Hog 7/6, Seap Cus	1. 6.
2 o. Bedstead	8.
1 Plane 2/6, Tramble	7. 6
1 o. Table, 6/, o. Gun	1. 2.
Spade 2/6, Mattock	8. 6
2 o. bread hoes, 1 Adzs	4. 6
3 o. barrels, Tug, Whip	10.
2 Spining Wheels	16.
1 p. o. Collars neckyoke	1. 4.
1 Sleigh, Chain	1.
3 Chains 6/, Shovel, Tongs	14.
4 Ironpots, 4 Pails	1. 6.
1 Griddle, o. fryingpan	7. 6
small washtub	2. 6
5 earthen dishes, 4 wooden plates	6.
Case, bottles, wine glass	6. 9
Old lamp 1/6, 4 pew. plates	5. 6
1 2/Qus. Bason, 2 Pint do	5.
Set Tea Ware, Tea Glass	2. 6
Meat Tub 3/6, 6 spoons, 5 forks 5 knives	6. 6
1 guater, 1 woodenshainer	2.
1 Tramble	4. 6
36 old Lasts	1.16.
1 p. Pinchers, nippers	8.
old saddle & bridle	10.
5 Cliveses Iron	5. 6
3 o. shirt	16.
1 p. brickes, 2 p. Hoes	10.
1 o. Wheat fan, 1 half bushel	5. 6
3 o. Seakles 1 Gallon Cag	3. 6
2 Augurs, croping Knife	5.
5 Horse Shues, 3 Baskets	6. 6
1 p. o. Sadle Shrips, rawhide	9.
1 p. Iron Wedges, Iron band	4.
1 Wooden Wheel, old reel	8.
Scyth & Cradle	8.
	£38. 5. 0

Brought forward	£38. 5. 0
1 Great Coat	18.
1 Hatchett	10.
Improvement	19.
Crop in the ground	7.
1 old Stigh box	3.
	£65.16. 0

Account of the Estate:

Date.	Paid to	
1786.		
3/22	*Henry Wyner*	£ 2.13.
	Benj. Sayre	12.
3/ 1	*James Hunter*	12.
	Matheus Hunter	6.
3/25	*Doctr Gale*	3. 3. 7
5/31	*James McBride*	12.
1787		
11/ 5	*John Hall*	2. 2. 6
1784	*John Snyder*	6.
1786		
10/11	Doct Gale	3.
4 4	*James Bartlet*	4. 6. 7
	Robert Thomjson	17. 6
	James White	7. 5.
	Esq. Wilkins (costs)	2.13. 6
	John Culp (Judgment)	9. 5. 6
	Services for self & horse 6/ pr Day	12.
		£49.15. 5
	Cash *Andrew Trumpoor*	14. 4
	John Moruson	7.17.11
7/25	*Alex. Potterson*	3.
	James Smith	16.
	John Patterson	9.
3/ 1	*John McCinstry*	6.13.
3/20	*Samuel White*	10.11.11
1787		
4/17	*James Moor*	11.
		£80. 8. 7
	Contra	
	By Inventory	65.16. 0

Letters of Administration.

Liber A., page 1. Estate Box 47.

WELLS, JOSEPH, late of New Paltz, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 1, 1787, to *Mary Wells,* the widow. Adm. bond, £200, by the widow, *Peter Wells,* cordwainer and *James Wells,* farmer.— Inventory taken March 31, 1787, by *Matthew Riley* and *Jonathan Presler:*

1 ox £5, 1 Heffer £1/10, 1 yearling Calf 12/, 1 ox cart	£ 8.17. 0
1 steer £1/10, 1 Hors slay 10/, 1 plow & grindstone 10/	2.10.
1 Mare £3, 7 bushels sowing of Rye £3, sow, 4 pigs	6.12.
1 ox Chanes 6/, 2 ox yoaks 7/, 1/2 bushel measure	14.
spoon mold, shoot mold 11/6, 12 spoons 3/, tow spades &c	1. 6. 6
Cross Cut Saw 19/, frow, 2 augers 6/, 1 basket old iron	2.15.
old gun, gun barrel 10/, 1 gun and Bagnet 16/, 3 syths &c	1.18.
1 sledge, lantren, Hand saw 8/, 5 bells, 1 dressing knife	1. 4.
2 adses 5/, 1 saddle and bridle 16/, 4 Collers Neck yook	1.17.
1 peddle, 3 axes, 2 wedges 16/, shovel, 2 pround hooes 2/	18.
4 hogssteds, spinning Wheal, fan, wollen wheal	1.
pidgen Net, tarr bucket 8/, 2 Bedstead, 2 old Chist	11.
3 Beads bedding 16/, 1 gun 1/8/, 1 sive, sheep shears, looking glass, comb 3/, razer and hone 5/ box iron	2. 9.
2 hammers, goudgrone Chizel, tap Boar 4/, 3 pots, frying pan, tea kittle 1/2/, 9 plates, 2 platters, bassons	1.18.
4 pails, cag, griggers 6/, 3 tea pots, 2 bools, 1 cup, jug	6.
tea basket 2 cadlesticks, peper Box, grater 4/ gredIron stilards, sign 12/5 earth. pots, 2 platters, 2 plats	1. 2.
4 gugs 2/6, 7 Cheers, 1 table 16/, 3 sheep, 2 lambs 1/2/	1.14. 6
ox chane 1/, steel trap, pick ax 2/6, 4 barrels, 2 washtub	9. 6.
clevis 1/6, Hogshead, Cag, Boging Hoe 6/6, Wipeltres Chane	10.
	£44.11. 6

Liber A., page 2.

GIBSON, SAMUEL, late of Marbletown, laborer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 14, 1787, to *Samuel Frame,* a cousin of Samuel Gibson, same place, farmer.

Liber A., page 3. Estate Box 40.

TASE, WILLIAM, late of Marbletown, Masoner, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 3, 1787, to *Mary Tase,* the widow. Adm. bond, £300, by the widow, *Frederick Shurtes* and *Samuel Frame,* yeomen.— Inventory, taken Jan. 7, 1788, by *Jacob S. Freer, Isaac Robison* for *Mary Teas,* administratrix:

Morter 1/4, Do. /11, Wooden Bowel 1/4, Saw 6/10, Drawing Knife	0.15. 3
Hemmer 1/10, Oger 4/1, Taper Oger 2/, Gough 2/ Chisel 1/2	19. 2
Hemmer, Trafal 1/1, Knife, trefer, 2200 Shingels £7/7/7	7. 8. 8
Heffer 1/11/6, Cow 6/1/0, Sow 2/17/6, 3 Chairs 11/1	11. 3. 7
pail 2/6, Neding Trough 1/10, Beef Tub 10/, pail 3/4	17. 8
Bowl 2/2, 2 pails 4/10, Churn 7/, 2 Baskets 6/9, Baral	1. 1. 9
moker 3/2, Bowl 3/7, Wash tub 7/10, Tabel 10/2, Sith, cradle	2.
Hog 1/12/0, 2 smooth. iron 10/6, ax 13/, Broad How 7/	3. 2. 6
Basket 8/, iron pot 4/, irons 1/1/6	1.13.
1 Blother Snuf but the man is Runaway	2. 8.
Snad & nibs 3/11, Hog 16/, 2 tubs 5/8, 5 boards 9	1.14. 7
This is the whole that Was sold a Vandue	
Old Boards sold by me £1/8/2, I. Rec'd for Schooling 4/5/4	5.13. 6
Book Debts 18/4/11, Run Away 3/6/6, By Nots 21/16/5	43. 6.10
Beds, Clowes 4/10/0, 2 Hats 12/, Coat, 2 p. briches 1/5/0	6. 7.

2 Bags 8/, Sadel £1/10, Sute of Cloos £5, 2 waisteots, briches £1, 9 p. stockings £1/15, 3 shirts 15/, 3 do. 2 stocks 1 trouser 6/, 5 sheets £2/10, 14 pillow Cases	15.14. 0
Bed & Clows £6, 2 dishes, tea pot, Beasman, spoon puter	7.10.
8 Books, Raasur £2, 3 pots £1/10, peal, 2 Botels 10/	4.
Scale, weights 9/, 4 chairs 6/, wheel 8/, shoe Buckles, Knee do	2.13.
2 baskits 5/, Chist 1/4/0, tongs, shovel, tramels	1. 1.
Cow and 10 sheep £7, ax 3/, shovel 4/, a pan, reel rockets	8. 2. 6
Wheel 16/, 41 lbs Nails	2. 1.
By a Seter maid	8.

Liber A., page 4. Estate Box 27.

MASTEN, CORNELIUS, late of Kingston, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 9, 1787, to *Catharina Masten*, the widow and the sons, *Johannis C. Masten*, *Cornelius C. Masten* and *Jacobus Masten*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £2000, by said administrators, *Johannis B. Masten* and *Johannis Masten*.

(Cornelius M., bt. Sept. 19, 1703 (s. of *Johannes M.* and *Marytje Swart*, see *Cornelis Masten*), m., March 17, 1750, *Catherine Van Steenberg*, and had: i. *Johannes*, bt. July 29, 1750; ii. *Marretje*, bt. Aug. 23, 1752; iii. *Cornelis*, bt. Nov. 24, 1754; iv. *Marretje*, bt. Oct. 24, 1756; v. *Catherina*, bt. Aug. 6, 1758; vi. *Catherina*, bt. Aug. 22, 1762; vii. Jacobus, bt. Sept. 30, 1764).

Liber A., page 5. Estate Box 35.

SCHOONMAKER, ELISABETH, late of Shawangunk, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 25, 1787, to *Jacob Schoonmaker*, same place, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £300, by said Jacob, *James J. Graham*, same place, Merchant, and Lewis Graham, same place, yeoman.—*Samuel S. Freer* appointed guardians over *John* and *Elisabeth Schoonmaker* "infants under 21 years," both of *Saugerties*. Samuel Freer and *Anthony Freer* bind themselves in the sum of $500 in each case to fulfill said obligation.—Inventory, taken Dec. 7, 1787, by *Nicholas Hardenbergh* and *James Johnson*:

1 Bond from *Abraham Schoonmaker* to said Elizabeth Schoonmaker, deceased, dated Sept. 30, 1778, and due Nov. 3, 1786	£53.00. 0
1 do. from *Cornelius Schoonmaker*, of Sept. 30, 1770, due Nov. 3, 1786	34.
1 do. of *Isaac Schoonmaker*, of Sept. 30, 1778, due Nov. 3, 1786	33.

Liber A., page 6. Estate Box 3.

BRADY, NICHOLAS, of New Windsor, Physician, deceased, intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 24, 1787, to *James McClaughry* same place, Esq.—Adm. bond, £150, by James McClaughry, *Francis Mains*, yeoman, and *Jacobus S. Bruyn*, of *Kingston*, Merchant.—Inventory, taken Febr. 11, 1788, by *William Scott* & Francis Mains.

James Clinton	£ 3.10.11
William Humphrey	19.
John Welch	4.
John Smart	2. 6
Capt. Potter	1.14. 8
Alexander Beaty	6.
Joseph McClughn	2.
William Beaty	1. 5. 4
Mary Beaty	16.
Lilly Beaty	1.
Widow McClughan	1. 3.
David Boyd	2.
William Miller	2.
William Sly	1.
William Falls	7.
James Taylor	5.
William Burnet	1. 4
James Stragham	13.10
Capt. Jaeson	8.
Mr. Persons	14.10
Joseph Beaty	10.10
John Miller	1. 6
James De Boys	2.11. 6
Mr. Roberts	7.
Mr. Hallock	4.
Francis Crawford	10.
Patrick Morrow	1. 4
George Humphrey	3.
Mr. McCutchen	4.
John Arnet	8.
Robert Buchanan	2.15. 8
William Burns	2.
Nathan Sergent	6. 8
Matthew De Boys Senr	1. 2. 2
John Davis	
John McClaughry	3.10.10
Mr. Huggan	1. 10
Lucy Veal	13. 2
Abraham Miller	2.
Archabald Beaty	11. 6
William Cook	5.10
James Burnet	8.
John Cook	1. 6.10
Mr. Hagoman	14.10
Charles Martin	1. 1. 8
Mr. Williams	18. 4
Mr. Black	11. 9
The French Mans Daughters	10.10
Robert Burnet	11. 8
Alexander Tetford	7. 5.
Mr. Delean	5. 5.
The Account of the Notes.	
Robert Boyd	17.
John Robisson	1. 1.
James Smily	10. 2
Thomas Neely	2.12.
Jeduthan Belknap	3. 4.
James Smily	4. 8.
Francis Lusk	13.
James Hamilton	11.
Alexander Tetford	5. 3.
John McClaughry	1. 7.
Edward Nelly	4. 2. 1
Joseph Potter	11.
	£35. 8. 3

Liber A., page 7. Estate Box 15.

GRIFFIN, MARTEN, late of New Paltz, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 23, 1787, to *Rachel Griffin*, the widow. Adm. bond, £80, by the widow, *Josias Hasbrouck* and *Solomon Bevier* yeomen.—Inventory, taken Nov. 24, 1787, by *Johannes Dayo, Junr.* and *Josiah Hasbroucks*

A parsel Flax, flax seed £4/4, Do. Oats & Rise 8/	£ 4.12. 0
2 Hatchats 8/, 1 table 5/, 3 chairs 4/6, 1 trammel 7/	1. 4. 6
Tongs 4/, Broadax 4/, Narrow do 10, broad hows 1/6	19.
Hammir /6, 1/2 doz. Puter spoons 2/, 1 do. Bason 4/	6. 6
Puter tea pot 1/, Earth. Jugs /6, 1 quart bottle /6	2.
Earth pot /6, Churn 6/, Paile 3/, 5 o. casks 6/, 2 sm. Tubs	19. 6
1 Wool While 8/, 1 strainer 3/, Smooth. iron 4, Hair Save	15. 3
3 forcks, 4 knives 3, Chist, Cradle 4/6, Crackkil 3/	10. 6
8 back boards 4/, 1 sault morter /6, 1 candlestick /6	5.
1 Turky 2/, 1 Bush Hook 3/, 1 sighth 3/, 1 Rake /6, Frying pan	11. 6
Bag, fork 3/, 2 brocin pots 4/, 1 do. Spining Wheel /3	7. 3
1 Plan 3/, tiearce 2/6, paile 4/, long lather 1/2, pigion Net	1. 3. 5
	£11.16.11

(Marten Griffin was a soldier in Capt. *Abraham Deyo's* Co., Sept. 19, 1778).

Liber A., page 8. Estate Box 7.

CALKIN, OLIVER, late of Cashigton, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 21, 1788, to *Hannah Calkin*, same place, the widow.—Adm. bond, £300, by the widow, *Nicholas Conklin*, same place,

and *George Smith* of *Wall Kill*, witnessed by *Paul Tyler*.—Inventory, taken Jan. 12, 1788, by *Nicolus Conclin* and *Stephen Andrewes*:

3 cows £12, 2 heffers £6, 2 steers £6, 2 heffers £2	£26.00. 0
2 Calfs £1/10, 1 stears £9, yoke of oxen £12, 4 sheep £2	24.10.
1 sow, 3 pigs 10/, 5 shots £2, 2 horses £12, mair £8	22.10.
2 plows and irons £2, Cart £1/10, sled & tacklin £2	5.10.
old gun, 2 angers £1, foot whole 16/6, loom, 2 reeds £2	3.16. 6
Sithe 4/, sith and tacklin 10/, bell 8/, ox yoke, chain	2. 2.
3 hoes 15/, 4 axes £1, drawing knife 1/, 3 pots, 2 tramils, a shovel £2, gridiron and pan 8/, side sadle £4	8. 5.
The puter £1/10, the earthen ware 6/, tin cups 3/	1.19.
Looking Glas 10/, trays and Bowls 6/, tubs, pails £1/12	2. 8.
Bariels 12/, 8 Cheairs £1/4, Table 16/, Chist 4/, 1/2 bushel	1.18.
3 Bedsides £1/4, 2 trays 2/, hamer, knives, forks 8/	1.14.

Liber A., page 9. Estate Box 17.

HOOGHTALING, TEUNIS, late of Kingston, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 2, 1788, to *Wilhelmus Hooghteeling, Junr., Teunis Hooghteeling* and *Jeremiah Hooghteeling, Junr.*, all of Kingston, yeomen, Sons of Teunis Hooghteeling, deceased.—Adm. bond, £500, by said Wilhelmus, Teunis, Jeremiah Hooghteeling, and *Thomas Hooghteeling* and *John Hooghteeling*, all of Kingston, yeomen.

(Theunis H. m. *Lisabeth Beckman*, and had i. *Wilhelmus*, bt. Oct. 23, 1748; ii. *Thomas*, bt. Oct. 1, 1749; iii. *Wilhelmus*, bt. Oct. 6, 1751; iv. *Johannes*, bt. Nov. 25, 1753; v. *Malli*, bt. Oct. 12, 1755; vi. *Cornelis*, bt. Apr. 3, 1757; vii. *Annatje*, bt. Jan. 28, 1759; viii. *Elisabeth*, bt. May 23, 1762; ix. *Thonis*, bt. Sept. 16, 1764; x. *Hiskiah*, bt. Aug. 14, 1769).

Liber A., page 10. Estate Box 33.

ROOSA, ABRAHAM, late of Shawangunk, Masoner, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, March 6, 1788, to *Hendricus Goetschius*, same place, yeoman, a Creditor of said Roosa.—Adm. bond, £70, by said Goetschius, *Aldert Roosa*, same place, laborer, and *Nicholas Vandelyne*, of Kingston, yeoman.

Liber A., page 11. Estate Box 7.

CUDDEBECK, BENJAMIN, late of Memecutting, farmer, deceased, intestate.

Adm. granted, March 7, 1788, to *Catharina Cuddebeck*, his widow.—Adm. bond, £300, by the widow, *William Cuddebeck, Jr.*, and *Peter Gaemair Jr.* (*Gumaer*).—Inventory, taken June 9, 1788, by *Harmanus Van Inwagen*, Esq. and *Evert Hornbeck*.

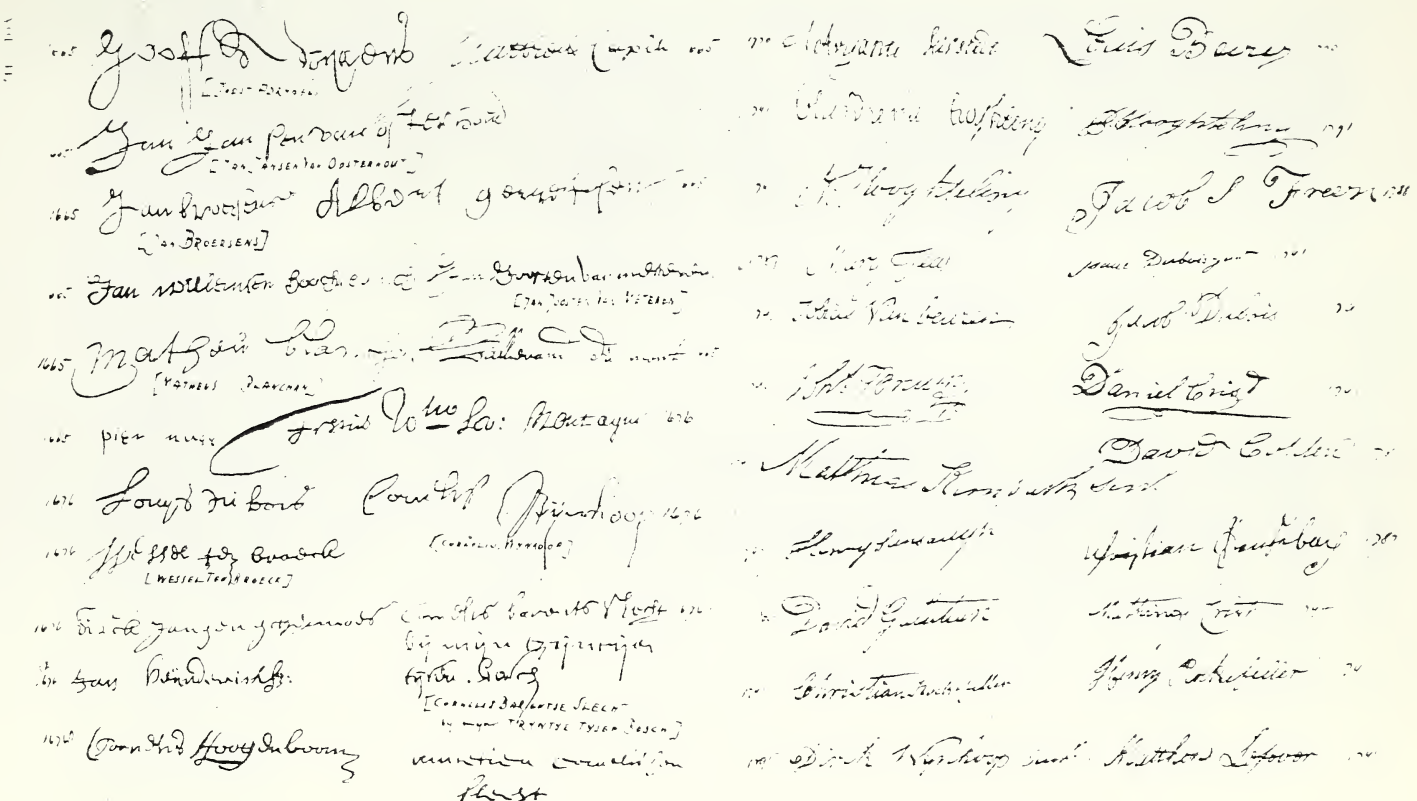
1 Yoke Oxen	£10.00. 0	Tongues	£ 3.
1 Cow called Belled Cow	3.10.	pare of hand Irons	8.
1 Black Cow Named Strape	3.10.	Pare of smothing irons	2.
1 Cow Roye Vase	3. 5.	puter plater	8.
1 do. do. Eunche	3. 5.	do. do.	4.
1 do. Swarte do	3.	1 do. do.	7.
1 Red Streaked 3 y. old Bull	2.	2 do. Basons	6.
1 Red & White 2 y. old Heifer	1.10.	3 do. Plates	2.
1 Red Streaked do	1. 5.	4 do. do.	6.
1 pide 1 y. o. Heifer	10.	2 Earthen do	1.
1 Brown 1 y. o. Bull	10.	1 Tea Pot	4.
1 old Read Horse	6.	Quart Mug	2.
Black Mare	7.	12 puter spoons	3.
Sorrel do	7.	6 do. do.	1. 6
One Hog	10.	1 Bottle	6
4 Sheap @ 5/	1.	Earthen Judge holds 1/2 Gal	1.
1 old wagon, harness	2.	2 pales, 3 Ceallers	7. 6
1 slay	10.	Churn	1.
Plow irons	8.	A dish and strainer	1.
1 old wooden slay	2.	2 wooden dishes, lye tub	3.
1 do. harrough	3.	fether Bed, 1 shat, 1 blanket Bolster	2.
1 do. Ox Chain	3.	1 do., 2 pillars, 1 bolster	3.
2 Corn Hoes	4.	Green Rug	1.10.
Old iron for a Loam	6.	1 Rose Blanket	16.
Brine & bench of a Wollen Wheel	2.	1 feather Bed, 2 pillers, 1 blanket	1.10.
Spining Wheel	8.	1 Neagro Boy	50.
do. do.	8.	1 Neagor Winch	40.
1 Cubboard	1.10.	Handsaw	8.
A dresser	3.	An old Drawing knife	
Tabel	8.	2 do. Chissels and anger	5.
3 iron pots	15.	4 Weavers Read, 3 knives, forks	4. 6
Frying pan	3.	4 Flower Casks, 1 sive	2. 6
Slabank	6.	5 Chears, 1 wooden box	6.
2 trammels	8.	Pare of silver shue buckels	16.
1 juffel	1.	A Brown Close Bodied Coat	1.
		Broadax	3.

Liber A., pages 12 and 21. Estate Box 30.

OOSTERHOUDT, PETRUS EDMUNDUS, late of Rochester, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 1, 1788, to *Geertje Oosterhoudt,* the widow.—Adm. bond, £350, by the widow, *Petrus Schoonmaker* and *Samuel Oosterhoudt,* same place, yeomen.—Inventory, taken May 27, 1788, by *Jacobus Schoonmaker, Joshem Schoonmaker* and *Frederic Wesbrook*:

1 Milch Cow	£ 2.10. 0	1 Lamb	5.
1 Bull	2. 5.	1 old Crake	3.
1 Pied Milk Cow	2.10.	1 Iron bound Waggon	12.
1 Black do	2.15.	1 do. Sled	1.10.
1 Red do	2.	1 Ladder	. 6
1 do. do.	2.10.	1 Run Waggon Wheels	2.15.
1 do. do	2.15.	1 old Pleasure Sled	16.
1 White Bull	1.	1 Wind Mill	16.
1 Bl. Heifer	1. 4.	2 Traughs	4.
3 y. Stears	3.12.	1 Windless	2.
3 y. Heifers	3. 6.	2 Set of Tacklings or harness	1.12.
1 y. bl. Stear	15.	1 Carse Hatchet	. 9
5 y. bulls	3.	1 o. Wool Wheel	. 3
1 br. Milk Cow	3.	2 Trashing Flails	3
3 y. Heifers	1.16.	Flax unbroke	6.
1 red do	2.10.	20 Bunch. thatch straw	1. 6
1 black do	15.	1 Wool. Shovel	. 9
1 Milk Calf	6.	1 Broad ax	4.
1 Red Milk Cow	3.	1 Ox Yoke	6
2 Hogs	1.12.	16 fowls	8.
10 y. do	4.	14 Geese	17. 6
1 Shote	4.	1 o. ironb. sled	10.
16 Sheep	6. 8.	7 Pewter Plaits	5.



FACSIMILES OF SIGNATURES

3 do. Dishes		4.	6
2 o. do. do.		1.	6
14 do. Spoons		1.	
7 Earthen plaits		1.	6
1 o. Pewter mug			6
1 pewter Bowl & Cup			6
2 Iron Pots		6.	
2 old do		2.	
1 small do			6
1 large do		12.	
Old Reed			3
1 9 c. reed		3.	
weavers brushes			3
spooling wheel			9
3 shuttles		1.	
2 Hogsheads		10.	
1 Essmor			3
washing tub, sm. pail		2.	
tierce		1.	
1 Load Smiths Coals		10.	
hide and calfskin		6.	
1 homespun Coat, Jacket & breeches		15.	
1 linnen do		8.	
1 homespun Coat, Jacket & breeches		8.	
1 p. sheep shears			6
Weavers spools		3.	
1 old black mare	1.		
1 Plowshear, Coutter	1.		
wheel plow	1.		
saddle, pigeonnet		8.	
crosscut saw		4.	
4 cags		2.	
1 tierce		1.	6
Indian Corn		8.	
Bakon		3.	
2 Psalm books & prayer books		2.	
4 knives, 11 forks		1.	
7 old Chairs, &c		7.	6
2 trammels		5.	
old Log chain		6.	
old looking glass		1.	
1 old iron pot		4.	6
2 o. tea kittles		8.	
2 frying pans		4.	
1 Bedstead, 2 feather beds, 1 Boulster, 2 pillows, 2 Blankets		2.	5. 0
1 Settle bed, old featherbed, 2 sheets, 2 pillows	12.		
2 o. green Rugs, 2 o. coverlids, 2 o. pillows, 1 Coverl		9.	
1 Bedstead			9
1 Chest		2.	
1 Churn		2.	
3 Pails		2.	6
1 o wood. Dish			1
2 Milch tubs		1.	6
1 o. Spinning wheel		5.	
1 do.		8.	
2 o. axes		4.	0
Washing tub			6
dung fork			3
iron hoop			3
Gud Iron			6
Wool Carde			3
old gun		4.	
do.		16.	
powderhorn, pouch			8
3 hoops		6.	
table			6
Chest		3.	
Case w. 7 bottles		2.	6
small chest			9
Bedstead, featherbed, strawbed, boulster, 2 pillows, 1 sheet, 1 blanket, 1 green Rug		3. 0.	0
Bedstead		3.	
Cupboard		1.10.	0
chest		4.	
dresser		3.	
Cagg			9
4 Earthen Platters			9
Featherbed, green Rug, 2 Wool. blankets, 2 pillows		12.	
1 Settlebed, 1 featherbed, 2 blankets, pillow		15.	
2 Slaik		1.	
Cane		2.	
28 lbs. Wool	2.		
Casket			9
35 lbs. Swingled Flax		16.	
scales, 7 lbs. weights		4.	
Weaver Geers		3.	
black horse	4.		
Rone mare		2.10.	
y. black horse	4.		
weavers loom		16.	
3 old Chorner		2.	3
2 brass kittles		1.10.	
Cheese fat			6
12 milch tubs		9.	
small cagg			6
leaven trough		2.	
2 iron spades		3.	
grindstone		2.	6
half of a smiths Bellows & 1/2 the anvil & vise	4.		
1 Broad Cloth Coat, Velvet jacket & breeches		1.10.	
4 p. wool stockings, 1 p. Mettins		5.	
3 p. linnen stockings		6.	
1 old shirt			6
1 fine hatchet		10.	
1 sorrel mare	5.		
Young bay mare		2.10.	
Harrow & tackling		16.	
Crop of wheat & Rye on the field	9.		
iron, Coopers tools, &c		3.	
1 piece Iron bar		3.	
Wheat and Rye		5.	
Buckwheat		8.	
old table		1.	
2 smooting iron, skimmer, fork, pinekors		2.	6
1 old sword			3
tongs, handirons		2.	
old dresser			6
cupboard, old lantern			6
1 Table		2.	

"Whereas" "said Geertie Oosterhoudt as is alleged hath since deceased, not having fully administered" to the estate "of said Petrus Edmundus Oosterhoudt, and we being desirous that same may be well and faithfully administered" we (the Surrogate) grant letters of administration to *Frederick Westbrook*, of Rochester, yeoman. March 11, 1789.—Adm. bond, £300, by said Westbrook, *Jan Oosterhoudt, Junr.*, same place, Laborer, and *Egbert Dumond* of *Kingston*, Esquire. New Inventory taken, March 28, 1789, by *Jac: Coddington*, Jacobus Schoonmaker and *Dirck Wesbrook*.—Jan Oosterhoudt, Junr. and *Helena Oosterhoudt* of Rochester, children of said Petrus Edmundus Oosterhoudt, and *Philip Hoornbeck*, and *Antie* his wife, another child of said Petrus Edmundus, renounced, March 10, 1789, their rights to administer to the estate, praying that administration be granted to Frederich Westbrouck. Witnessed by *Petrus Schoonmaker* and *Henry D Witt Jr.*

(Petrus Edmundus O. m., Nov. 28, 1759, *Geertie Rosenkrans*, b. *Minisink*, and had: *Antje*, bt. Oct. 12, 1760, m. *Philip Hoornbeck*).

Liber A., page 13. Estate Box 17.

HAZARD, SAMUEL, late of New Windsor, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 12, 1788, to *Thomas Tredwell* of *Smithtown, Co. Suffolk*, Esq., brother in law of said Samuel.—Adm. bond, £600, by said Tredwell, *Gilbert Livingston* of *Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.*, and *Henry Outhoudt* of *Co. Albany*, Esqrs. *Mary Hazard*, widow Relict of Samuel Hazard, renounced, Oct. 26, 1787, all her rights to administer to the estate, witnessed by *Cornwall Sandt, Moses Higby* and *Jno Clark*. Inventory, taken Oct. 26, 1787, by Jno. Clark and Cornwall Sandt:

Horse, saddle, briddle £6, 2 cows £7, 4 hogs in pen 3/4/	£16. 4. 0
sow 1/5/0, 5 shoates £2, 2 Featherbeds, 2 bolsters, 4 Pillows, 7 pr. of pillow cases £7/, Feather bed £2	12. 5.
8 pr. Sheets £3/4, 2 bedsteads w. cords £1/4, Trundle bedstead, cord 5/, 2 Blue & white Coverlids £2	6.13.
Cott frame 2/, 3 bed quilts £2/8, Checked Blanket 6/	2.10.
Old Ironing Blanket /6, Large table Cloath 10/	10. 6
2 small table Cloath 6/, 8 Towels 6/, Round diningtable	1.10.
Round dining table 12/, 1 do. tea table 7/, stand 5/	1. 4.
6 fiddle back chairs £1/10, 6 common do. 15/, o. rocking chair /9, Windsor do. 8/, Little Chair 1/6, Red Chest	3. 1. 3
Old Chest 5/, small do. 3/, do. desk £1/4, Case 12 bottles	1.18.
2 sm. look. glasses 10/, Pocket do. 1/, 14 Cream colored plates 4/, 4 sm. do. /8, 2 Blue & White China Plates	17. 2
4 Blue & White earthen Plates 1/, Creamcolored Earth. Dish	2.
2 do. earth. bowls 1/4, 2 earth. sugar dishes /6	1.10
6 do. do. Cups & Saucers 1/6, 6 white do. do. /9, earth. teapot	3. 3
Old earth. tea pot /3, Cream col. milk pot /4, do. pintmug	.10
2 Cream col. Sauce Boats /9, 2 do. Salt Cellars /6, Must Cup	1. 6
2 Wine glasses, 1 broken /9, 3 cream col. Bowls /9, 5 coffee Cups, 6 Saucers 1/6, 6 silver table spoons, very old £2/11, 6 do. tea do. 15/, 4 pewter table spoons 5 do. tea do. 1/, Cream col. pepper box /3, 6 Milkpans 4 earth. pots 2/, 3 do. dishes /6, 2 stone pots	3.16. 9
Red earth Bowl /3, pr. bellows 2/, Cream col. Washbowl 1/	3. 3
Blue & White earth. pitcher 1/, Earth. Jarr /9, 2 Gin Jugs	2. 6
35 quart bottles 6/, 2 stonemugs /6, 1 earth puddingpan	7.
Oil bottle /3, 2 sm. pewter dishes 5/, 5 do. Soup plates	12. 9
1-3 pint pewter bason, 1/6, 1 quart do. 1/, 1 quart do. Mug	5.
1 pint mug pewter 1/6, Tin Cullender 1/, Do Roaster 1/	6.
1 tin. Tunnel /6, 1 do. Coffee pot 1/, 1 do. Tea pot /3	1. 9
1 Hang Candlestick /9, 1 sm. do. /3, 2 do. Blickers /6	1. 6
2 tin skimmers 1/, 1 do. kettle 2/6, 1 do. Pepper Box /3	3. 9
Large brass kettle £1/10, Small do. 16/, Brass Warmingpan	2.11.
Iron pot 2/, small do. 1/, dish kettle 1/, Iron baking pan 7/	14.
1 Iron Griddle 6/, skillet 3, Fryingpan 3/, 1 o. do. /3	9. 6
Iron Ladle 1/6, Flesh Fork 1/, Iron Tea Kettle 1/, Tramels	12. 0
Sm. Do. for roasting meat 1/6, 4 skewers /6, Gridiron 3/6	5. 6
Toasting do. 2/, 1 pr. brass top Tongs, Shovel, 1 Kitchen do	10.
1 pr. Andirons 6/, 1 pr Dogs 3/, 3 iron Candlesticks 2/	11.
1 pr. snuffers /3, 1 Coffee Mill 6/, 2 padlocks 2/	8. 3
1 Chopping knife 1/6, 2 ½ barrel Tubs 1/, 4 pails	5. 6
1 Noggin /6, 4 brushes 1/6, 2 shoe do. /6, 10 baskets	5.
2 Comb Baskets 1/, 5 sm. Wood. Boxes 1/, 1 shaving box, 2 Razors	4.
Tobacco box, old pistol /3, 6 knives, 5 forks 2/, wool. wheel	6. 3
Linen Wheel 12/, Clock Reel 2/, 1 Swifts 1/6, Dresser 6/	1. 1. 6
Wood. Safe 2/, Large Portmanteau 1/6, Small writing desk, 1 Book Case (desk and case on *Long Island*)	19. 6
Sieve /3, Ox Sled 4/, Ox chain 8/, 2 pitch forks 3/, Hoe	19. 3
2 o. Hoe /9, Dung fork 2/, spade 1/10, Beetle & Wedge 3/	7. 7
Rake /3, Wheelbarrow 8/, Hammer /9, Gimblet, tapboarer /6	9. 6
2 pr. Pincers 1/, Burning iron, branding iron /6, 11 Iron rake teeth 1/, small box old iron 2/, 2 smooth. irons	7. 6
Rolling Pin /3, 6 Meat Casks 6/, 1 soap barrel /3, 3—10 gal. Kegs	12. 6
Churn 2/, 7 Cider Barrels 10/6, 4 sm. Cider Hogsheads 10/	1. 2. 6
Beer Keg /6, 4 flat Tubs 2/, 4 open ½ barrel Casks 1/	3. 6
Pickle Keg /3, Lanthorn old, /6, 2 trays, wood. Bowl 2/6	3. 3

Open pipe /3, 6 flour casks 3/, 9 panes 8 by 10 glass crooked 1/6, 3 do. 7 by 9 1/, 2 bags 3/, stone inkstand	9.
Small Bible broken 1/6, An English Dictionary broken /6	2.
A Lattin Dictionary broken /6, A Virgil /6, Youngs Night thoughts 1/6, Salmon's Geography broken /6, Do. Gazetteer 2/6, Duncan's Logic 1/6, The Young Clerk's Tutor enlarged /9, Abel's Subtensial plain Trigonometry /6, Wettenhall's Greek Grammar, Do. Do. Lattin Do. /3, Astleys modern Riding Master /3, Lewis's Oration to the Free Masons /3, Peregrine Pickle Vol. 1st 3/, 4 old Volumes of little or no value /3, History of the Duke of Marlborough 2/.	11. 9
1 Whitish Broadcloth Coat & Vest £1/10, Casimir Suit Coat Vest & Breeches £1, 1 Lead col. Cloath Coat 10/	3.
1 purple Cloath Vest 3/, 1 white shag do. 16/, 1 swanskin do. 1/6, 2 Fustian do. 8/, 1 Corduroy Do. 5/	1.13. 6
1 Brown linen Vest 3/, 1 Twilled do. 5/, 3 p. Corduroy Breeches 10/, 1 p. Jane do. 3/, 1 p. Linen Trowsers	1. 3.
6 pr. Linen Stockings 6/, 2 pr. Yarn do. 4/, 2 pr. Worsted do	15.
4 shirts 16/, 5 stocks 1/, 1 pr. Boots, 4 pr. Shoes 10/	1. 7.
1 pr. Silver Shoe Buckles 12/, 1 pr. do. Knee do. 6/	18.
1 stone stock Buckle 16/, 1 do. Broach 2/5, 1 Great Coat	1. 1. 6
1 Hat 2/6, Scoop, shovel wooden	3. 6

Articles sold at the Vendue and private sale which were not inventoried:

14½ bush. Apples 16/6 1/2, 18 do. Potatoes £1/1	£1.17. 6½
26 do. Buckwheat 2/14/2, Hay in barn 1/9/6, Rake /3	4. 3.11
3 Troughs, 2 wash Tubs 5/, 33½ bush. Ears of Corn	2. 8. 5

Corn Stalks 11/11, silver watch not sold or appraised

1 Debt of about £6, 1/9 part still due and uncollected of the estate of *Nathaniel Hazard* deceased. A debt due for a piece of land sold just before his death in *Cornwell Hollow* the sum not known.

Liber A., Page 14. Estate Box 15.

GIVENS, SAMUEL, late a Private in Col. Dubois Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 16, 1788, to *Joseph Givens*, of *Montgomery*, labourer, a son of said Samuel Givens.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Joseph, *Alexander McCoy*, same place, Innkeeper, and *Justus Banks*, of *Shawangunk*, merchant.

Liber A., page 15, Estate Box 3.

BELKNAP, ISAAC, JUNIOR, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 30, 1788, to *Elisabeth Belknap*, of *New Windsor* the widow.—Adm. bond, £300, by Elisabeth Belknap, *Samuel Boyd*, blacksmith, and *Samuel Wood*, farmer.—Inventory, taken Sept. 1, 1788, by *Leonard D. Nicoll* and *Moses Higby*.

1 Hog	£1.00.00
1 Feather Bed 40/, 1 under Bed 6/	2. 6.
1 Bolster and 2 pillows 9/, 2 sheets 20/	1. 9.
1 Coverlid 16/, 1 bedsteadn and Cord 8/	1. 4.
30 yards of Tow Cloth 45/, 6 chairs without bottoms	2.17.
1 Table and 1 stand 5/, 2 Chests 12/	17.
2 Blankets 12/, 1 Green Rug 6/, 1 Bed quilt 10/	1. 8.
1 Platter and 3 Quart basons 10/	10.
10 Plates and 1 Earthen platter 3/, 4 bouls 1/	4.
1 Tea Pot 6 Cups and Saucers & 1 Milk Pot	4.
1 small Looking Glass 4/, 1 Iron Pot 6/	10.
1 Pail and Tray 2/, 1 Great coat 12/, 2 old Vests	18.
2 Coats, 1 pair old Breaches, 18/, 1 p. of boots 10/	1. 8.
3 p. shoes 4/, 1 Hat 3/, Cloth for a coat & buttons	2. 7.
1 pair of black Breeches	3.
1 pair Humspun Breeches 4/, Silver Brooch 1/	5.
5 shirts 20/, 2 Stocks of Trowsers, 2 p. Mittens	1. 3.

1 Linne vest 4/, 1 Velvet vest 8/	12.
4 pair yarn stockings 6/, 2 p. Thread do. 4/	10.
1 pair Leather Gloves	2.
1 pair Linnen Trowsers and Frock	5.
2 Flasks & 1 Jug 1/, 1 Spinning Wheel 10/	11.
1 Reel 4/, 1 Case 1/, 6 Knives & 6 Forks 4/	9.
6 Puter Spoons	1.

Liber A., page 16. Estate Box 47.

WOOD, JACOB, late of New Marlborough, Ship Carpenter, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 2, 1788, to *John Wood,* same place, ship carpenter, a son of said Jacob.—Adm. bond, £450, by said John Wood, *Anning Smith,* same place, Esq., and *Matthew Dubois* of *New Windsor,* yeoman. Witnessed by *Nathaniel Dubois.*—Inventory, taken April 22, 1788, by Anning Smith and *Benj. Sands:*

Chest 8/, pr. andirons 16/, 12 chairs £1/4, table 12/	£2.12.00
stand 4/, stoole and tongs 12/, bed and beding £6	6.16.
Bed and beding compleat £11/3, Cobard £3, table 14/	14.17.
Table 12/, Glass 12/, Crockery 12/1, 4 silver spoons	1.10. 1
Iron pots, pan, tea kittle, iron kittle, chain, gridiron	1.18.
Pot, earthen pot, pot, 3 paisl, Morter, 1 lb iron	1. 0. 9
pr. stilyard 16/, bakingpan, not boole, knives, forks	1. 6.
Boole, plate, pewter earthen and linuase, 5 tite Cork	2.11. 9
Churn, pot, great wheele, plow shear, 1 pr Card, 4 flour barrels, cest, side sadle 15/, 2 sickles	2. 5. 6
tub, reel, case, hide, sithe, slay £3/10, 2 cows £10	14. 9. 4
1 Bordber Note 98 Dollars, & 87 dollars	
1 Bankes Notes	4.12. 2
2 Bonds against *Levi Quimby & Jonathan Brown, Jr.*	88.19. 4
1 Note against *John Matlock*	36.18. 3
1 do. do. *Richard Lewis*	9.15.
1 do. do. *David Brush*	2.
1 do. do. *James Eldrekin*	5.14. 9
1 Mathoook, dresser 12/, tramels	1. 6.
	£219.10.11

Liber A., page 17. Estate Box 24.

LILLY, JONATHAN, of New Marlborough, Laborer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 24, 1789, to *Abigal Lilly,* the widow. Adm. bond, £70, by the widow, *John Duffield* and *Daniel Knolton,* yeomen.—Inventory, taken Dec. 15, 1788, by *John Mackey* and *Jeriah Roads:*

Yoke of oxen & yoke £7, Oxchain 4/, Oxcask £1/10, Rone Mare	£12.16. 0
Cow £2, Old plow 4/, 2 Hows 2/, axes 2/, 1 oyron Slad	2.10.
1 ox sled 2/, Limewood 4/, pitchfork 1/6, 6 stacks Hay Damaged	1.17. 6
Pair of Bretel Rings, 2 widges 2/, 2 sydes & snieds	4.
1 Yoron pott 2/, 1 do. teakettell /0 frying pan 1/	3. 6
5 chairs 2/6, saddle, 2 bridel Bits 4/, 2 Cobberd 5/6	12.
3 Barrels, 2 tubs 4/, 2 Churns 2/0, Wolen Wheele 1/6	8.
1 Littell svile 1/, 1 Kiel 1/, 2 pails, piging 1/0, Case flasks	5.
3 Jugs 1/6, Salt morter /6, 4 littel Boles /4, curry Come	3. 1
2 o. puter platters, 2 basons, 5 o. Plaits 4/, Candlestick	4. 3
Nail Hammer 2/, Gun & Baynitt 6/, 2 Knives, 1 fork, spunes	6. 8
Raser /3, Old box /1, 3 o. Blankett 4/, Bed & Piller 3/	6. 4
Pair Sheepspun Boots 2/, Linev Wolse Coat, Jacoat, Beches	8.
Pr. Nebuckels /3, Shurt /3, Sm. bunch Linnenyarn 1/6	2.
Puter teapott, 1 o. Erth. teapot 1/, Old Hatt, Old Cap	1. 6
1 Book, 2 ols Spelding Books /9, o. Baskett /1, o. Jaccoat /6	1. 4
Bridel, Arkney pott /9, Pr. Specticatels /6, Pocket Book /3	1. 6
	£20.16. 8

Liber A., page 18. Estate Box 26.

MIDDAGH, JOHANNIS, late of Marbletown, blacksmith, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 24, 1789, to *Marten Middagh*, a brother of Johannis Middagh.—Adm. bond, £150, by said Middagh, *Edward Lounsberry* and *Martinus Schoonmaker, Junr.*, same place, yeomen.

(*Joris Middagh*, b. *Hycrop, Holland*, m., Apr. 22, 1696, *Marritje Marritse* (*Martens, Hystylstyn*, b. in *Albany*), and had: i. *Aart*, bt. July 19, 1696; ii. *Batha*, bt. Sept. 26, 1697, m., 1719, *Robert Batty;* iii. *Brechje*, bt. Apr. 2, 1699, m., Aug. 20, 1716, *Johannes Kwik;* iv. *Aart*, bt. Dec. 25, 1700; v. *Marten*, bt. June 7, 1702, m., Nov. 3, 1724, *Margriet Kok,;* vi. *JACOB*, bt. Jan. 30, 1704; vii. *Johannes*, bt. March 17, 1706, m., Nov. 24, 1728, *Martha Bettis;* viii. *Sarah*, bt. Sept. 11, 1708, m., 1734, *Zander Ennes;* ix. *Joris*, Jr., bt. May 13, 1711, m., Oct. 11, 1734, *Jannetjen de Lamecter*, b. *Claverack*.

JACOB (above), b. *Marbletown*, m. before Aug. 8, 1731, *Madelen Kok*, b. at *Raaretans, Somerset Co., N. J.*, and had: i. *'sjen*, bt. Nov. 19, 1732; ii. *Margriet*, bt. June 30, 1734; iii. *JAN*, bt. May 22, 1737 (above intestate); iv. *Jooris*, bt. Apr. 1, 1739; v. *Jacob*, bt. July 5, 1741; vi. *Marretjen*, bt. Aug. 14, 1743; vii. *Neeltjen*, bt. July 28, 1745; viii. *Marten*, bt. Apr. 26, 1752).

Liber A., page 19. Estate Box 35.

SCOTT, JAMES, late of Kingston, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 26, 1789, to *Christina Scott*, the widow.—Adm. bond, £150, by the widow, *Thomas Nelson* and *Jacob Schryver* of *Clinton, Co. Dutchess.*—Inventory, taken "at the Dwelling house of Christiena Scott on fryday the first day of November" 1788, by *Christaen Gretsinger, James Miner* and *John Gretsinger*, "neighbours of the said James Scott, Deceased."

Brindell Cow	£4.	10.	0
Red do.	4.		
Brown Helfter	3.		
3 Calfs	1.	10.	
1 heffer	1.		
2 do.	2.		
1 mare	1.	10.	
1 horse Colt	3.		
8 pigs, 2 sows, 3 hogs	4.		
old Wood Slay		5.	
2 ploughs	1.		
1 harrow		6.	
4 axes		12.	
2 howes		4.	
1 handsaw, 1 Drawing Knive		4.	
1 steel Trap		6.	
1 gunn	1.		
1 do.	3.		
1 p. tongs, shovel		6.	
1 p. hand Irons		3.	
1 p. Beedel rings		2.	
1 Iron Pott	1.		
2 small do		6.	
1 pewter, 2 do		6.	6
4 do. plates		4.	
2 Basons		4.	
9 pewter spoons		1.	6
1 do Teapott		4.	
1 smoothing Iron		1.	6
1 goose Iron		4.	
1 sissars			9
1 Looking Glass			6
Ox Chain		10.	
2 Ctiverses, 2 bolts		10.	
1 Charn		6.	
Grid ll Iron		8.	
3 pails		5.	
2 keelers		5.	
5 Bowls Wood		6.	
1 Woolen Weeel		7.	
1 Spinning Weel		10.	
1 Bedstead, Bedding, bolster, pilars, blankets, sheets, straw bed	5.		
1 pidgeon Bed, Blanketts, 1 old Rugg, bolster pillors	2.		
Chests, 4 Chairs	1.	2.	
1 large Chair		4.	
1 Case with 12 bottles, 1 Lanthorn		2.	6
1 Baskett, 1 stilards		5.	6
1 tacet fatt		3.	
frying pan		3.	
Wipple Chain		7.	6
Trammel		4.	
2 Barrels, 3 flour casks		8.	
1 gag, 2 tubs		4.	
1 Neck yoke		2.	6
1 p. sadell Baggs		2.	
1 old sadell		4.	
2 chisels, 1 gouge		3.	6
1 p. shoemakers thongs		1.	
1 p. do. hammer		3.	
1 hammer, 1 table		6.	6
2 earthen pots		2.	5
1 Syth		6.	
½ Bushel		2.	6
Hay	3.	15.	
Indian Corn	1.	10.	
Rye	2.		
Oaths	1.	10.	
Brush hosk		2.	6
flax	1.		

Liber A., page 20. Estate Box 31.

PERKINS, VALENTINE (Valentine PARKUS), late of New Paltz, Yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 18, 1789, to *Zophas Perkins*, yeoman, a son of said Valentine.—Adm. bond, £600, by said Zophas, *Ebenezer Perkins* and *William Hollister*, of New Paltz, yeomen.—Inventory, taken April 13, 1789, by *Luke Smith and Nath. Kelsey:*

A certificate signed by *Gerard Banker*, Treasurer for	£140.00. 0
A final settlement signed by *William Barber*, Com	14.10.
A note of hand against *Uriah Nickerson*	3.10.
A dark Roan Mare	13.
A red do. do.	11.
1 Steere	5.
1 bull	4.
2 Cows at £5	10.
1 cow £4. 1 Heiffer 1.10.0, 1 steer 1.5.0, 2 Calves	8. 1.
2 hogs 1/15/0, 2 ox chains 1/4/0, 1 box slay 1/10/0	4. 9.
1 shoel, 1 spade, 1 broad ax, 1 froe, 1 ox yoke & Irons	1. 4.
3 sheep 1/10/0, 1 Grindstone 1/4/0, 5 harrow Teeth	2.19.
2 Coths 6/, 2 p. Coth Rings 3/ Iron, 1 lb steel 1/	12. 8
1 p. stutyards 5/, 8 Sider casks 1/19/0	2. 4.
5 bitts, 3 round shaves, 9 chisels	11.10
3 Gowges, 4 augers, 1 iron square	8. 9
11 plains and Irons, 2 addes, Harness £1/0/0	1.15. 6
2 drawing knives 4/, 1 turning Lathe 3/, box old iron	10.
small brass kittle full of old iron, nail hammer, post ax	9.
1 Gun 8/, 1 cockle sive & riddle 2/6, 1/4 new fishsane	4.10. 6
1 fish barrel 3/, 1 conch 10/, 1 table frame 3/	16.
1 clock reel 6/, 2 feather beds, 1 bolster, 5 pillows, one of the beds 25/ the other 12/	2. 3.
5 blankets 2/14/0, 2 bed quilts 1/12/0, 1 coverlid 16/	5. 2.
12 sheets, 12 pillow cases 4/16/0, foot wheel 12/	5. 8.
1 old foot wheel 4/, 1 great Chaw 3/, 10 chairs £1	1. 7.
1 Great Wheel 5/, 1 chest drawers 10/, 2 chests 6/	1. 1.
30 lbs Flax 17/6, 7 lbs Flax not cleaned 3/	1. 6.
1 pr tongs, shovel 4/, trammel 3/, large kettle 3/	10.
small kittle 2/, small kittle 3/, large pot 10/ small do	1.
Dye pan 4/6, Copper stew pan 6/, Tea kittle 8/, 2 platter	1. 4. 6
8 plates 3/, 1 bason 2/, 1 quart pot 3/3 water pails	10. 6
scales, weights 1/, square table 1/, round do 2/6	5. 6
small tub 2/, saddle & bridle 1/0/0, 1 Paid saddle bags	1. 4.
Book entitled the Scripture Account, 1 bible	6.
1 book entitled A companion for Traders & Travelers	2. 0
2 Reeds 3/, 1 Coffee Mill 2/0, 1 frying pan 2/6, Lanthorn	9. 6
2 Candle sticks 1/, Case & bottles 4/, 2 smoothing iron	8.
1 Petranger & follow Boots	20.
1 hetchet 7/, Shoemakers tools 3/, Mattock 4/ hoe 1/	15.
Wheat on the ground	4.10.
	£280. 3. 3

Liber A., page 22. Estate Box 27.

MERKLE, BENJAMIN, late of Rochester, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, June 19, 1789, to *Benjamin Kortreght* and *Joel Hoornbeek* of Rochester, yeomen.—Adm. bond, £350, by said administrators, *Christopher Tappen* of *Kingston*, Esq., and *Egbert Dumont*, same place, Esq.—Inventory, taken June 27, 1789, by *Jochem Schoonmaker*, Esq., *Jacob Hoornbeeck* and *Isaac Hoornbeck:*

1 Red Cow £2/10, 1 do. £3/10, 1 do. £2, 1 Brindle Do. £1/10	£9.00. 0
1 do Heffer £2, 1 Brown do. 15/, 1 do. 16/, 1 do. £3, 1 Red ox	9. 1.
1 do. Ox 6/, 2 Cow bells £6, Red Horse £6, Red Mare £4, 10 sheep	16. 6.
1 Plow 4/, 1 Brake 2/, Wood slay 10/, Plow £1, Waggon £6, Plow	8. 1.
Nail hatchet 1/, Dungfork 1/, 2 pitch forks 1/6	3. 6
Pleasher Slay £2, Ironbound slay £1, Drawing knife /9	3. 0. 9
Flax 2/, Harness £1, Tar bucket 1/6, 2 o. hogsheads 1/	1. 4. 6
Wood for bedstead 4/, Drawing Bench /3, 3 hogs £2, shote 3/	2. 7. 3
Grejming stone 6/, 4 weeding hoes 6/, 2 axes 8/, Lee fatt	1.
4 o. sides 6/, Weevers Loom 4/, Logchain £1/10, Weevers temple & shuttle 10/, 2 spenning weels 16 spool weel 1/6	3. 7. 6
Sadle 10/, old Tum, sm. cask /3, 2 Iron Wegess 3/, 4 Pails 4/	17. 3
2 trammels 8/, 4 pots 16/, 2 p. handirons 6/, tongs, shovel	1.16.
Spade 3/, Looking Glass 8/, chist 4/, 9 Chairs 9/, reed, gear	1.10.
Tea kettle 6/, side saddle 3/, wool. Weel 1/, 3 p. o. wevers do	11. 6
small sword 1/, cubberd 10/, Dresser 6/, Reed, 3 Casks 1/6	18. 6
Handsaw 3/, Pigdeing Nett 2/, Old Iron 2/, 3 o. Sith 1/6	9.
2 green rugs, 2 blankets 3/, 1 o. barrel /3, 7 Baskets 1/6	4. 9
2 strecked blankets 6/, Woolen yarn 16/, Trough /3	1. 2. 3
1 p. Woolen Cards 3/, 19 harrow teeth 8/, 2 Bed Rods 2/	13.
1 side of Leder 8/, 1 Catchredge box 1/, 1 Hoser 4/	13.
Mattock 4/, settlebed 2/, 4 milk Tums 4/, 2 wood. bowls	11. 6
2 Churns 2/, 1 earth. pot 1/, 2 sm. Casks 2/, 1 firken /6	5. 6
1 Barrel 6/, 1 Hatchet 10/, Tow yarn 10/	1. 6.
Negro Boy named *Seboys*	5.
do. do. *Sam*	10.
Bed bolster, 4 pillows, 2 sheets, struped blanket £3	3.
Bed, pillow, sheet, struped blanket 15/, Dutch Bible £1	1.15.
2 Dutch Testaments 1/6, 6 old books 1/6, 1 sheep sheer	4.
9 puter plates 6/, 4 larger do. 6/, 1 do mug /6, 1 firelock	2.12. 6
Powder horn, shoot bag 1/, 4 earth. plates 1/, Chavendish	2. 6
1 earth. jug /6, do milk pot /6, Humspun Coat, Weast Coat	17.
1 shoot black broud Cloth Cloaths £2, Irish Cambreck Coat	3.
Blue Coat £1, Corderoy Briches /6, Shoot Linnen Cloaths 8/	1.14.
Set Curtains £1, 3 smoothing irons 3/, Calico Gown 16/	1.19.
1 Callico Gown £1, Black do. 12/, Irish Cambrick do. 1/5/0	2.17.
Black Quilted Petecoat £1, Wool. do. 8/, struked do. 10/	1.18.
black do 10/, Blue Long Cloak 12/, 2 shifts 12/, 1 do. 6/	2.
1 Shift 5/, 1 black Cloak 8/, 1 blue do. 12/, 1 blue Peticoat	1.11.
1 p. Stockin Briches 4/, 1 Candlestick /3, Teapot /6	4. 9
Black bottle /3, 1 Hatt 12/	12. 3

(*Frederik Merkel* (*Marke, Markel*), b. in *Germany*, m. *Barbara Almon*, and had: i. *BARENT*, bt. June 5, 1715; ii. *Johannes*, bt. Sept. 25, 1720, m. Nov. 20, 1775, *Jantje Wennie*, res. *Blue Mountains;* iii. *Wilhelmus*, bt. July 22, 1722; iv. *Petrus*, bt. Febr. 14, 1725; v. *Petrus*, bt. Sept. 25, 1726; vi. *Annaatjen*, bt. May 18, 1729, m. Nov. 26, 1756, *Henricus Hendrikse*, res. *Dutchess Co.*

BARENT (above), m., 1., *Cornelia van der Merken*, m. 2., *Barbara van der Merken* in 1747. Issue: i. *BENJAMIN*, bt. Oct. 14, 1739; ii. *Elias*, bt. Oct. 17, 1742; iii. *Catharina*, bt. June 23, 1745.

BENJAMIN (above), m. *Margaret Noukerk*, and had: *Nelye*, bt. Aug. 22, 1774).

Liber A., page 23. Estate Box 17.

HUNTER, JAMES, Jr., late of Montgomery, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, June 25, 1789, to *John Hunter*, of same place, farmer, and *James Hunter*, of *Shawangunk*, Esq.—Adm. bond, £200, by said John and James Hunter, *Robert Hunter* and *Cadwallader Colden, Junr.* of Montgomery.

Liber A., page 24. Estate Box 17.

HASBROUCK, ISAAC, late of Marbletown, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug 5, 1789, to *Jacob J. Hasbrouck* and *Jacobus B.*

Hasbrouck, same place, sons of said Isaac Hasbrouck. Adm. bond, £1800, by said Jacob J., Jacobus B. Hasbrouck, *John Contine* and *John Broadhead,* same place.

(*Isaac Hasbrouck,* bt. March 11, 1722 (s. of *Jacob H.,* bt. *New Paltz,* Apr. 15, 1688, and *Esther Bevier,* see *Jean Hasbrouck*), m., Aug. 30, 1745, *Maria Bruyn* (bt. June 23, 1723, d. Oct. 8, 1776, dau. of *Jacobus B.* and *Wyntje Schoonmaker*). Issue: i. *Jacob,* bt. Oct. 5, 1746, d. inf.; ii. *Jacob,* bt. Febr. 19, 1749, see his will; iii. *Jacobus Bruyn,* bt. Dec. 1, 1753, at *Marbletown,* m., *Annatje,* dau. of *David Abeel* and *Neeltje Van Bergen* (bt. *Kaatsbaan,* Apr. 8, 1760, d. July 12, 1833; iv. *Severyn,* bt. *Kingston,* Jan. 1, 1756; v. *Maria,* bt. *New Paltz,* Febr. 5, 1758; vi. *Hester,* bt. M., Aug. 12, 1762; vii. *Benjamin,* bt. M., Apr. 3, 1764; viii. *Louis,* bt. M., Febr. 5, 1767; ix. *Anna,* bt. M., June 25, 1709).

Liber A., page 25. Estate Box 9.

DUBOIS, JONATHAN, late of Shawangunk, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 12, 1789, to *Mary Dubois,* the widow, *Simon Dubois* and *Cornelius Dubois,* same place.—Adm. bond, £400, by said Mary, Simon and Cornelius Dubois, *Cornelius Bruyn, James Kain* and *George Smith,* same place.

Liber A., page 26. Estate Box 7.

CONTINE, MATHEW, of Marbletown, Esquire, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 15, 1789, to *Moses Contine, Junr.* of same place, a son of said Matthew Contine.—"Marbletown, Sept. 14, 1789.—I Do hereby Certify that I are Determined Not to administer over the Estate of my Deceased Husband *Matthew Cantine. Elisabeth Cantyn.*"—Adm. bond, £1000, by Moses Contine, Jr., Merchant, *John Contine,* same place, Esq., and *Moses Yeomens* of Kingston, Esq., witnessed by *Abraham Hofman* and *Joseph Gasherie.*

(*Pieter Canteyn (Kantain, Contain*), b. *New Paltz,* m., June 16, 1715, *Elisabeth Blans-Jan,* and had: i. *Elisabeth,* bt. Jan. 29, 1716; ii. *Moses,* bt. Jan. 13, 1717, m., Dec. 1, 1739, *Maria Slegt;* iii. *Margrietjen,* bt. Aug. 24, 1718; iv. *Elisabeth,* bt. Febr. 21, 1720, m., March 8, 1746, *William Nottingham;* v. *MATTHEWS,* bt. Oct. 15, 1721; vi. *Maria,* bt. Jan. 27, 1753; vii. *Nathaniel,* bt. Oct. 25, 1724, m., Jan. 20, 1756, *Sara Rutsen;* viii. *Catrina,* bt. March 20, 1726; ix. *Abraham,* bt. Jan. 14, 1728, m., Nov. 19, 1750, *Elisabeth Delamater;* x. *Petrus,* bt. Dec. 28, 1729, m., Nov. 14, 1760, *Magdalena Fever;* xi. *Cornelia,* bt. Apr. 2, 1732; xii. *Johannes,* bt. Nov. 16, 1, 35.

MATTHEWS (above), m., 1745, *Cathrina* (*) *Nottingham,* and had: i. *Grietjen,* bt. Sept. 18, 1745; ii. *Elisabeth,* bt. March 22, 1747; iii. *Anne,* bt. March 28, 1756; iv. *Catharine,* bt. June 30, 1795. *Moses,* Jr., m. June 7, 1786, *Hilletje Radcliff,* bt. *Dutchess Co.*

(*) *Elisabeth* (?)

Liber A., page 27. Estate Box 9.

DARBY, SYLVESTER, late of Rochester, Physician, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 27, 1789, to *Richard Lounsberry,* of *Marbletown,* yeoman.—Adm. bond, £800, by said Lounsberry, *Edward Lounsberry,* and *Johannis H. Krom,* Marbletown.—Renunciation, dated Oct. 5, 1789, by *Hannah Schelinger,* of *East Hampton, Co. Suffolk,* N. Y., late a

widow of Silvester Darby of Rochester, Co. Ulster, and now the wife of *Jonathan Schelenger* of East Hampton, of her rights, praying that administration may be granted to Richard Lounsberry.

Liber A., page 28. Estate Box 26.

MATTHEWS, FLETCHER, late of New Windsor, Esquire, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 24, 1789, to *Sarah Mathews, Jesse Woodhull* and *Seth Marvin*, of *Co. Orange*, Esqrs.—Adm. bond, £6500, by the widow Sarah Matthew, said Woodhull and Marvin, *Henry A. Williams* of Ulster Co., *Jonathan Brooks* and *Thomas Waters* of Orange County.

(On Apr. 18, 1760, an affidavit was filed by *Fletcher Mathews* in relation to the contract made between his father, *Vincent Mathews*, and *Nicholas Coulton*, for lands in *Evans Patent, Co. Orange* (N. Y. Land Papers, xv, p. 169). Vincent Mathews had, on May 19, 1720, a warrant of survey for 800 acres of land, part of the land formerly owned by Capt. *John Evans* (*New Windsor, Orange Co.*). (Ibid, vii., p. 138).

Liber A., page 29. Estate Box 14.

FINLEY, JOHN, late of New Windsor, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 24, 1789, to *Elisabeth Finley*, the widow.—Adm. bond, £750, by the widow, *James McClaughrey Junr.* of *Montgomery*, Merchant, and *John Sly* of New Windsor, farmer.—Witnessed by *Samuel Finley* and *Joseph Gasherie*.—Inventory, taken Aug. 27, 1789, by *John Nicholson* and James McClaughry:

1 pr. Steers, 5 & 4 y. old £11, 1 do. 4 y. o. £4, 1 black Cow white face, 7 y. o. £4/5, 1 Brown do. Brocket face	£23.	5. 0
1 red cow £4/10, do. do. £5/15, 1 black do. £4/15, 1 brown do	18.	10.
1 brown do. £4/10, 1 dark brown do. Rigget back £4/5	8.	15.
1 do. without horn £4, 1 red do. £4/10, 1 black bull	12.	5.
3 do. Heiffer £3/10, £3/15, £3/10, a black do. £3, a brown do	16.	5.
1 red. brown Heiffer £2/5, 1 black do. £2/10, 1 bl. steer	8.	5.
1 br. steer £1/10, 2 yearland steers, 3 do. heifers	8.	
7 calves £5/5, 1 Grey Mare & her Spring Colt £8, 1 Mare £1	14.	5.
1 Bay Horse £11, 1 Br. do. £5, 50 head Sheep & Lambs £22/10	38.	10.
Wheat in Sheat (125 bush). £34.7.0, Rye (15 bush). £2.5.	36.	12. 6
Flax in do. £1. 2 stacks Good Hay (5 Tuns) £5, Hay in Barn	12.	
3 stacks Course do. (5 Tuns) £2.10, Waggon, Harness £12	14.	10.
Hempen on the Ground £7.10, Corn do. 5½ acres £11	18.	10.
9 Hogs £0.15, Iron Bound Sleigh & Box £5, Plough, tackling	13.	15.
Harrow Wodden Tetth /0, 2 scyths 8/, 2 Narrow exes		18. 0
Beetle, wedges 8/, spade, iron shovel, 8/, Iron pitchfork		17.
Mattock 8/, 3 weeding hoes 7/6, Dungfork 2/, 3 sickles	1.	2.
2 Bogging hoes 8/, 5 Feather Beds, Bedding, & Bedsteads	25.	8.
3 Tables £3, Chest of Drawers £3, Cupboard £1, Stand	7.	5.
½ doz. Chairs £1, ½ doz. do. 5/, 1 doz. Pewter plates	2.	3.
3 large pewter platters 15/, pewter Basons 9/, 2 Pails	1.	7.
Brass Kettle £3, Large Iron Pott 10/, Iron Kettle 11/	4.	1.
2 Chests £1/4, 2 p. handirons, 1 p. shovels, tongs	3.	4.
3 iron trammels 12/, 2 spinning wheels £1/4, large do	2.	
Gun £1, Loom, tackling, guiil Wheel £2/10, 2 Bibles 12/	4.	2.
Sundry Books £1/8, 2 empty Hogsheads, 1 Tierce, 2 Barrels	2.	14.
2 saddles, bridles £8, 2 looking Glasses £1	9.	
1 Negro Man Named *Dick*	60.	
1 Copper Tea Kettle 16/, 1 p. hand Bellows 2/, Tin watering Poth 8/	1.	6.
	£370.	15. 0

Liber A., page 30. Estate Box 33.

RISELY, SUSANAH, late of Montgomery, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 18, 1790, to *Matthias Row* and *Benjamin Cradit*, of same place, sons in law of said Susanah. Adm. bond, £300, by said Row and Cradit, *Matthew Hunter* and *Robert Thompson*, of same place.

Liber A., page 31. Estate Box 33.

RISLEY, DAVID, late of Montgomery, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 18, 1790, to *Matthias Row* and *Benjamin Cradit* same place, Brothers in Law of said David.—Adm. bond, £40, by said Row and Cradit, *Mattheis Hunter* and *Robert Thompson*, same place.

Liber A., page 32.

ELTING, WILLIAM, late of Kingston, Merchant, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 23, 1790, to *Henry Elting, Junr.* of Kingston, yeoman, a son of said William Elting.—Adm. bond, £500, by said Henry Elting, *James Roe* of Kingston and *James Elting Junr.* of the City of New York.

Liber A., page 33. Estate Box 26.

MUNNEL, ROBERT, late of Montgomery, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 1, 1790, to *Isabel Munnel*, widow. Adm. bond, £400, by the widow, *George Munnel* and *John Blake*, same place.

Liber A., page 34. Estate Box 33.

ROOSA, ABRAHAM, late of Memecatting, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 6, 1790, to *Isaac Roosa*, of *Montgomery*, farmer, a son of said Abraham.—Adm. bond, £120, by said Isaac, *Jacobus Van Keuren* of *Shawangunk*, yeoman, and *Jacob Roosa* of Memecatting, Carpenter.—Inventory, taken Dec. 10, 1789, by *Nicholas Hardenbergh* and (..... *Falden*?) (See Fac-similes of Signatures).

1 Milch Cow	£3.	10.	00
1 Bedsted, beding		3.	10.
1 do. do.		1.	10.
1 small Cobbert			10.
1 Chest			15.
1 Loom with Tacling		1.	10.
1 Dresser			4.
2 old platters, 6 o. plates			12.
1 o. bason, & Tankard			4.
Spoons, puter ware			3.
1 old Dutch Bible, small books			16.
3 o. Keelers, 3 o. pales			6.
2 o. pots, 1 o. small brass kittle, 1 o. tea kittle			12.
1 gun		1.	
1 cross cut saw, handsaw			6.
2 trammels			9.
1 p. Tongs, fireshovel, hand irons			7. 6
old tubes and iron		2.	2. 6
1 fine Hetchet, Nail do			10.
Old Colours, neckyoke			10.
2 large o. Augers, Clives			5.
7 o. Ironhoops, etc			10.
small looking glass, &c			11. 6
Knives & forks, &c			10.
All his Wearing apparel		1.	
All the do. of his wife *Elezebeth*		1.	
Old casks, do. Chairs			7.
small trunk, bulletmoul			3.
2 smeeds, Geers, Teatackling			15.
Smoothing Iron, funnel, sugar box.			1. 6
wooden Trenches, iron bolt			1.
spinnel & crank of grindstone, 1 peek ax			3.
2 small bee hives			4.
1 steel Yard small			5.
1 small hog			8.
One banck in Shawanganck Church		3.	

Liber A., page 35. Estate Box 7.

CAIN (Kain), JOSEPH, of Montgomery, Cooper, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 24, 1790, to *John Miller*, same place, farmer, a creditor.—Inventory, dated Apr. 5, 1790, by *Thos. Patterson*, Clerk, *Johannes Vris* (?) *Christian Rump*, *Sebastian Smith*, for *John Miller*, administrator, in presence of *Thos. Wilson*.

1 Mare	£1.	10.	00
1 Cow	2.	10.	
1 Iron Pot		8.	
1 Iron Kettle		5.	
1 small do		4.	6
1 Grind stone		4.	
2 iron trangels		12.	
1 chest of coopers tools	1.	10.	
1 do. with some old clothes		8.	
1 old saddle		3.	
2 pewter platters		10.	
1 narrow ax		3.	
1 pair of tongs		2.	
1 Coat, Vest Coat and Breeches		16.	
1 Lock and Key		3.	
2 silk handkerchief		8.	
1 basket & sundrys		5.	
Wollen shirts		8.	
1 bt linencloths		14.	
1 sheet		5	
1 Featherbed, bedcloths	1.		
1 old Bedsted		1.	
Lot of old tirken staves and heading		4.	
1 shovel		3.	
1 tea pot, 1 bason, 1 plate and spoon of Pewter		4.	
1 Gun		8.	
2 old pails		2.	
1 milk tub		1.	6
1 old frying pan		2.	
1 stone Jugg		1.	
1 Copper Tea Kettle		8.	
1 pad lock		1.	6
1 Knot Dish		2.	6
2 old chairs		2.	
1 Old Bible		2.	
1 old Horse		1.	
Book Debts standing out	4.	9.	6
	£10.	1.	6

Liber A., page 36.

VAN WAGENEN, JACOBUS, late of Rochester, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 12, 1790, to the widow, *Rachel Van Wagenen.*

(Jacobus Van Wagenen, bt. Apr. 6, 1729 (s. of *Symon Van W.* and *Sara Dubois*, see *Jacob Aartsen*), m., May 9, 1758, *Rachel Brodhead* (bt. July 13, 1734, d. Jan. 13, 1804, dau. of *Wessel B.* and *Catharine Dubois*), and had: i. *Sara*, bt. Oct. 19, 1759, m. at *Rochester*, Sept. 12, 1778, *Jacob Hoornbeck*, bt. May 6, 1753, s. of *Lodewyck H.* and *Maria Dubois;* ii. *Catharine*, bt. June 23, 1762; iii. *Elisabeth*, bt. Febr. 20, 1765, d. Febr. 20, 1843, m. May 8, 1786, *Daniel Sahler*, b. Apr. 16, 1762, d. Febr. 20, 1834, s. of *Abraham S.* and *Elisabeth Dubois;* iv. *Wessel Brodhead*, bt. July 4, 1767, d. Apr. 17, 1808, m., Febr. 2, 1790, at *Napanock*, *Maria Hardenberg*, bt. Aug. 29, 1761, d. Febr. 25, 1839, dau. of *Johannis G. H.*, and *Cornelia Dubois;* v. *Catharine*, bt. Aug. 6, 1769, d. Apr. 30, 1835, m. at *Rochester*, 1795, *John R. Davis;* vi. *Anna*, bt. Sept. 13, 1772; vii. *Simon Jacob*, bt. Sept. 10, 1775; viii. *Jacobus*, bt. March 21, 1779, m. at *Marbletown*, Febr. 21, 1801, *Betsey Lounsbery*, bt. M., Jan. 6, 1783, dau. of *Richard L.* and *Wyntie Davis*).

Liber A., page 37. Estate Box 47.

WILLSON, JOHN, late of New Paltz, Schoolmaster, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 15, 1790, to *Matthew Hunter* of *Montgomery*, Esquire.—*James Wilson*, "only son" of said John Willson, appointed Matthew Hunter, Esq., "my lawful attorney, in my name to take Letters of Administration." July 10, 1790. Witnessed by *James McClaughry* and *William Trimble*.—Adm. bond, £60, by said Matthew Hunter, *William Cross, Esq.*, and *Francis Craige*, farmer.—Inventory, taken July 31, 1790, by *William Brown, Daniel Doyo*, and *Nathaniel Lafavor*.

1 Brown Cloath Coat 16/, 1 pr. Velvet Breaches & Vest & Drawers £1/10, Caster Hat and Wig £1, 1 p. New Shoes & stockings 6/, Coarse Linnen Shirt 3/..	£2.19. 0
Blk Silk & pocket Handkerchief 2/, silver Watch £3.....	3. 2.
silver shoe Buckles 10/, steel knee Buckles, sleve Buttens.....	15. 6
2 Raizors, strop, shaving box 4/, 8½ y. Humspun Cloth.....	2. 4.
Old Coat, westcoat 1/, 2 pr. o. Breeches, old hat /1.....	1. 1
2 fine shirts, 1 stock, buckles 8/, linnen Coat westcoat, breeches 12/, 1 p. Leggins, do. mittens /2.....	1. 0. 2
Tobacco, Tea 1/, Allum and Copperas /2, 1 p. Overhalls, 1 p. o. Stockings 1/, 3 Books 2/, 2 Chair, Hone 5/.....	9. 2
Haver sack, patches /1, Brass Inkstand, 3 phials /6, Chest 4/.....	4. 7
2 o. Woolen shirts 6/, 1 do. Linnen /1, Wool of 2 sheep 4/.....	10. 1
2 sheep 16/, Great Coat, 4/, Tobacco box /6, Cash 9/6.....	1.10.
Cash *Alexander Ross* 6/, *John Slauter* 1/4, *John A. Lafaver Jacob Tirwilliger* 3/, *Jacob Sparks* 3/1, *Jacob Houseker* 4/6, *Benjamin Brozen* 5/, *Capt. Cornelius Mastin*, 18/, *Lowrence Ronk* /10, *Simeon Aalsdorp* 5/, *Abraham Van Steenbarrac* 16/, *Matthus Van Steenbarrac* 14/, *Philip Ronk* £2/17/10, *John Ronk* £2/11/9, *Evert Roose Jr.* 3/8, *Michael Deligar* 2/7, *Abraham Strickland* 8/, *Jonathan Tirwilliger* 9/, The widow of *Cornelius Terwilliger* 2/, *Abraham Mastin* 6/5, *Justus Banks* 4/2, *William McCollum* 1/9.....	10.19.10
Notes taken pr. Administrator From *John McMullin* £2, *John Carlan* £4/10/6, *Matthia Van Steenbark* 11/, *Henry Redicar* £3/5/9.....	10. 7. 3
	£35.13. 8

Liber A., page 38. Estate Box 3.

BEVIER, CORNELIUS, of Rochester, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 1, 1790, to *Cornelia Bevier*, of *Shawangunk*, a widow, *Cornelius Vernoy, Junr.*, same place, and *Counradt Bevier*, of *Memecatting*.—Adm. bond, £800, to the above and to *Cornelius Bruyn* of *Shawangunk*, Esq., and *Simon Dubois*, same place, yeoman, witnessed by *George Smith* and *Joseph Gasherie*.

The inventory, taken June 3, 1790, by *Benj. Bevier, Jr.*, Clerke and Coenradt Bevier, Venduemaster, is practically an Account Book of sales made to the various persons; it covers 24 quarto pages, bound together, and contains a large number of names. The account contains the following names and purchases:

To *Manuel Gunsalis Jr.*

1 tub & potatoes.....	£0. 3.00
1 basket & do.....	2.
1 tub full do.....	1.
Old utensils.....	3.
1 basket & peas.....	2. 2
1 bag oats.....	7. 6
1 tub & 1 pork.....	11. 1
1 bush. potatoes.....	7
1 tin Dish.....	1. 3
Chestnuts, 1 tramle.....	7.10
1 p. stockens.....	7.
1 shirt.....	1. 1
1 shirt.....	6. 8
1 old Buckles.....	2.
1 Jug.....	1. 7
3 Ducks.....	7
5 bush. Corn.....	1. 0. 0

To *Cornelius De Witt*

1 wood, bool &c.	£6.	6.	9
2 cradles		2.	1
1 chair, 1 cradle			1
1 bell			4
1 steer	1.	1.	6
1 sow		7.	3

To *Jacobus De Witt*

Old Irons	£0.	1.	00
1 Barrel		2.	
1 slay Iron shod	1.		
1 dung fork		1.	1
2 powderhorns			6
1 barrel		2.	
1 slay iron shod	1.		
1 dung fork		1.	1
2 powder horns			6

To *Cornelius Vernoy, Jr.*

Old irons	£0.	3.	6
1 bag Rye		13.	
1 tobacco box			6
1 Auger		2.	
1 basket			1
1 Jacket		2.	3
1 Brimstone		1.	3
1 Mug		4.	
1 shuffle		1.	1

To *Abraham Corgil*

1 hammer & pincher	£0.	1.	6
1 Tare Barrel			3
1 basket & peas		2.	7
1 steer		19.	6
1 dresser		1.	2
1 table & ashes			3

To *Petrus Hoornbeek*

1 hay fork	£0.	2.	00
1 Bull Calf		10.	
1 Bottle		1.	

To *John A. De Witt*

1 Ax	£0.	4.	00
1 Basket		4.	
1 jug		11.	
1 iron pot		8.	10
Blankets, Pilows		14.	2
1 Dutch Book		15.	6
1 saddle bed		2.	2
1 scoop		5.	
1 lauthern			7
1 Chimbly Cloth			7

To *Petrus Vernoy*

1 hair seve	£0.	1.	6
2 basket		2.	3
1 pigin		1.	6
1 Bed		8.	6
Needles			2
Spectacle		1.	9

To *Jacob J. Bevier*

1 basket	£0.	1.	00
1 sithe & cradle		3.	7
1 Hethel		5.	
1 Bell		7.	11
1 basket & potatoes		2.	1

To *Coenradt Bevier*

1 hair seve	£0.	1.	3
1 basket			2
1 steer		1.15.	
1 Dictionary		4.	6
1 Coat		1.11.	
1 Breeches		6.	6
1 Jacket		6.	6
1 Rasor			4
2 shirt		3.	2
1 basket			6
Brush, old yarn			3
Indigo			3
5 bush. Corn		10.	5
2 Turkeys, 2 fowls		4.	

To *Johannis Bevier, Jr.*

1 basket	£0.	1.	00
1 sheep		6.	
1 steer		1.14.	
1 horse		13.	7. 6
1 psalmbook		7.	7
1 shirt		6.	3

To *John De Witt*

1 basket & pears	£0.	5.	1
1 barrel			10
Trof		1.	3

To *Jacob Low*

1 bush. & peas	£0.	3.	6
1 basket & corn		3.	1
1 do. & Corn		1.	6
1 wooden bool			4
2 baskets & feathers		1.	7
1 do. & wheat		4.	7
1 tub		1.	7
1 Cag, 1 bool		1.	7
1 milk tub		1.	
1 bsk. potates		1.	4
2 bar. do		5.	1
1 Lamb		4.	1
1 piece of pork		16.	7
1 do. do.		8.	9
1 pail pickle do		19.	9
1 barrel & pork		11.	1
1 dunghill fowls		4.	6

To *Stephen De Witt*

1 sprinkler	£0.	5.	1
1 table		9.	
1 p. Mogasins			6
1 chair		2.	1
1 p. stockens		4.	9
1 do. do.		1.	3
1 do. do.		1.	10
1 do. Mittens		1.	
1 Jacket		5.	11
Garters & Stock			6

To *Isaac Newkerk*

1 barrel & towe	£0.	00.	6
2 milk Keelre		4.	
1 do.		2.	9
1 plow		4.	2
1 green rug		9.	

To *John Bodly*

1 basket	£0.	1.	7
1 Beeh Hive & Corn			3

To *Abraham Bevier, Esq.*

1 pigeon stool			2
1 basket & yarn		6.	6
1 Horse	12.		
1 flax		7.	6
Indian silver		4.	6

To *Matthew Newkerk*

1 barrel & salt		4.
1 barrel		2.
1 spinning wheel		7.
Erthen plates		2.
do.		4
1 cartridge box		1
1 chair		1.
1 breeches		5. 6
1 strainer		6
1 salt dish, & dish		1. 7
1 collar Loam		2

To *Jacob Harms*

1 barrel & peers	£0.	6.00
½ do. flour		6.
1 cow	5.	
1 hog		12. 6
1 pewter plate		2. 1

To *Conradt Shely*

1 barrel & flour	£0.	1. 6
1 hogshead		2. 8
1 set of Gears	1.	
1 role tobacco		1. 9
1 bottle full Rum		1.

To *Abraham T. De Witt*

1 spool wheel	£0.	1. 3
1 pail		3
1 straw		13.
2 ladders of a waggon		1.
a ladder		1
1 cow	4.	
1 hog	2.17.	
1 side pork	1. 1.	
1 piece pork		5.
1 sith sneth		3. 2
1 barrel		3. 6
1 cag Vinegar		1. 4
1 Cuting Bench		2.
straw and hay		2.

To *Jacob Bevier*

1 Bell	£0.	10. 6

To *David Rawson*

1 barrel potatoes	£0.	2. 3
1 hog		11. 3

To *John Green*

1 old barrel	£0.	0. 2
1 plow		8. 3
1 pleasure slay		2. 1. 6
1 Ewe & lamb		17. 6
1 do. do.		19.
1 Bull		1. 8. 6

To *Edward D. Wood*

1 ax	£0.	3.00

To *Johannis Hoornbeek*

1 Howe	£	3. 6
1 Board		2
1 pig		3.
1 chair		2.10
Pipes		3
1 pick		2
1 plow tales		1
23 Boards		6. 7
old do.		1

To *Abraham Bevier, Jr.*

1 Harrow & teeth	£1.	10. 6

To *Richard Broadhead*

1 plow	£0.	8. 3
1 sow		10.

To *John Van Wagenen*

1 slay	£0.	11.
¼ wind mill		11. 6
1 window		1. 7
1 pine Knots		2. 7

To *Wessel B. Van Wagenen*

1 Guide Chain	£0.	4.00
1 plow		2
1 steer		2. 9. 0
1 heifer		1. 1. 9
1 do.		1. 1. 6

To *Petrus Cantine*

1 waggon	£13.	5. 0

To *Jacob Depue*

1 sheep		8. 6
1 bull calf		4. 3
1 colt		3.19.
1 rake		1
1 Bed		1. 1. 0
1 sheet		1. 9
1 broom & bolster		7

To *Hendrick Kittle*

1 Ewe	£0.	12.
1 basket		8
flax on the ground		14. 6

To *Levi Bodley*

1 cow	£5.	00.00

To *John Green* and *Rich. Broadhead*

1 cow	£4.	12. 0

To *Reuben De Witt*

1 cow	£4.	13. 0
1 heifer calf		5. 6
1 bsk. potat		2.
1 jug		1. 6
baskets		10
1 candlest.		7
Rope, yarn		1
cup pot ash		6
1 Earth. cup		4
1 fieldrake		2

To *Benjamin Newkerk*

1 heifer	£2.	10. 0
1 tallow		4.

To *Cornelius Depue, Jr.*

1 Heifer	£1.	2. 6
1 case for bottles		4. 7
1 Tierce		3. 6
1 do.		3. 6
1 pail		3
1 wood. dish		1
1 Triset & 1 cradle		3. 2
1 Hat		6. 4
1 Dog & pale		10. ½
1 Hen		7
1 shuffle		1. 1

To *William A. De Witt*

1 Heifer	£0.17. 6
1 street	2. 1
1 p. stockens	2. 2
2 shirts	5. 8
Pipes	3
Linen for drawers	3. 6
1 dish, 1 cup	1. 3
1 churn	1. 1

To *Benjamin De Witt*

1 mare & colt	£5.12. 0

To *Simeon Deyo*

1 saddle & bridle	£1. 1. 0
1 Horse lance	6
leather straps	1.
nitting kneedles	5
1 pipe	1
1 tare bucket	4
1 board	9

To *Andries Bevier*

1 hog	£0. 6. 3
1 chair	2. 1
1 barrel	5. 7
1 chair	2. 1
1 peper box	5
2 p. stockens	3. 4
flax on ground	2.12. 8

To *David Bevier*

1 shoulder port	£0. 8. 1
1 basket, pickle pork	10. 5
1 wood. bool & d°	7. 7
1 powder horn	3. 1

To *John Mack*

½ of a weavers loom	£0. 6. 9
1 pair Cards	1. 7
1 do. Magasins	1. 5
1 breaches	6. 6
1 Jacket	3. 1
1 p. stockens	1. 7
1 sheet	1.10

To *Matthew Bevier*

1 role tobacco	£0. 1. 9
1 do. do.	2. 2
One sheet	6.
1 breeches	5. 6

To *John Mackneal*

1 fire lock	£1.12. 0
1 Bayonet & Car box	8.
1 shirt	9.10
1 Young Men Comp	3. 7
1 Bottle	1. 3
1 overhals	4. 4
1 scale	1¼

To *Benoni Mulks*

Furr	£0.11. 0
1 green Rug	10. 9

To *Benjamin J. Hoornbeck*

2 flails	£0. 0. 4
One Table	1.

To *Ellihu Ellen*

One bag	£0. 9. 3
1 Trammle	6. 4
1 coat	1. 6. 3
1 jacket	11.
1 ax	7
1 p. hand Irons	9. 8
1 dresser	7.
Bed and bolster	2.13. 1
pillows of bed	2. 6
Bedsted & rope	5. 9
funnel & knives	2. 1
1 voil	3

To *Cornelius Vernoy*

Bed cloth	1. 7
1 spining wheel	13.
1 barrel	3.
1 basket	1. 1
1 jacket	8.
1 p. stockens	1. 3
1 basket	5
soap & trof	5. 1
1 lye trof	3
1 Howe	4
flax on ground	1.11. 0

To *Egbert De Witt*

Bed curtains	£1. 6. 8

To *Laurence Kortreght*

1 Tea pot	£0. 6. 2
Snife Case	1. 1
1 cup Board	2. 9. 0

To *Cornelia Bevier, Widow*

1 bedsted, bedding	£7. 0. 0
1 chest	10.
1 p. silver buckel	16.
1 old Dutch psalm book	2.
Canister	6
¼ lb. Indigo	1. 6
Stove & 1lb yarn	6.

To *Abraham Vernoy*

1 Reed	£1. 5. 7
1 coat	1.13. 6
old shoes	4.

To *Daniel Dubois*

Leather	£0.10. 6
1 chair	1. 6
Teacups, dishes	5. 3
1 Turkey Cock	1. 1

To *Benj. Bevier*

1 Chair	£0. 1. 9

To *Moses Depues Negro Sam*

1 Chair	£0. 2. 1

To *Hannah Heath*

1 basket	£0. 1. 1

To *Caty Bevier Widow*

1 tea kittle	£. 3. 0
1 case bottle	3

Elias Van Naken and *Elihu Ellen*

1 great coat	£0.13. 6

To *John Mullen*

1 Case Bottle	£0. 0. 3

To *Anna Van Kamps Wench*	
Old Blanket	£0. 0. 3
Heirs of Cornelius Bevier	
2 pocket Books	£0. 2. 0
1 p. silver knee buckles	5.
1 Next Hook	3.
To *Martinis Harris*	
flax on ground	£0.16. 1
Henry Goetschus Dr. to Cornelius Bevier	£5.14.52
Cash in the hands of the Administrators	4. 5.2
Manuel Gunsali note to *Cornelius Bevier* for dated Jan. 4, 1789, interest at 7%.	23. 3.7
Final Settlement of *William Barber*, No. 1586, dated June 7, 1781, with interest at 6%	8.0
Gerard Banker Note No. 2855, dated Jan. 1, 1785, with interest at 6%.	129. 1.0
Abraham Bruyn Bond for a negro man, dated in Aug. 1790, with lawful interest	76.

Numbers of the Certificates.	When Interest Commences.	By Whom Issued.	
No. 2856.	Jan. 1, 1785, 5%.	Gerrard Banker.	32.14.1
2858.	Do.	Do.	20.
2857.	Do.	Do.	20.
36,562.	June 21, 1780 5% interest.	Do.	15.0½
37,836.	Apr. 28, 1780.	Do.	1. 8.5½
36,576.	June 28, 1780.	Do.	15.0½
6,212.	Febr. 27, 1781, 6%.	Udny Hery & D. Wynkoop.	4.10.0
6,213.	Febr. 27, 1781.	Do.	4.14.8
6,214.	Febr. 27, 1781.	Do.	2.18.0

(1/2 paid on certificate, 2855, 2856.)

(*Abraham Bevier* (*Be-vier, Beve*), s. of *Louis* B., q. v., had: i. *Louis*, b. 1708, d. unm., 1750; ii. *Anna*, bt. May 7, 1710, d. inf.; iii. *Cornelius*, bt. July 20, 1712, d. unm. 1770; iv. *Zamuel*, bt. Aug. 28, 1715, m., June 10, 1739, *Sarah Le Fevre*, dau. of *Andries*; v. *Jacob*, bt. Sept. 29, 1717, m., Febr. 23, 1751, *Anna Vernooy*; vi. *Abraham*, bt. Jan. 10, 1720; vii. *Maria*, bt. Jan. 28, 1722, m. June 20, 1745, *Benjamin Du Bois*, s. of *Daniel*; viii. *JOHANNES*, bt. Apr. 26, 1724; ix. *Benjamin*, bt. May 7, 1727, m., Dec. 13, 1760, *Elisabeth Van Keuren*, dau. of *Tjerck Mattysen* and *Maria Ten Eyck*; x. *Daniel*, d. unm. 1786.

JOHANNES (above), m. 1., Aug. 9, 1747, *Rachel Le Fevre*, m. 2., Sept. 18, 1764, *Elisabeth* (Gonzales) *Van Vliet*. Issue: i. *Maria*, b. 1750, m. *John L. Hardenberg*; ii. *Sarah*, b. June 16, 1752, m. *Manuel Gonsanius*; iii. *Andries Le Fevre*, b. March 20, 1754; d. y.; iv. *Simon*, b. Apr. 29, 1756, m., Dec. 11, 1790, *Maria Bevier*, dau. of *Benjamin*; v. *Conrad*, b. May 7, 1758, m. *Elisabeth Roosa*; vi. *CORNELIUS*, b. 1760; vii. *Cornelia*, b. 1762, m. *Petrus Bevier*; viii. *Jacob J.*, b. June 1, 1766, m., Aug. 6, 1786, *Margaret De Witt*; ix. *Daniel*, b. Dec. 17, 1768, m., Nov. 19, 1791, *Sarah Bevier*, dau. of *Abraham B., Jr.*; x. *Abraham*, b. March 11, 1770, m., Dec. 11, 1793, *Jennike Vernooy*.

CORNELIUS (above), m. 1., *Sarah Bevier*, dau. of *Jacobus B.*, m., 2., *Cornelia Vernooy*. Issue: i. *Johannes*, b. Oct. 14, 1784, m. Aug. 14, 1808, *Elizabeth Tenhout*; ii. *Conrad*, b. Apr. 2, 1786, m. *Sarah Vernooy*; iii. *Simon*, b. 1788, m. *Maria Bevier*, dau. of *Conrad*).

(See History of New Paltz, pps. 223 et seq.).

Liber A., page 39. Estate Box 9.

DAVIS, JACOB, late a private in Col. Dubois Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 18, 1790, to *Jacobus S. Davis*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman, a Brother of said Jacob Davis.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Jacobus S. Davis, *John Contine* and *James Oliver*, same place, esquires.

Liber A., page 40. Estate Box 1.

ALLIGER, BENJAMIN, late of Rochester, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 20, 1791, to *Sarah Alliger*, of Rochester, widow. —Adm. bond, £300, by widow, *Zacharias Rosekrans* and *Frederick Rosakrans*, witnessed by *Cornelius Tappen* and *Joseph Gasherie*.

(*Benjamin Alger* (*Alliger*), b. in *New England*, m., March 17, 1725, *Elisabeth Bigs* (*Becks*), b. *Marbletown*, and had: i. *Mery*, bt. Jan. 29, 1727; ii. *BENJAMIN* (above), bt. Febr. 1, 1730. B. A., the father, was prob. b. in *Lyme, Conn.*).

Liber A., page 41. Estate Box 33.

ROACH, WILLIAM, late of Newburgh, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 27, 1790, to *Mary Roach*, the widow. Adm. bond, £160, by the widow, *Roger Barton*, same place, yeoman, and *Ezekiel Gee* of *Kingston*, Laborer, *Christina Wynkoop*, witness. Inventory, taken Nov. 5, 1790, by *Mathew Prussler* and *James Russell*.

1 old Cow £3.1 Old Mare £3....	£6. 0. 0	1 suit of Clothes 50/, 1 jacket and Breeches 20/.....	3.10.
1 yearling 30/, Calf 10/.....	2.	Great Coat 28/, A do. old, 1 Buckskin Coat 16/.....	2. 6.
2 Hogs 15/, 2 Beds and Bedding...	8.15.	1 p. Silver Buckles 20/, 1 do. Stock buckles 6/.....	1. 6.
1 Loom and Tackling.....	16.	1 p. old Shoes 3/, 4 Baskets.....	7.
1 Iron Pot and Tea Cittle.....	4.	1 Note of *Daniel Nolton*.....	20. 5.
6 Pewter Platrs and 1 Dish.....	10.	Judgment against Dan. Nolton.....	4.
1 do Tea Pot.....	2.	Note of *Joseph Prusler*.....	4.16.
1 Earthen do., 2 Cannisters.....	3.	Book Debts against *Jacob Seadsman*.	3.
4 Plates, 1 tub and Lye Cask, Irons.	16.	Do. of *Henry Mabee*.....	1. 2. 6
2 Spinning Wheels 20/, Big Wheel..	1. 4.	Note of *John Gallit*.....	2. 5.
1 Churn, 1 Barrel and Soaptub....	3.	14 yards of Yarn.....	14.
1 Tub and Cag, 1 Trammel.....	8.	5 lbs. wool, 10 lbs Flax.....	15. 6
1 Grid Iron and Flesh Fork, 1 dish and funnel.....	1. 9	Cash Received of *Reuben Drake*....	2.12. 4
1 Bowl, 2 dishes Earthan, 3 Knives and forks.....	3. 6	Book of *Wm. Place*.....	8.
5 spoons, 3 Bottles, 3 cups and saucers	3. 3	Cash Due of *Joseph Carpenter*.....	16. 6
3 Chairs, 1 scale, 4 pound weights.	8. 6	do. do. from *Wm. Dunn* for Staves	2. 4.
1 Plough Shear and colter, 2 hoes..	17.	1 p. silver Buckles.....	16.
1 Peck, 1 sled and tackling.....	7.	Cash due from *Solomon Utter*.....	12.
2 spades and shovels, 2 axes.....	1. 8.	Cows Hide and Old Cart.....	1.18.
1 bedles, 2 wedges, 1 chest.....	16.		
1 half cross cut saw.....	1.		
1 Grindstone, 1 bell.....	5.		£79.12.10

Liber A., page 42. Estate Box 30.

OOSTERHOUDT, EDWARD, late of Kingston, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 1, 1790, to *Sarah Oosterhoudt*, the widow, *John Oosterhoudt* and *Petrus L. Oosterhoudt*, same place. Adm. bond, £500, by said administrators, *Jacob Turck* and *James Oosterhoudt*, all of Kingston.—Inventory, taken Aug. 26, 1790, by *Jacob Hendricks* and *Abraham Schoonmaker*. Sold at public Vendue as follows:

To *Jacob Turck Junr.* 2 old chairs..	£o. 1. 2	To *Petrus Whitaker* a heffer.....	2. 6. 6
do. do. 2 chairs.....	2. 1	Jacob Post a Calf.....	18. 6
Joseph Davis a stub'g hoe and ax eye.....	1.	Petrus Whitaker a Calf.....	14.
do. do. iron, one hoe.....	2. 8	*Ephraim McGee* a Cow.....	3. 6.
Jacob Post a hoe.....	1. 2	*Joseph Castle* (blank space)....	4. 3. 6
Joseph Davis a ax and hoe.....	1. 3	Philip Hooghteeling a Cow.....	4. 4.
Samuel Elmendorf a old sith...	1.	*William Maurer* Grocer a Cow..	4. 3.
Joseph Davis a old sith.....	1. 6	John Oosterhoudt a Ox.....	6. 5.
Gerret Blackwell a fork.....	9	*William Swart* a young stallion.	12.
John Oosterhoudt a handsaw...	3. 9	*Dirck Wynkoop* a Mare.....	12.14.
Jacob Ploegh a fox trap.....	7.	Gerret Blackwell a Mare.....	12. 2.
Johannis Felten a scyth.....	10. 1	do. do. a young hog.....	16.
Jacob Turck Junr. a fork.....	1.	*Philip Felten* a hammer and small ax.....	1. 7
Gerret Blackwell a Calf.....	16.	*Jacob Felten Jr.* a Iron bound Slay	3. 4.
do. do. a Calf.....	1.	*Jacob Bentheusen* Ropes.....	2.
Peter Van Leuven a Calf.....	1. 5. 3	*James Ramson* a wood sley.....	7. 7
Jacob Turck Jr. a young Heffer.	1.17.	Hendrick Turck a stubing hoe..	5.
Hendrick Turck a young heffer.	2. 2.	*Benjamin Van Steenbeergh* a Chisel	11
Hendrick Post a young Bull....	1. 8. 6	*Joseph Oosterhoudt* a fan.....	8. 6
Philip Hooghteeling a Bull.....	2.		
Samuel Elmendorf a heffer....	3.		

John Oosterhoudt (blank space).	2.	6	
Abraham Whitaker Iron hoops..	4.	6	
John E. Schoonmaker a Pidgeon Nett	10.		
Hendrick Schoonmaker a set plough tackling.....	5.	2	
Benjamin Stwart Waggon tackling	1.12.	6	
Moses Yeomans a harrow.....	1.	1.	
James Ramson a plough.....	13.	6	
Petrus L. Oosterhoudt a pleasure slay.....	4.	8.	
Marten Van Leuven Ropes.....	2.		
Hendrick Plough a Sydt.....	6.	1	
Harmanus Minkelar Junr a Churn	5.		
Jacob Hendricks house irons....		9	
John Edw. Schoonmaker a pr. pistols	1.10.		
Cornelius Brink a sheep.....	10.	6	
Wilhelmus Frantz a sheep.....	10.	6	
Cornelius Brink a sheep.....	12.		
James Oosterhoudt a Cutlash..	1.	4	
do. do. a sword.....		3	
Tjerck Burhans 4 plough stocks	3.		
John Oosterhoudt 2 bolts Cleves',	1.	4	
James Swart a Whip.....	4.	1	
Joseph Davis Rope.....		3	
Abraham Burhans Junr. a heffer.	2.	6.	
Samuel Elmendorf a Cow.....	5.		
John Davenport a Waggon....	7.		
	£110.	15.	6

Not sold, but appraised Nov. 26, 1790:

1 p. handirons £1, Thongs & shovel 6/, small Cubbard.....	£ 3.	6.	
Bed, bedding £6, Chest £1, teapot Gill glass, pot.....	7.	6.	
Small Bible 11/, number books 10/, sm. table 5/.....	1.	6.	
Candlestick 1/6, smooth. iron 3/, basket, look. glass.....		10.	6
8 Chairs 1/16/0, Table 17/, 5 pails 10/6, dresser.....	5.	10.	6
ax 6/, reel 1/, teakittle 15/, iron pot 8/, lanthorn.....	1.	1.	
stillard 5/, saddle, 2 Brindles £2, hachet £1.....	3.	5.	
Hand irons 1/10/0, spining wheel 10/, cask bottles.....	2.	9.	
Crib, 2 beds, beding £5/10, 4 Flour Casks, tub 9/.....	5.	19.	
skiple measure 2/, sm. net 4/, pot, griddle.....	1.	5.	
2 Trunels 12/, 2 Barrells 9/ tub, cag 7/, hogshead.....	1.	13.	
Cask 4/, tierce 6/, Loom £1/10, spining wheel 8/.....	2.	8.	
Tub, cask, wood. bowl 6/, frying pan, pot 6/.....		12.	
2 earth. pot, 2 Jugs, 1 Hoser, Wood. Bowl, 2 Barrels.....	1.	2.	
1 o. hh'd 3/, 8 o. flowr Casks, 3 tubs 14/, Chest.....	1.	1.	
Stallion Horse £39, Mare £12/10, 16 Ewer £9/12.....	61.	2.	
Reeds 10/, 6/, 4/, 7/6, Spool wheel & Temple 5/.....	1.	12.	6
2 shuttles & fenaer 8/, part in grindstone and Rope walk 4/8, dung fork, pitch fork 3/6.....		16.	
2 Milk Cows £8, 1 Sow, 4 Pigs £2/10, 1 Cow £3/10.....	14.		
Also the wearing apparel of the deceased.....			
	£227.	16.	2
One Note of the Trustees of Kingston, Sept. 26, 1788, 6%.....	16.	13.	
One do. of Benj. Turck, Aug. 1, 1791, for 14 Skipple wheat and cash 9/6.....			
One do. of *Ebenezer Johnson* for £2/0/6, Oct. 24, 1789. Insolvent.....			

(Edward O. m. *Sarah Dirck* (*Turck*), and had: i. *Catharine*, bt. June 30, 1782; ii. *Sarah*, bt. Nov. 29, 1784).

Liber A., page 43. Estate Box 9.

DE GRAFF, HENDRICUS, late of Kingston, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 4, 1790, to *Oseltje Degraf*, the widow. Adm. bond, £500, by the widow, *Martinus Eckert* and *Stephanus Eckert*, of Kingston, farmers.—Inventory, taken Febr. 17, 1791, by *Jacob Eckert* and *Theophilus Elsworth:*

2 steers £4/5, 2 Heffers £5/10, 3 Cows £11, 3 Calfs £2/10.....	£23.	5.	0
5 sheep £2/10, 2 Mair Colts £5/10, 4 horses £26, windmill.....	37.	10.	
Tub 3/, pleasure Slay £4, iron bound waggon £5, harrowe.....	9.	13.	
plow, sheer colter 10/, iron b. wood slay £1/4, flax crackl.....	2.		
flax coats, hatchet 2/, pitch & dung fork, grindstone.....		12.	
set tackling for waggon or slay £1/10, 7 Hoggs £5/3.....	6.	13.	
loom, 2 set geers £3, spool wheel, 15 spools £1, barrels.....	4.	4.	
tubs, Cagg, 3 pails, Skails, 2 Earten Juggs, axes.....	1.	12.	6
Iron Kitle 16/, tubs, Cagg, pail, iron shovel, wedges, Sadle.....	2.	1.	
wooden do, Bergh scrue, 3 hoessthin Hoes, fish Net £11.....	11.	17.	
2 flower Barrels, barrels, tubs, woolen weel, 7 Basquets.....	1.	13.	10
2 Hoggsh 6/, barrels, etc., skiple 6/, shoemakers table, hamer.....	1.	3.	6
Drawing Knife, 3 bells, Pulls Bag, 4 Gimblets, Chisel, Gouge.....		11.	
1 Plain, 2 smooding Irons, strawbed 4/, 2 Blanckets £1.....	1.	9.	
2 powder Horns 1/, trammel, thongs, Cradle, stove, 3 spinnen Weels, £3, bed, 2			

sheets 1 Blancket £3, 2 pillers, bolster, straw bed £1, slaubanck, 2 pillers 16/	9.14. 6
Thongs, fire Shovel, trammels, pr. Handirons, firing pan	1.17.
Tea Cittle 10/, 2 tea pots 8/, 2 puter Dishes 12/, 6 do. plates, 1 bason 12/, do. mug 4/, 1 doz. do. spoons	2. 9. 6
spoon shelf /6, pails, ironpots, brass skimmers, do. ladle	1.13. 6
steel trap, flesh fork, 6 earth. plates, boal, 12 knives forks	8. 6
tea basquets, 6 cups, saucers 2/, chest 12/, Gun £2/5, gridiron	3. 6.
Brass Cittle 1 Jug 4/6, 5 Chunck Bottles, looking glass	9. 6
2 Gin Cases, 6 square Bottles, p. Wool Cards, barrel, tin funnel, 2 earth. Cups, tin sugar Box, churn, wood. Boals	19. 6
Table 6/, small trunck 2/, 8 Chairs 5/, Bloom Hof /6	13. 6
Testament 4/, Questan Book /6, Raiser 1/, Strainer /1	5. 7
	£18.17. 7

(*Henricus De Graaf*, bt. Febr. 8, 1741 (s. of *Johannes de G.*, q. v.), m., 1769, *Urseltje (Osseltje) Eckhart*, b. *Dutchess Co.*, and had: i. *Jacobus*, b. between Sept. 21 and Oct. 2, 1773, m., Nov. 24, 1799, *Maria Langjaer*; ii. *Maria*, bt. Apr. 5, 1776, m., Jan. 25, 1795, *Jan Van Aken*; iii. *Johannes*, bt. Apr. 5, 1778; iv. *Josia*, bt. June 9, 1782).

Liber A., page 44. Estate Box 47.

WEST, PETRUS, late of Kingston, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 26, 1790, to *Jacob Eckert* and *Johanna* his wife, of Kingston.—Adm. bond, £200, by said administrators, *Adam Eckert* and *Benjamin Van Aken, Junr.*, of Kingston.—Inventory, taken March 12, 1788, by *Gerrit Tearpenning, Jan Degraf*, and *John Beaver*, at request of *Jacob Acker* and *Annatje*, his wife, late the wife of *Petrus Weest*, deceased:

Black Baldface Guilden £8, Red Baldface Mare £8, Brown Guilden £8, 4 sheep £1/10, 1 Cow £3/10, Do. Bontorspotted	£34.16. 0
Red Cow £4, Black Heffer £2, 1 Mouse colour Cow £3/10	9.10.
1 Mouse Col. heffer £2, pleasure slay 10/, iron wood slay	3.10.
Iron wood slay £4, hog, sow 16/, dung, pitchforks 10/	6. 6.
Log Chain 10/, plough 1/5, Dung hook, harrow 3/, mattock	2.14
pick ax 3/, 6 puter plates 6/, 3 do. dishes, bason 16/	1. 5.
4 Chairs 6/, Broad ax 4/, wood ax 3/, spade 1/, iron pots	1.14.
Bedstead, bedding, Rug, blankets, sheets, bolsters, pillars sheets Pallance, Curtains	6.
Tea Kittle, 2 pewter pots £1/4, set geers, tackling, line complete for a slay or waggon £1/4, saw, 3 augers, 4 gimblets 6/, 1 saddle 12/, syth with its Boom 4/, syth & oradle 5/, fan, skipple	3. 3.
Loom, Warping bar reeds, spools, shutter £4/10, Chest 15/	5. 5.
Cubbord 12/, wedges, spinning weel 16/, hanging roaster	2.10.
pails, Corn plough, 8/, grindstones, churn, milk tubs, cleaver	2. 1.
1 hhds 4/, augers, square, Riddle 1/, Hogg 16/, Do. 12/	1.19.
Lye cask 14/, flat iron, Break 3/, Cradle 8, drawing knife	1. 9.

(*John West* m. 1., *Catharine Osterhout*, m. 2., Nov. 3, 1752, *Tannake Dubois* (see *Catharine West*). Issue: i. *Petrus*, bt. June 7, 1747; ii. *Petrus*, bt. Jan. 22, 1749, m. (as b. in *Dutchess Co.* (*West*), Jan. 25, 1780, *Johanna Van Aken*, who m. 2dly, *Jacob Acker* (*Eckert*).

Liber A., page 45. Estate Box 10.

DUNN, THOMAS, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 15, 1791, to *Amy Dunn*, the widow, of *New Paltz*.—Adm. bond, £400, by said widow, *Absolum Case* and *Cornelius Lockwood*, same place, farmers.—Inventory, taken Jan. 27, 1791, by *Dirck Wynkoop, Junr.*, and *Matthew Lefever:*

1 Hose £10, 1 Meare £12, 1 mear Colte £12, 1 Hose Colte £5	£39.00. 0
19 sheep £8/11, 2 calves £2, 4 Milekes Cow £16, 2 y. Cattel	30.11.
1 Win Mill £1/10, Rice in the Shefe £20, Flax do. £5/12/6	27. 2. 6
1 Pleasher Slay 16/, Plow with irons 16/, fronbound Slay	10.16.
Grine stone 6/, 5 Hogs £3, Tackling for span of horses	5. 6.

Sighte & tackling 5/, Waeegn £16, Corn in the yeard £6	22. 5.
Buckwheat in the keep £3, Weat do. £2, Sundry Luse farming utinsils £2, Wevers Loom £2/10, 2 sheeps of bees £1	10.10.
4 Gees & fowls 15/, Dresser and all that is on it £2	2.15.
All that belongs to the fire £3, Tea Cittel, smoveing irons	3.16.
Peals & Tubes 16/, household goods £5, Beds, beding £15	20.16.
Thomas Duns desesed his Cloath £7, Woolling Weal, Swifts Quil Weal 14/, Grain in the ground £25	32.14.
	£205.11. 6

Dets owing by Thomas Dun at his death:

Darick Winekoop Jr	£13. 3. 0
Jean Dun	15.
Mary Dunn	8. 6. 0
Adam Dull docke	
Jacob Samons	5.
Ruffe Josine Elting	3.

Liber A., page 46. Estate Box 40.

TACK, JOHANNIS, late of Marbletown, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 22, 1790, to *Sarah Tack*, the widow. Adm. bond, £500, by the widow, *Jan Sleght* of *Kingston*, and *Valentine Smith* of Marbletown, farmer.

(*Hart Pietersen Tack* m. 1., *Annatje Adriansen*, m. 2., *Grietjen Vooght*, and had: with 1st wife: i. *CORNELIS*, bt. Aug. 14, 1660; with 2d wife: ii. *Grietjen*, bt. Aug. 1663.

CORNELIS (above), m., Nov. 18, 1688, *Barbaar Metselaer* (*Adamsen*), b. N. Y., and had: i. *Johannes*, bt. Nov. 6, 1692; ii. *Annatje*, bt. Nov. 12, 1693, m., May 17, 1717, *Johannes van der Willigen;* iii. *Maria*, bt. Nov. 15, 1696, m., March 16, 1715, *Hartman Heyn*, b. *Nexo Castle, Pa.;* iv. *Abraam*, bt. July 9, 1699; v. *Grietje*, bt. Apr. 13, 1701, m. June 21, 1718, *Fredrik van der Merken;* vi. *Isaack*, bt. Jan. 10, 1702, m., June 1, 1735, *Lena Jansen*, widow of *Cornelis Hoogeboom;* vii. *Sara*, bt. Apr. 9, 1704; viii. *Ary*, bt. March 17, 1706, m., Febr. 1, 1730, *Catrina de Pue*, ix. *Racheltje*, bt. June 20, 1708, m., Dec. 22, 1733, *Henderikus van Steenbergen;* x. *Cornelis*, bt. July 6, 1712; *Jacobus;*

JACOBUS (above), b. *Marbletown*, m., Oct. 27 ,1727, *Jacomeyntjen van der Merken*, and had: i. *Helena*, bt. July 28, 1728; ii. *Ary*, bt. Apr. 21, 1734; iii. *Lidia*, bt. Aug. 8, 1736; iv. *JOHANNES* (above), bt. March 25, 1739; v. *Alida*, bt. Sept. 5, 1742; vi. *Jacobus*, bt. Sept. 21, 1746).

Liber A., page 47. Estate Box 33.

ROSE, ARIE, late a private in the line of this State, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 27, 1791, to *Cornelius Roosa*, of *Shawangunk*, Physician.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Cornelius Roosa, *Cornelius Bruyn*, same place, yeoman, and *Jacobus S. Bruyn* of *Kingston*, Merchant.

Liber A., page 48. Estate Box 7.

COX, JOHN, late a private in the line of N. Y. State, intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 27, 1791, to *Cornelius Roosa* of *Shawangunk*, Physician.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Roosa, *Cornelius Bruyn*, yeoman, and *Jacobus S. Bruyn* of *Kingstown*, Merchant.

Liber A., page 49. Estate Box 33.

RINEHART, JACOB, late of Shawangunk, laborer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 28, 1791, to *David Rinehart,* weaver, a son of said Jacob Rinehart.—Adm. bond, £150, by said David, *Abraham T. Terwilliger,* same place, yeoman, and *Jacob Rinihart,* same place, Cordwainer.—Inventory taken Febr. 1, 1791, by *Henry Snider* and *Evert Decker.*

About 3 Loads of Hay in the Barak @ 20/	£ 3.
Five head of Horn Cattle	15.15.
Wheat in the Sheaves 13/, 1 Slubbing Hoe and dung fork	1.
20 bushels Indian Corn	3.10.
3 do. wheat sowed in the Ground	2.12.
3 Iron Pots, 2 trammels	1.18.
1 Roster and 1 pair of Tongs and Shovels	10.
Hang Iron, and Fork and Ladle, 1 p. Hand Irons	15.
1 frying Pan and Tea Kettle, 2 Pewter Dishes and 7 plates	1. 5.
2 Smoathing Irons, Earthen Ware, Knife Box with 8 spoons	10.
1 Dutch Bible £1/10/, 1 Testament and Catechism Book 2/6	1.12. 6
2 pales, 1 Cagg, 1 Looking Glass, 1 Tea Cannister	6.
1 Dresser, 1 Table and Chest, 1 Leeach Tub, Flour Cask	14.
1 Spinning Wheel 6/, 1 Bedstead and the Bedding	2. 6.
1 Churn, 2 Sheelers, 1 Firkin	4.
1 Pickling Tub, 1 Washing Tub	8.
Woolen Wheel, and Old Cupboard	5.
1 Large Basket, old Scales, and Old Iron	2.
4 Old Chairs, 4 bushels of Potatoes 8/	14.
1 sieve and 1 coarse Hatchet	3.
1 pair of Wollen Cards	2. 6
	£37.12. 0

Liber A., page 50. Estate Box 3.

BENSON, WILLIAM, late of Marbletown, a private in the line, N. Y. State, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 7, 1791, to *John J. Cantine,* same place.—Adm. bond, £200, by John J. Contine, *Christopher Tappen* and *Moses Yeomans,* witnessed by *John Van Vleck,* Jus., *Joseph Gasherie.*

Liber A., page 51. Estate Box 9.

DUBOIS, JACOB, late of New Paltz, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 21, 1791, to *Isaac Dubois,* his son.—Adm. bond, £600, by said *Isaac Dubois, Junr., Jacob Dubois* and *Rebecca Dubois,* all of New Paltz. Witnessed by *Tobias Van Beuren.* Inventory, taken March 30, 1791, by *Cornelius T. Jansen* and *Johannis Bruyn:*

Old waggon, sett of tackling £8, pleasure sled £1/10	£ 9.10. 0
Wodden sled ironbound £1/5, ox chain, log chain	2. 9.
Plough, sett of hooks Clevishes, tackling	1.10.
Share, Coutter, long Bolt 15/, Harrow w. 34 Teeth	2. 5.
Corn Plough 4/, 1 wheel Plough £2, 2 ox yoks 10/, one Brake 3/, 1 Nail Hatchet 1/6, Farming Mill £2, Cutting Bench 5/, 3 hayforks 4/, 2 dung forks	4.13. 6
Spade 4/, stubbing hoe 5/, 2 Broad Hoes 10/, 2 old do	1.
Bush axe 5/, Post axe 1/6, Broad axe 5/, Small do, Bog Hoe	16. 6
4 Iron wedges 12/ old handsaw 3/, drawing knifes, Augers	1. 2. 6

Auger, chizels, grinding stone, double hatchet, cranks for Rope Works 6/, iron square, 2 compasses	3. 1. 6
Pound weight, 2 lbs. do. Cunch shell, old saddle, womans do 10/, old iron, 9 bells, barrak screw, watering pot, sieves, scyths, picks, handles, cradle	4. 2.
Boush Hook, griddle, old large Cannister, old Hogh'd, 3 flesh coops, 8 o. Casks, 2 Bee Hives 3/, one old Pigeon Net, old saddle Bags, 3 o. Bags, 3 spinning wheels, woolen wheel, loom £2, spool wheel, 24 large spools, a 7½ reed.	6. 2. 6
A 5 1/2 reed & gairs, pr. Weavers Temples, shuttle	12.
Straw Basket, cupboard £4, desk £3, saddle Bed with its Furniture 50/, Callico Curtian Bed, Bedstead	19.12.
Gin Case, small trunk, small looking glass 8/, candle stand, lid Basket, 3 smoothing irons, candle Moald 1/, sheep share, chopping Knife	1.16.
Check Curtian Bed £7, Chest 14/, Cradle 7/, Dining Table	8. 8.
Small table 4/, Pocket Pistol 4/, Bosett 20/, Dresser	1.16.
Young Gray Mare £10, Do. Bay Gelding £9, Sow 30/, 6 Hogs	25. 6.
6 sheep 84/, 9 Geese 18/, Cow w. broken horns £3/10, Dun Cow	12. 7.
Speckled Cow 90/, Cow w. star in her forehead 90/	9.
3 Heifers £6/15, 1 do. 1/15, 1 red do 30/, 2 Calves 34/	11.14.
Horse being exchanged £12, 1 do. sold £6/10, 3 Cattle	30.10.
Churn, 6 keelers, 1 old do., Barl, Sour Crout Cask, Cagg	16. 6
Small cagg, Butter tub, Washing tub, Earth. pot, stone do	10. 0
Fish Barls, 1 Barl, Vinegar Cag, Hogs Ladd, Open Barl, 3 Cyder Barl, 3 1/4 casks, Tar Barl & Bucket	1. 9. 6
Large Iron pot, 1 do. hooped, 3 pots, 2 pails, jug	1. 7. 0
flat bottles, old pan, small jug, 2 trammels, Gridiron old shovel & tongs, pr. Hand Irons, 11 Pewter Dishes 14/, 1 large do., 4 small do., 2 old do	3.10. 0
2 o. Pewter Tankerd, 1 do Tea pot, 9 do. Spoons, 1 Bason	8.
Skimmer, Fleshfork, earth, dish, lanthorn, 4 bowles, small do. o. tea kettle, 8 o. chairs, 1/3 doz. Cups, saucers 3 o. Silver tea spoons 9/, 5 o. Table Knives, 11 forks, 1 leech cask, a half barl tub	1.14. 4
Negro Man named *Sime*	50.00. 0
Negro Woman named *Nan*	45.
Negro Girl aged 5 years	18.
Negro Boy between 2 and 3 years old	15.
Negro Child aged 6 months	5.
1 old English Bible 1/, 1 do. Testament 1/, 1 Young Marts Companion 2/6, Dutch Psalm book 4/, 1 do. 1/6, Psalm Book 2/, A Dutch Book entitled De Lust der Hylegen 2/, a do. Sermon Book 2/, 1 do. Solomons Raat 2/, 2 small Paplets 2/	1.
Note against *Peter Bevier*, Nov. 26, 1788 for 13 hundrd and three quarter *New Milford* Iron payable in January next at 36/ per hundr	24.15.
Cash borrowed by Wid. Rebeccah Dubois in the year 1780 and supposed to be still due	4.10.
Bankers Certificates due from Stephen Fowler	1. 4.
Cash received for flour being the Crop in the Ground	24.12.1½
	£358. 3.4½

(*Isaac Du Bois*, bt. Febr. 1, 1702 (s. of *Jacob Du Bois*, q. v.), m. 1., Aug. 5, 1732, *Neeltje Roosa*, m. 2., Oct. 15, 1760, *Jannetje Roosa*. Issue: i. *JACOB*, bt. Jan. 14, 1733; ii. *Rachel*, bt. Jan. 2, 1737; iii. *Sara*, bt. Febr. 4, 1739; iv. *Petrus*, bt. Febr. 22, 1741; v. *Jannetje*, bt. Sept. 30, 1744; vi. *Johannes*, bt. Oct. 12, 1746; vii. *Petrus*, bt. July 29, 1753.

JACOB (above), m., *Rebecca Van Wagenen*, res. near *Tuthill*. Issue: i. *Isaak*, bt. Febr. 24, 1765; ii. *Jacob*, bt. June 20, 1769).

Liber A., page 52. Estate Box 16.

GEROW, DANIEL, of Marlborough, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 26, 1791, to *William Gerow*, a son of said Daniel.—Adm. bond, £300, by said William, *Oliver Gerow*, and *Peter Coutant*, farmers.—*Elizabeth Gerow*, widow of Daniel Gerow, late of *New Marlborough*, renounced, Febr. 5, 1791, all her rights to administer to the estate. Witnessed by Peter Coutant and *Samuel Wyatt*.—Inventory, taken March 7, 1791, by Oliver Gerow and Peter Coutant.

Liber A., page 54. Estate Box 23.

KIERSTED, CHRISTOPHER, late of Kingston, Physician, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Apr. 8, 1791, to *Lea Kiersted, Roelof Kiersted* and *Luke Kiersted* of Kingston.—Adm. bond, £2000, by the widow Lea Kiersted, Roeloff and Luke Kiersted, *Egbert Schoonmaker* and *Petrus Mynderse*, same place.

Liber A., page 55. Estate Box 17.

HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d New York Regiment, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 9, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Richard Lounsberry* and *William Conner*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 56. Estate Box 3.

BOULTON, JONATHAN, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d N. Y. Regiment, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 9, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry* of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by Edward Lounsberry, *Richard Lounsberry* and *William Conner*, farmers.

Liber A., page 57. Estate Box 26.

McCURNEY, STEPHEN, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 9, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry* of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by Edward Lounsberry, *Richard Lounsberry* and *William Conner*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 58. Estate Box 22.

ERWIN, JOHN, late of Ulster Co., private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 9, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry* of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Richard Lounsberry* and *William Connor* of same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 59. Estate Box 7.

CONDEN, DAVID, a private in the 2d N. Y. Regiment, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 9, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry* of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by Edward Lounsberry, *Richard Lounsberry* and *William Conner*, farmers.

Liber A., page 60. Estate Box 40.

TERWILLIGER, EVERT ROSE, late of New Paltz, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 19, 1791, to *Leantie Rose Terwilliger*, the widow, late of New Paltz, now of *Shawangunk*.—Adm. bond, £150, by said widow, *Abraham Terwilliger*, of Shawangunk, weaver, and *Evert J. Terwilliger*, farmer.—Inventory, taken April 18, 1791, by *Henry Van Wyan*, *Cornelius Louw* and *Abraham Schoonmaker*:

3 barrels /4, 5 wood. bowls, 1/2 barrel tub 4/, 3 pails, 6 Chairs	1. 4. 0
share, colter hooks, clevis £1/5, 2 iron wedges, old iron	1.11.
Sythe, hangings, tromble, fryingpan 14/, tongs, shovel, ax, bitt	1. 6.
3 iron gretts, jug, 3 earth. dishes 16/, 3 knifes, forks	1. 6
2 wood. butter ladles, table, chest 8/6, bedsted, nail hatchet	15.
2 sows, 11 piggs, a barrow £3/12, Cow, 2 horses £17/10	21. 7.
Crop on the ground and Improvement	18.

Liber A., page 61. Estate Box 42.

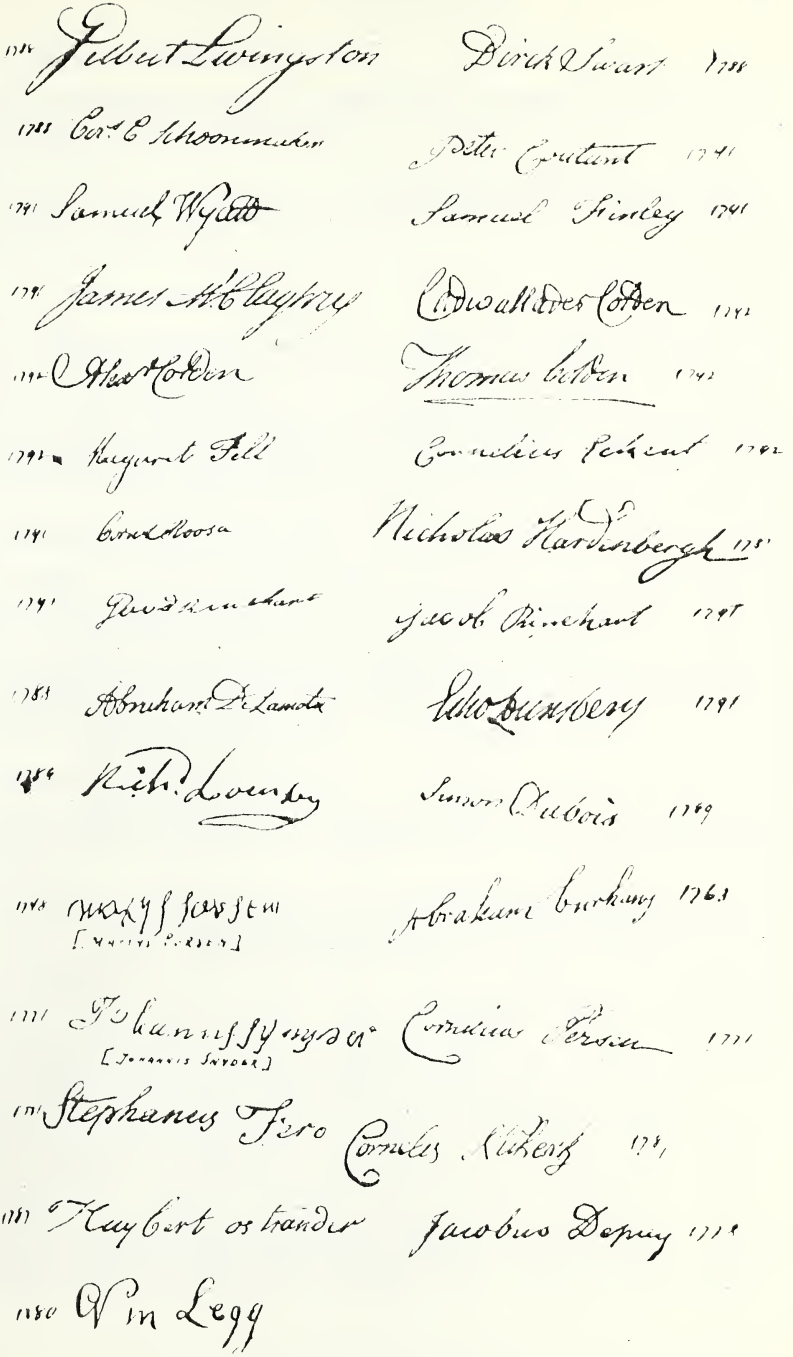
VULVA, THOMAS, late of Co. Ulster, a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 27, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Adam Hoffman* and *Dirck Bush*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 62. Estate Box 15.

GOULD, JOHN, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 27, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Adam Hoffman* and *Dirck Bush*, same place, farmers.



1788 Gilbert Livingston — Dirck Swart 1788

1788 Cor.s C. Schoonmaker — Peter Coutant 1791

1791 Samuel Wyatt — Samuel Finley 1791

1791 James McClughry — Cadwallader Colden 1792

1792 Alex.r Colden — Thomas Colden 1792

1792 Margaret Fell — Cornelius Pickent 1792

1791 Cornel Roosa — Nicholas Hardenbergh 1785

1791 Jacob Rinehart — Jacob Rinehart 1791

1783 Abraham De Lamotte — Echo Dunsbery 1791

1789 Nich.s Lounsby — Simon Dubois 1789

1748 Maxys Sawsen [Matthys Persen] — Abraham Burhans 1763

1771 Johannes Snyder [Johannis Snyder] — Cornelius Persen 1771

1771 Stephanus Fero — Cornelis Klikertz 1771

1781 Huybert Ostrander — Jacobus Depuy 1772

1780 Wm Legg

Liber A., page 63. Estate Box 47.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 27, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Adam Hoffman* and *Dirck Bush*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 64. Estate Box 24.

LUNNY, PHILIP, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 27, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Adam Hoffman* and *Dirck Bush*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 65. Estate Box 14.

FIELDS, PHILIP, late of Ulster Co., a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, April 27, 1791, to *Edward Lounsberry*, of *Marbletown*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Lounsberry, *Adam Hoffman* and *Dirck Bush*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 66. Estate Box 66.

WELLER, LODEWICK, late of Montgomery, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 5, 1791, to *William Erwin*, yeoman.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Erwin, *John McKinstry*, and *Adam Cranse* of *Shawangunk*, yeoman.—Inventory, taken May 18, 1791, by *Alex. Dorcas* and *John Milliken:*

Blass Mare £7/, Brown Cow w. white face £4/10, Brindled Cow	£16. 2. 0
Red Cow £4/8, Slay box 18/, o. hogshead 4/, Hayfork, dungfork	5.15.
Crackle 3/, Neckyoke, leather collars 12/, rings, hooks etc	1. 8.
Plow, clivin, &c. handsaw, auger, chisel, Gouge, axe, weeing hoe	1. 0.
6 Chairs 9/, shove, tongs, drawing knife, trammels, pots, tea-Kettle, iron kettle, smoothing irons, teapot, Coffeepot, Cannister, hammer, fryingpan, Candle stick, Lanthorn, stove, large cupboard	4.15.
5 Platters, 3 basons, 3 Pewter plates £1:10, pail keeler, salt mortar, Green Rug, streaked bed Quilt or Coverled	3.18.
Side saddle and bridle £1, Watering pot, skin sceve	1. 8.
2 beds, 3 pillows, bolster, set Curtains £6, Chest with Draws under it £1, Meat tub, 2 Keelers	7. 6.
Churn, butter bowl, ladle, grindstone, tarbucket, dye fork	8. 6
2 Bibles 2/6, Pewter Quart /6, stone Jugg without a handle	7. 4
6 sheep £2/8, bedsted and bord 8/, table 5/, chest 5/	3. 6.

(*Frederik Weller* m. *Anna Margriet Kokkin*, and had: i. *Jacob*, bt. Jan. 12, 1745; ii. (*JURG*) *LODEWYCK*, bt. *Shawangunk*, Jan. 20, 1748).

Liber A., page 67. Estate Box 10.

DUNN, JEREMIAH, late of Ulster Co., a private in Capt. Rosekrants Company in Colonel Dubois Regiment, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, June 23, 1791, to *Joseph Dun* of *Shawangunk*, farmer.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Dunn, *Cornelius Vernoy, Junr.* and *Evert Roosa Junr.*, same place, farmers.

Liber A., page 68. Estate Box 9.

DUBOIS, TJATIE, late of Rochester, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 2, 1791, to *Maria Hoornbeek* and *Catharina Hasbrouck*, the wife of *Jonas Hasbrouck*, of Rochester, daughters of said Tjatie Dubois.—Adm. bond, £5000, by said administrators, *Philip Dubois Bevier* and *Cornelius P. Hoornbeek*. Witnessed by *Jacob Hoornbeek*.—Inventory taken Febr. 17, 1792, by Philip D. Bevier and *Lodewyck Schoonmaker:*

Negro Man named *Tone*, Negro Man named *Rit*, Negro wench named *Beaty*, 1 horse, 2 old Horses, 22 head of Cattle, 15 sheep, 7 hogs, 65 skepples of Wheat, a quantity of Pork and Beef, do. of flax and tow, 6 loads of Hay, 88 skepples of Indian Corn, 48 do. of Rye, 8 1/2 do. flax seed, 8 do. dry apples, 9 bushels of Rye meal, 9 bags of Potatoes, One Copper Kettle, 1 do., 1 do. Tea Kettle, 1 Girdle, 1 frying pan, one iron Ladle, one Brass Ladle, one Brass skimmer, 3 iron pots, 1 earthen Jug, one small Pewter Bason, a do. pot, 1/2 doz. knives and forks, 3 wooden bowels, 3 do. ladles, 6 towels, 10 1/2 of Butter, some Hogs Lard, 3 earthen Platters, 3 do. Bowels, 3 Tea Cups and Saucers, 3 Churns, 2 Wash Tubs, 1/2 barrel Tub, 7 Kielers, 7 water pails, 1 milk Cask, 3 Baskets, 9 Bags, 1 bottle, a half pint do., 1 Rose Blanket, 1 blanket, 3 large Linen Bags, 19 lbs. woolen yarn, 28 lbs. Linnen Yarn, 6 lbs. 12-oz. Tow Yarn, 1 Chair, 3 baskets, 7 1/2 lbs. Tobacco, 1 looking glass, 1 smoothing iron, 6 pillows, 1 pigeon feather bed, 1 set of Callico Curtains, 1 iron standing Candlestick, 4 long Gowns, 7 short do., 3 long do., 3 skanes of Cotton yarn, 8 Petticoats, 5 short Gowns, 4 Bed Sheets, 1 dieper towel, 15 shirts, 5 white aprons, 1 Petticoat, 5 check aprons, 7 pr. linen stockings, 9 handkerchiefs, 4 pair shoes, 3 black handkerchiefs, 3 Black hoods, 1 persian apron, 9 Ells of woolen cloth, 1 1/2 lb. Chocolate, 73 Ells and 1/2 of Linen, 7 Ells of Linen thro 1000, 6 skanes of sewing thread, 7 baskets and 1/2 of Potatoes, 20 lbs. Tallow, 17 lbs. 4-oz. flax yarn, 5 lbs. Tow yarn, 3 quarts of mustard seed, 9 quarts of dried huckle Berries, 1 Broad Cloth Cloak, 15 lbs. Candles, 2 pr. woolen stockings, 1 short broad Cloth Cloak, 1 silver Snuff box, 1 pr. silver sleeve Buttons, 1 pr. silver shoe Buckels, 38 lbs. of Leathier, 1 pr. Wool Cards, 1 small box, 1/2 bush. salt, 1 large Chair, 1 pocket knife, 3 linsey woolsey sheets, 1 old pocket knife, 3 gallons of Rum, 1 Dutch Psalm Book, 1 Dresser, 1 Oxhide, 1 Kneeding Trough, 1 wooden Shovel, 1 small hand shovel, 38 lbs. Hops, 1 Cowbell, 1 Dungfork, 1 Blanket Reed and Geers, some shoe makers tools, one milk tub, 1 brace Chains, 1 Negro Man named *Prince*, 1 Buffet, some Pins, 1 hoe, 1 silk Gown, 12 Loads of wheat and rye en straw, 20 do. of Hay, 7 of which were small Loads, 1 stack of Hay, 2 Reeds and Gears, 1 small table, 1 old Bonnet, 1 stove, A Quantity of Cheek, 1 Skellet, One of Banckers Certificates, Princip: £1475:16:0, One Banckers Note for Interest £350:10:2; One Continental Bank bill of 200 Dollars at 6%, dated Aug. 24, 1779, all three sold in *N. York* by *John Sleght* for £2081.

All the aforegoing articles and Money Antecedent to the filing of this Inventory were divided by mutual Consent Between Maria Hoornbeek, Jonas Hasbrouck, and Catharine, his wife, and *Johannes G. Hardenbergh* and *Cornelia* his wife. (No valuations given).

Articles appraised.

Ironbound Waggon £6, Cannor & the kight to 1/2 of another	£ 6.10. 0
Sith and Handle 10/, Needle Case, some needles 1/, some Bohea Tea 6/, 3 Pin Cushions, some Neckbeads /4, Some Snuff in a Broken flask 1/, some Suggar 1/	19. 4
Barrick screw compleat £2, sythe 8/, halfworn fine comb, pair of sleive Buttons /1, Iron Body band /3	2. 8. 4
Indian hatchet with a pipe /9, 2 narrow axes 5/, 4 iron traces 8/, set of harness and 2 bits £2, Beef Tub	2.19. 9

Cask £6/5, 3 lb. & 12 oz. in Copars 5/, A quantity of unbroken flax 10/, 20 Ells of Linen thro' 900	10.
18 lbs. Bar Iron 4/6, some whale oil /3, 9 white pine plank	18. 3
11 pitch pine plank 13/9, 2 white pine Boards 1/6, 10 Waggon Belly Boards 7/6, 1 Corn fan 1/6, 4 Flour Cask 4/, some soap 5/, quantity of flour Barrel staves 4/, shoe last /1, Neck yoke 8/, 4 Cyderpress floor plank 1/, 6 floor plank 6/, 1 large Bag Hops	2.14. 4
Large log Chain 10/, Ploughshare & Collar 15/, Ironwork of a wooden sleigh 4/, steel under a sleigh 4/	1.13.
Harrow w. 15 Teeth 15/, small quantity shingle wood 5/	1.
English Ploughshare 8/, pair old Collars 2/, Syth, handsaw	1. 1.
Coopars Iron Hoop 1/6, stubbing hoe 2/, hand adz, clevis w. broken hook & a bolt, 2 syth handles & nibs, king & 2 wedges, 4 Coopars wooden Hoops, small hand still yard, pr. weavers Temples, 2 1/2 linen yarn	16.10
1/4 of a quantity of wheat in the straw, also 1/4 of threshed wheat but uncleaned in the barn, being for rent due from Jonas Hasbrouck, to Tjatje Dubois deceased, for the old farm 28 skepples @ 5/	5.
28 skepples, 1 Peck and 1/3 a peck of Wheat	9.11. 9
25 skep: of Rye in the straw	3.15.
20 skep: & 1/3 skep: of Rye	3. 9
Money in the hands of *William Swart* being the balance of 4 Barrels of flour delivered to him by the Intestate in her life Time	3.12.

End of the Appresed Articles—

Bond of *Conradt Bevier*, of June 16, 1789, for payment of	23. 8. 5
do. of *Abraham* and *Joseph Clearwater*, of March 1, 1784, for payment of	76. 6. 9
do. of *Simon Van Wagenen Jr.*, June 5, 1790, for payment of	23.
do. of *Andries Dingman* and *James Schoonhoven*, 6/2: 1767, for payment of	170.
do. of *Frederick* and *Zachariah Rosekrans*, Sept. 14, 1785, for payment of	92. 6.11
do. of *Jacob Van Elton*, June 15, 1789, for payment of	55.14. 2
do. of *Anthony Chambers*, *Joseph Rider* & *Abraham Kittle*, Jan. 14, 1777, for payment of	80.
do. of *Jacobus Van Fleet* & *Johannis Decker*, June 15, 1789	60. 1. 1
do. of *Jacob Rutsen Dewitt*, June 16, 1789	53. 7.
do. of *Benjamin Smedes*, Nov. 9, 1790	70. 7. 7
do. of *Daniel Van Garden*, *Benjamin Van Garden* & *Joseph Van Ellen*, June 15, 1789	49. 4. 7
Bond of *John A. Hardenbergh*, dated Jan. 12, 1790	30.12.11
do. of *Philip* and Jacob Hoornbeek, Oct. 8, 1783	10.
do. of *Joseph Rider*, *Anthony Chambers*, and *Abraham Kettle*, Jan. 14, 1777	100.
Note of *Cornelius Van Wagenen* to *Jacobus Bush* and by him assigned to Tjatje Dubois, dated June 1, 1787, for	3.17. 1
do. of *Tunis Oosterhoudt*, June 21, 1785	13.17. 2
do. of *Lodewyck Hoornbeek*, Aug. 28, 1785	3.13. 5
Sealed Note of William Elting, Nov. 6, 1786	7.
do. of *Elijah Gore*, Dec. 10, 1788	6. 3.11
A Paper containing a promise of *Jonathan Westbrouck* dated June 14, 1790, for	5.18. 2
Note of *John Depuy*, *Junr.*, June 11, 1787, for	2.10.
do. of *Jacobus Van Etten*, Aug. 21, 1790, for	10.11
do. of *Marshall Mandley*, Apr. 7, 1775, for	33.
Sealed note of Benjamin Oliger, June 9, 1788, for	4. 1.
do. of Henderick B. Krom to Jonas Hasbrouck, and by him assigned to Tjatje Dubois dated June 5, 1788, for	10.
Note of *Jacob Barley*, for $15, dated Nov. 10, 1778; do. of *Benjamin Oosterhoudt*, and *Jacobus Wynkoop*, dated Apr. 17, 1787, for	2.10.
do. of *Moses Cantine*, Nov. 17, 1789, for	8.17.
do. of *Daniel Elmore*, June 7, 1787, for	2.12.10
do. of *John Thomson*, June 15, 1786, for	2. 1. 3
One small Book of unsettled Accounts.	

(*Jonas Hasbrouck*, b. May 16, 1736 (s. of *Daniel H.* and *Wyntje Deyo* (a son of *Abraham H.*, the Patentee), m., Aug. 1, 1765, *Catharine Du Bois*).

Liber A., page 69. Estate Box 3.

BROCK, NATHANIEL, late of Ulster Co., a private in Col. JAMES LIVINGSTON'S Regiment, in the U. S. service, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 5, 1791, to *Joseph Dun*, of *Shawangunk*, farmer. —Adm. bond, £200, by *Joseph Dunn*, *Daniel Snyder*, cordwainer, and

William Brock of *Montgomery,* weaver, in presence of *Peter Brogges, Joseph Gasherie.*—William Brock of Montgomery, weaver, "the father of Nathaniel Brock," renounces his right to administer to the estate, Sept. 1, 1791.

WILLIAM BROCK (his mark).

DANIEL SNYDER (his mark)
JOSEPH GASHERIE.

Liber A., page 70. Estate Box 31.

PLOEGH, NICHOLAS, late of Marbletown, a private in the 2d New York Reg., deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Sept. 19, 1791, to *Teunis Ploegh,* of same place, Laborer, a Brother of said Nicholas.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Teunis, *Justus Bank* of *Shawangunk,* Merchant, and *Cornelius Roosa,* same place, Physician.—Inventory, taken Apr. 13, 1793:

1 Military Rite of Lands sold for £16.15.0.
received payment for same.

TEUNIS PLOGH, Administrator (his mark).

(*Henricus Ploeg,* bt. Aug. 7, 1720 (s. of *Willem P.* and *Barber Schoonmaker,* q. v.), m. *Apolonie Sluiter,* and had: i. *Theunis,* bt. Sept. 18, 1757; ii. *NICOLAAS* (above), bt. Dec. 13, 1761; iii. *Sarah,* bt. March 11, 1764).

Liber A., page 71. Estate Box 7.

CALLENGAN, (or Callaghan), JOHN, late a private in the 1st N. Y. Reg., deceased intestat

Adm. granted, Sept. 22, 1791, to *Jeremiah Shehan* of *Shawangunk,* Labourer, "A Brother of John Callengan" above.—Adm. bond, £200, by Jeremiah Skeahan, labourer, *Justus Banks,* Merchant, and *Adam Cranse,* yeoman.

Liber A., page 72.

GIBSON, ROBERT, late of Ulster Co., a private in the late Continental Army, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 1, 1791, to *James Barkly, Junr.,* of *Montgomery,* blacksmith.

Liber A., page 73. Estate Box 35.

SHEARER, JAMES, late of Montgomery, Cordwainer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 12, 1791, to *Ann Shearer,* the widow. Adm. bond, £50, by the widow, *Lewis Bodine,* same place, yeoman, and *Teunis Sleght* of Kingston, Cooper.

Liber A., page 74. Estate Box 7.

CORWIN, JAMES, late of Wall Kill, Carpenter, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 17, 1791, to *George Corwin* and *Eli Corwin*, same place, farmers.—Adm. bond, £150, by said George and Eli Corwin, *Nathaniel Wells* of Wall Kill, farmer and *Matthew Dubois* of *New Windsor*, Esquire, witnessed by *Abraham Freer* and *Joseph Gasherie*.—Inventory, taken Dec. 21, 1791, by *Israel Wickham* and Nathaniel Wells.

2 Cows, 1 Heiffer, 1 calf.....	£12.15. 0	1 tub, 6 pales, 15 spoons, 2 canesters, tunnel peper-box.....	1.14. 6
13 sheep, 2 horses, 2 shoots.....	37. 6. 0	4 Basons, 4 platters, 13 plates, 1 tea pot & tea Cups.....	1.13. 6
Wheat & Rye upon ground....	13.17. 0	2 Mugs, 3 Booles, 3 Bottles &c..	8. 6
do. & Flax in Sheaves.....	16.15. 0	1 pot, pan, knive box, bool &c...	16. 0
1 Mow & 2 stacks of hay.....	9.15. 0	2 Cags, tub, Churn, crackel....	7. 0
1 Iron fork, 3 Syths & Plow & Harrow	1.17. 0	10 Books, Brases, 4 Window-springs	2. 1. 8
Boards, Planck, timber.....	5. 9. 0	1 p. hinges, Corn, Beans.....	4. 2. 8
Sadel, bridel, sadel Bags.....	1.13. 0	Wheat, 5 bags, 8 Cags, flaxseed, 1 Siv	2.11. 0
1 Mattock, 2 hoes, 2 axes, 1 Bush hook, Rings, wages....	1.12. 0	3 Wheels, 5 Bedsteds, Cords....	4.12. 0
Dog & Chain Waggon, Boxes, Bands, Grinstone.....	14.	4 Beds, Beding, 2 sect of Cuttens	22. 0. 0
Sleed, harness, 2 Cleveses, Mason tooles	1.17. 0	1 Bed Spread, tabelling, 4 towels	3. 0. 0
2 sickels, 2 axes, old iron.....	14.	Beef and pork.....	5. 0. 0
A whole Seet of Carpenters tooles & joiners tooles.....	13. 0.	20 Bush. Potatoes and a Nursery.	4. 0. 0
1 Gun, Sword, Baginet, Conduce box, powder horns.....	1.15. 0	Work bench.....	16. 0
2 tables, 8 chairs, 1 desk, 3 chests	6. 7. 0	Flower and wooling yarn, 1 Hide, 1 reel, 2 Beels.....	3. 4. 0
2 trammals shovel & tongs.....	19. 0	A lome and tackling.....	4.10. 0
3 kettels, 2 pots, pie pan, spider and gridel.....	2.11. 0	A Bond of *Wm. Corwin*.....	54. 6. 6
1 warming pan, smothing Iron, Candlesticks	14. 0	A Note of *Israel Wells* & one of *Luther Corwin*.....	15. 0. 0
Stilyards Case Knives & forks, salt morter.....	9. 0	Money	5. 3
		Continental Money.....	545. 0. 0

Liber A., page 75. Estate Box 35.

SINSAPAGH, HENRY, late of Montgomery, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 26, 1791, to *Margaret Sinsapagh*, *Henry Smith* and *Benjamin Sears*, all of Montgomery.—Adm. bond, £300, by said Margaret, widow of said Henry, Henry Smith, Benjamin Sears, *Adam Crance* and *Christopher Tappen*.—Inventory, taken Dec. 3, 1791, by *Jacob Bookstaver*, *Johannis Moulde* and *Daniel Crist*, on petition of the executors (named before) and also *Matthias Kimbark Sr.*, one of the Creaditors of said Estate. Also *James Laughlin*, Reputable Inhabitant of said place.

Crop in the New Ground.....	£7.10. 0	1 read do. 2 Yearlan do.....	5.
do. in the old do.....	6.	1 Bool Calf 10/12 sheep.....	4.14.
do. in the Barriet.....	21.	20 dunghill forks.....	3. 4
Hay in the Barn.....	4.10.	Waggon, Tackling.....	6.
One Windmill.....	2.10.	Timber 4/ Chain 6/.....	10.
One Breeding Mare.....	12.	Cyder Mill £3. Sleigh, etc....	4.
1 do. £5, 1 Colt £12.....	17.	Loom, tackling.....	2.
1 Horse £5, 1 Bocks.....	5. 2.	Moving Cradle, scythe.....	8.
1 Cow Read w. white face.....	4.	Lye tub.....	3.
1 do. Brown, 1 Brindle.....	6.10.	Mattichspaid & Weeding hoe, bush hook.....	10.
1 Brindle heifer.....	2.15.		

2 tubs 1/6, 1 Hogg £1	1. 1. 0
1 Cag, Tub 1/, Grinstone	4. 6
4 shoats	1.
2 scaps with Bees	1.
staves and Heading	1.
2 Iron wedges	4.
Cross cut saw	1.
2 augers, 1 plain, 1 long jointer	1. 6
Plough, tackling, Hansaw	1. 8.
Big Kittle, 2 Keelers	4.
1 Churn, pail	3.
Barrel Methislam half full	15.
1 Tiers soap, tub etc	7.
Tallow	8.
Corn in ears	2.
3 bee scips, 1 adds	2.
7 flour barrels	3. 6
4 Bags 4/, Buckwheat 1/10/	1.14. 0
Cow bell, old iron sith	10.
Tub Beef, tub Pork	1.10.
Sive and Boull	6
1 Bed, bedding w. Curtins	1.
1 Gun 1/4/0, Chist & Table	1.14.
1 Table, 5 Chairs, 1 Chest	8.
Knives, forks, earthenware	6.
Puter Dishes & Plates	6.
2 pots, pan, teakettle, griddl	10.
bottles	2.
Smoothing Irons, Skinners, Candle stick & spailf	6.
Hanirons, Tramel shovel	10.
Bed, bedding for children	10.
2 straw beds, 10/ and 4/	14.
Spinning Wheel, Check Reel	12.
Wooling Wheel	2.
Sinsepaghs wareing apperl	4.
Wollein yarn	1.
Flax and yarn	2.
	£134.14. 4

(Filed June 14, 1802).

Henry Smith and Benjamin Sears, administrators, petition on that day for Aid, the personal Estate of Henry Sinsapagh, late of Montgomery, Co. Ulster, formerly, now in *Co. Orange*, not being sufficient to pay his debts.

At a Court held at the Surrogate's Office, Oct. 18, 1803, it was ordered that the real estate held by Henry Sinsapaugh deceased should be sold, consisting of "the 1/9 part of one Messuage dwelling House and Farm in Co. Orange, town of Montgomery, beginning at the south westermost corner of *Margaret McCleason* Lot being a white Oak Sapling marked on four sides with three Notches and a Blaze, and runs thence along the Line thereof, Northeast 42 Chains to the North westermost Corner thereof, being a Stake and heap of Stones in the Southwest Bounds of *Catharine Rockefellows* deceased Lot, then along said heap of Stones," "then along said bound northwest 40 chains and 80 links to a Stake and heap of Stones being said Catharine Rockefellows westermost Corner in the Line of the Tract then along said Line north 83 degrees west, 9 Chains to the Angle of the Tract, being the southwesterly Corner of *James Wards* Farm, and runs thence along the Line thereof North 7 degrees East 36 Chains to the place where the said Tract first began on the *Wall Kill* or *Paltz Creek*, thence along said Creek up the Stream to the Northwest Corner of Lot No 26, then south 14 degrees East 38 Chains to the said Angle of the Tract, then Southwest 4 chains to a stake and heap of stones, then south east 26 chains and 53 links to another stake and heap of stones, then southwest 32 chains to the northwest Corner of Lot No. 3, then Southeast 21 Chains and 80 Links to the place of Beginning, containing 135 acres (excepting out of the said premises 22 acres conveyed by Jacob Sinsapagh and *Elizabeth* his wife to *Christian Sinsapagh*).

Same administrators on Oct. 28, 1802, filed an account:

1791.	Paid to	
12/24.	*John Still*	£17. 1. 0
	Matthyse Kimbergh	11. 6.10
1792.		
1/2	*John Patermer*	.18. 9
1791.		
12/24	*Christian Rockefeller*	7. 5. 1
	Andries Hart	1.13. 4
	Samuel Sears	1. 2
1793.		
3/4	*James Stuard*	£15.00. 0
6/10	do.	23. 3. 6
	Hamilton Morrison	1.18. 4
	Martinus Christ	1. 4.
	Matthias Warner	7. 3.
	Jacob Sinsepagh	3.
	John Blake (Execution)	2. 2.
	Alex. Sudtherland	8. 9. 1
	William Jackson	5. 6. 4
	Joseph Elliott	3. 6
	Benjamin Sears (Execution & Taxes)	3.14. 7½
	Wm. Suel Sears	9. 9
	Samuel Crawford	9. 3
	Frederick Bookstaver	19. 6
	Daniel Shafer	11.
	Wm. Bookstaver	5.
	Wm. Mikels	1. 7. 5
	Joh. Wm. Youngblo	11. 4
	Matthew Hunter	4. 5. 5
	do. (in full)	5. 2. 7
	For services and Expenses	17.
		£169. 3. 5½

1802.		
June 14.		
	By amount of Inventory	£134.14. 4
	Cash of *Simon Phelas*	12. 5
	do. of *Jacob Mikles*	0. 1
	do. of *Hugh Sutherland*	1. 2.
	do. of *James Miller*	5. 6
	do. of *Henry Welter*	5.
	do. of do do	2.
	do. of *Philip Christ*	3.
	do. of *Henry Christ*	1. 2
	do. of *Jeremiah Smith*	6. 5.
		£144.18. 6
	By ballance due the administrators	24. 4.11½
		£169. 3. 5½

(Original receipts in same box).

"We Henry Sinsapaugh and *Christian Sensebaugh*, both of Montgomery, yeomen, bound unto Cadwallader Colden of *Coldingham* Co. Ulster, Esq. in the sum of £180., as security for payment of £54.5.0. Dated May 9, 1787. Witnessed by *David Colden* and *Joseph Jones*."—(On the reverse side receipts in full, signed 1st and 2d by Cadwallader Colden and the final receipt by *Alex. Colden*.) *Henry Sansabaugh's* promise to pay *Matthias Warner* £5. 10. on demand. Nov. 24, 1790. Witnessed by *David Galatian*. Henry Sansabaugh's promise to pay to *Jacob Sansabaugh* £3. before Jan. 1st next. Jan. 29, 1791.—All in the same box.

Liber A., page 76. Estate Box 43.

VAN KEUREN, CATHARINE, late of Shawangunk, a widow, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 13, 1790, to *Jacob Van Keuren*, of *New Paltz*, farmer, *John Lewis* and *Simon Terwilliger* of Shawangunk, farmers.—Adm. bond, £300, by said administrators, *Teunis Terwilliger* of Shawangunk, and *Ephraim Decker Junr.* of New Paltz, farmers.—Inventory, taken Dec. 3, 1791, by Simon Terwilliger, *John Lues* and Jacob Van Keuren:

1 Bond, £59/18/6, 1 Note £14/16, 1 do. £9/8	£84.	2.	0
Iron shovel 1/6, Putter tea pot 5/3, 1 Chaire /9, 1 do		9.	
Iron pot 4/5, Tea Cettele 15/6 Poot Led 1/3, 1 sheet 13/5	1.	14.	7
Pare of Pillow Casse 5/6, Blanket 8/, do 8/, sheet 2/	1.	3.	6
Sheet, ladse and bock, book, pare of pillow casse, bolster	1.	15.	5
Tow foot rule 1/6, stove and tost /4, Pale 1/7, Milk tub		5.	4
Candelestick, Badstid 6/6, blanket, Bibel 12/, 2 books	1.	10.	
Neger Wench		13.	
Spinning Wheele 6/, Gridiron, puter bason, 2 spoons, sheet	1.	12.	10
Hare shift 1/, skimer, fork, trunk, pare smooding iron	1.	5.	7
Kiver Led 18/, trabele 1/2, Book 2/, Bodtick /6, Book /6	1.		2
2 pillows, fedder Bad £6/9/3	6.	17.	9

Liber A., page 77. Estate Box 7.

COLEMAN, JOSEPH, of Newburgh, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Jan. 13, 1792, to *Eunice Coleman*, his widow.—Adm. bond, £400, by widow, *Isaac Bellknap* and *Daniel Birdsall, Jr.*, all of Newburgh.—Inventory, taken Apr. 9, 1791, by *Dirck Amerman* and *Isaac Hasbrouck*.

2 horses	£20.		
1 colt	1.	15.	
6 cows	24.		
4 2 y. o	9.		
4 y. olds	6.		
4 calves	2.		
25 sheap	10.		
3 hoggs	1.	16.	
2 old ploughs		10.	
1 iron shovel		3.	
1 pitchfork			9
1 wood sled	1.		
1 box slay	2.		
1 set harness	12.		
1 stubbing Hoe	2.		
4 sm. Clevices & 1 large	8.		
3 old Bridles		2.	6
1 bung borer		1.	6
1 Mans saddle	1.		
1 Womans do	1.	10.	
3 old hoes		3.	
2 Coopers Joint		5.	
1 hand saw		2.	6
3 o. draw. knives		7.	
3 old adzes		3.	
1 howel		2.	
1 o. coopers Ax		2.	
1 Crooked Shave		1.	
1 Crows		2.	
1 Nail hammer	1.	6	
2 o. Chisels		2.	
1 do. Narrow Ax		2.	
3 do. Sythes		12.	
2 Bush do		7.	
1 Hatchet		2.	
1 Betle, Iron Wedge		2.	
1 Grindstone		5.	
1 Leach tub		10.	
2 Iron potts & kittle crakd		12.	
1 Frying pan		4.	
Grid Iron & Toster		5.	6
2 Old Tea Kittle		12.	
2 Trammels		10.	
2 pr. tongs, shovels		6.	6
Large Drippen pan		4.	
2 pr. handirons		12.	

4 Candlesticks	2. 6
2 pr. Smoothing irons	8.
1 Guaging Rod	2.
Old Ironware	1. 6
1/2 doz. new knives & forks	6.
Old knives do	1. 6
Earthenware, puter	8.
7 basons, 5 plattes	1. 4. 0
Tin Kittle, Witening pot, Lanthorn	12.
13 Old Chairs	13.
1 old Dusk	1.10.
3 Beds, Bolster, pillows	7.10.
1 do small	1.
1 suit Curtains	1.15.
1 do. homespun	1.15.
4 Bedsteds	1. 4.
4 p. Blankets	1.12.
8 Sheets, 2 small	5.
4 Coverlids	3. 4.
2 Small do	1.
2 o. Tables	18.
1 Marrines Book & the General trade of the world	1.
1 Tea table	1. 4.
1 Chest Drawers	2.
1 Looking Glass	1.
Old Tubs, pails	16.
3 o. table Cloths 1 New, 9 Towels 2 Diaper Napkins, 2 Diaper table Cloths	1. 5.
12 pr. pillow Cases	12. 0
2 tablespoons silv	10.
11 small do	1.
1 Linnen Wheel etc	18.
1 Warming pan	6.
Half Bushel	3.
Reel	5.
Brass Kittle	1.
	£131. 3. 3
2 1/2 acres Wheat in Ground	2.10.
3 acres Rye do	1.16.
	£135. 9. 3

Balances due and against the Estate:

Debtors.

Timothy Coleman	£4. 1. 5
Walter Folger	16.17. 7
Jonat. Burnal	1.10. 7
Sylvenus Macy	4.13. 6
Prince Haden	8. 5.11
Jonath. Fitzgerald	1. 7. 5
Joseph Simons	2. 5. 6
Francis Joy	2.10. 1
Eben. Collman	2.13. 7
Justus Banks	6. 6¼
Jon. Upham	11. 6½
Benj. Birdsall, Deceased	7. 1. 6
Peleg Cogshal	13. 3
Ichab. Aldridge	2. 2
David Ray	3.17. 1
David Belknap	4. 4
John Brock	1.
Eben. Barnard	9. 6
Thomas a Negro belonging to *Wm. Collard*	9. 8
John H. Schenck	1.11
John Higgans	10.11
William Sando	2.19.
Doctor Finley	1. 4. 6
Robert Hammer	1.16.
William Wyre	10. 3
James Harris	6. 9
Stephen Paddoc	4. 8.
John Stilwell	11. 6
David Smith	2.15.
James Munnel	3. 9. 9
John Porter	11. 6
Francis Brown	1. 8.10
Joseph Dunn	10. 9
Richard Ward	1.
Robert Morrison	3. 6
Andrew Taylor	2.
Robert Carscadyne	1. 6
James McMasters	3.
James Innis	1. 9.
John Crouse	1. 1. 6
Elizer Lucy	6. 3
James Maston	10.
Benj. Coleman	1.13.
Elisha Painter	2.17. 9
Capt. Shepherd	2.
Elias Burger	1. 9
Benj. Carpenter	2. 6
Jonathan Belknap	3.
Lieut. Brown	5. 6
Egbert Dumon	2. 3
Widow Hasbrouck	2. 6
Joseph Pettengill	1.10. 3
Paymaster Tucker	15. 9
Moses Jarvis	6. 3
Isaac Hasbrouck	11. 4
Benj. Fosaic	5. 6
Peter Decker	1. 6
Solomon Purdy	14.
Benj. Ames	11.10.11
Thomas Palmer, Deceased	1. 0. 1
Benj. Roe	11. 2½
Cornelius Hasbrouck	8.11
Adam Sinecbough	1. 1. 6
Jeremiah Wood	1.16.
Silas Gardner	1.11.
Stanton & Noyes	6. 4
Hugh Milliken	4.
Benjamin Berling	.....
Thomas Barclay	4.
John Garrot	4. 5
Daniel Barbe	3.
John Dickinson	1. 8.
Mercy Pitts	5.
Benj. Coffin	9.
Adolph Degrove	5. 6
To a Certificate from the Treasurer of the State £34 sold	40.16.
To 1 do. £4 1/3 Interest Drawn Sold @ 18/ on the £	3.12.
	£169. 7. 1¾

Creditors.

Jethro Mitchell	£4. 0. 8
Gershom Duce	10. 9¾
Prince Coffin	1. 7
Richard Russle	2. 6
Seth Buncker	9
Thomas Coffin	1. 5.10
Francis Worth	7. 9
Moses Hatfield	0. 1½
George Gardner	9. 8
Peter Berdine	11. 6
Timothy Corwine	1. 8. 1¾
Samuel Crosby	2. 4. 5
George Fox	17. 3½
Puth Coffin	12.
Solomon Folger	2. 3
Steward & Hay	3.13. 6
William Coddington	2.13.
Benj. Coffin	73.12.10
To Interest drawn on the £4 Certificate	2. 4½
Albertson Smith	15.

Priscilla Winslow	17.	*Isaac Belknap Jr*	3. 3. 4
William Roach & Sons	9.13. 8	*Asa Binson*	8.
William Stanton	3. 1. 3	*Derick Anneman* & other; Trustees *Newburgh* Congregation.	3. 7. 1
Timothy Hudson	4.	*Sim. Cookes* Tools sold	1. 2. 0
William Bloomer	2. 5. 9		£133.17. 03¼
Widow Mary Birdsall	2.13. 4		
Widow Catherine Morrison	1. 9		

Liber A., page 78. Estate Box 12.

ECKERT, ADAM P., late of Kingston, Cordwainer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 2, 1792, to *Cornelius Eckert* and *Peter Van Aken* of Kingston.—Adm. bond, £150, by said administrators, *Bodewine Terepening* and *Samuel Frere.* Inventory, taken Febr. 3, 1792, by Peter Van Aken and *Theophelios Elsworth:*

2 Iron bound slay £5/5, wodd slay 16/, 2 slay Collers and trasses 8/, Crackle 3/, 1 plow £1, 2 foreks, weatfan	£8. 1. 6
Plow Cleves 3/, 2 sm. do. 2/, 2 Rakes 1/, Cow £3, 1 do. £4	7. 6.
1 cow £4/10, sow, 3 pigs £1, shote 10/, 7 sheep 10/	9.10.
15 fouls 10/, spool 5/, Loom £3, 2 set geers 8/, 6 pails, tubs	14.13. 6
2 half barrel tubs 4/, 2 sider barrels 16/, Churn, 3 cags	1. 8.
Tin ja /6, lye tub 8/, 3 sheepskins 1/, sopebranf /9, Mair £4	4.10. 3
Pr. tanples 4/, 2 sheckles 3/, Woolen Weel 7/, drawing knife	17.
Braid Ax 3/, 3 narrow do 12/, tomhauck 1/, ironwedge, hoes	19.
1 3/4 auger 2/, Goudge 1/6, 2 Chisels 3/, Mallet /1, iron bands	6. 9
1 pr. Silver nighooks 4/6, 1 do. Nebuckils 5/, 1 do. Sue do	10. 6
Peuter pint & funel 3/6, 3 tin cups 1/3, salt pounder 1/3	6.
3 pails 1/6, Iron Bound pail 2/6, 2 pails 3/6, dresser 4/, teapot	16. 6
6 peuter plates 9/, 2 do. dishes 8/, pan 3/, 3 Iron pots £1	2.
2 smooding Irons 3/, 2 Earthen pots 2/6, thongs, fire shovel	11. 6
tea Cittle 10/, 2 Blanckets 5/, 2 powder Horns, shot Bag /6	15. 6
Chist 6/, 2 trecked Sheets £1, Rose Blanket 10/, feader Bed Straw Bed £2/5, Bolster, pillar 8/, Bedstead, Curtains £1/15, sheet 10/, felt hat 4/, 2 p. Briches 10/	7. 8.
Leader Briches 4/, 1 doz. Butons 1/, 2 Coats 12/, 3 p. stockings 8/, 1 Watch Coat £2, 1 render Chacket 12/	3.17.
Linnen Breeches 3/, Silk Handkerchief 2/, spinnen weel	13.
3 tubs 5/6, Grind stone 3/, 2 Wool. Shurts 12/	1. 6.
4 Iron Rings 1/, Gun £1/12, p. Brushes 2/, 1 Hy Dutch Bible	2.15.
Testament prayer Book 5/, Psalm Book 3/, Brass Inchorn	8. 3
Wooden pipe 1/, Ear picker /6, teat picker /6, Bulls bag	3.
Box 1/, strawbed 4/, Bolster 3/, 2 striped sheets 10/	18.
3 o. Blanckets 4/, feder Bed £1/15, strawbed 5/, pillar	2. 7.
Old Blancket 2/, strawbanck 8/, trunck 3/, strawbed /9	13. 0
skimmer 1/, 3 Gugs 3/, pail 2/6, Calf Skin 6/, p. Handirons	1. 4. 6
2 rammels 12/, 2 Gin Casses, bottles 11/, round table 8/	1.11.
9 chairs 18/, Raiser strap 1/, sugar Box /9, 2 wood boals	1. 3
4 wood. plates /9, Candlestick, snuffers 2/, 6 knives, 13 forks	7. 0
11 peuter spoons 3/6, earten dissish 2/6, 2 earten mugs	7.
3 earten Boals, 3/, 2 Glasses 2/, Boal, 6 Cups, sausers	7.
adge, 6 alls 2/6, 2 Heal Alls /9, 2 leader thongs 4/	7. 3
13 alls /9, 16 pegs /3, 5 shoemakers knives 2/, 3 hammers	6. 6
Heal gouge /9, 2 stain pipes /9, Shoemakers Wooden tool	2. 3
Shoemakers table 1/6, 4 Gimblets 2/6, 2 Screw Locks 2/	6.
Tinder Horn steel 1/, Cumpas 1/6, tobacco Box /9, 62 Lasts	13. 3
2 Hand waggon weels £1, 5 Cow Bells 18/, steal trap 10/, 1 side upper Leader 8/, 2 tubs, 3 barrels, 1 Cage, 1 tub	3.12.
Skipple measure, half busel measure, Hall tub, Brass Cittle	4. 9
2 smoodin plain, Cutlash 3/, Cabbige plain, 2 saddles, bridles	4.16.
Chain, Cowhide, sm. box, 2 boards, p. Snow Shoes /6	1. 5.
	£89.11. 6

Liber A., page 79. Estate Box 33.

RUMP, HENRY, late of Montgomery, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Febr. 17, 1792, to *Eleanor Rump,* the widow.—Adm.

bond, £300, by the widow, *Robert Thompson,* same place, farmer, and *John Jardon,* of *Wall Kill.*—Inventory, taken March 17, 1791, by *William Johnson* and *Abraham Caldwell,* and signed by Eleanor Rump (her mark) formerly, now *Eleanor Bannerman.*

1 yoak of oxen	£15.00.	A tub w. soap 3/, Churn &c.	12.
1 black & white Cow	5.	Sundry 9/, Oats 6/, Rye	1. 9.
1 yellow & do. brindle do	4.15.	Flax in the Sheaf	1.10.
1 red with a white face do	4.15.	Dunkfork, shovel, fork	6.
1 brown cow with the Bell	3.15.	Potatoes	1.
1 do. with white face	3. 5.	Plow Harrow &c. An ax	1. 4.
1 do.	3.10.	Sundry 6/, Dresser, Pater	1.18.
1 brindle w. a Brockled face	3.	Tee Tackling, small pot	1. 5. 6
1 yello w. a white face farrow do.	2.10.	Large kittle, pot, Griddle	1. 3.
2 heifers 4/10, 2 calves	7.	Tea do., smooth. irons	12.
1 horse 12/0/0, 1 mare	21.10.	4 pails, pigin, frying pan	17.
9 sheep 6/15/0, a fat Sow	8.10.	Looking Glass 8/, Reel, 2 Wheels.	1.12.
1 sow w. pig 1/8/0	1. 8.	Churn 2/, Table, 7 Chairs	18.
2 barrows £2, 5 shoets	4.10.	Mattock 5/, Wood Sled 5/	1. 1.
2 Hives w. bees	2.	Chain 9/, Pr. Scissors 16/	1. 5.
1 o. Iron Bound sled	1.10.	3 Beds, beding £6/6/4	16.
Collars Brechbands	1.12.	6 twild Bags	2. 2.
2 green hides 16/, 2 ox yokes	1. 4.	Shilled Corn	2. 5.
1 grindstone 12/, 8 Geese	1. 8.	Corn in the Ear	10.
Coopers tools	3.	stamp mortar, p. Kingses	2.
A cradle 1/, part of bed	1. 0	Buckwheat 16/, Musquet	1.10.
Drawing Knife	3.	Wheat in the house	3.
Broad Ax, Bettle & Hoe	11. 6	Die tub, p. Boots 8/	10.
Hammers, Nipper, saw, sword	8.	Coat, Jacket, 2 p. Breeches	3.
2 Augurs, froc, 2 Syths	10.	Great Coat, Jacket, Trowsers	15.
10 Horse Shoes 6/, saddle	1. 6.	3 p. mens stocking	7.
3 planes 3/, Shoemakers tools & lasts	8.	A piece of Uper leather	6
4 emty Beehives	3.	Basket 1/, Do. 2/, Tray /9	3. 0
scoop shovel 1/6, 7 Barrels 1 tub, &c. 2 sives	1. 2. 6	4 Gammons, Dry'd Beef	1.
7 bush. salt 1/15/0, 2 Cags	1.19.	1 p. Stockings, 3/ Buckels	15.
Corn Plow	5.	Clothing 1/10/1, p. Linning	3.
Shear, Mold Iron & long Bolt	16.	5 Sheets 2/10, Hat & Case	3.18.
2 Eeeds, 1 p. Geere	5.	Bed Cloths 12/, Basket, 2 Table Cloths	1. 7.
1 Piece of soal leather	4.	Books 16/, Shaving Box, Razor	18.
Sundry Yarn	4.10.	Knives, forks 2/6, Tub	4.
A womans saddle, bridle	1.10.	Windmill 2/10, 1 p. Shoes	2.16.
2 Baskets, Cradle, Tow	5.	Chain, Clevis, Wheat in Ground	24. 4. 0
Half Bushel	2. 5	Rye in do. £5, Hay 2/5	7. 5.
A piece of woolin Cloth	2.	Crop Wheat & Boards sold	55. 0. 0
Flaxseed 3/, Meat & Butter	3. 3.		£258.11. 9

(Son of *Peter Rump,* q. v.).

Liber A., page 80. Estate Box 14.

FELL, PETER R., late of Montgomery, Merchant, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, March 1, 1792, to *Margaret Fell,* the widow. Adm. bond, £2,700, by the widow, *Cadwallader Colden* and *Thomas Colden,* Esqrs.—Inventory, taken Nov. 1, 1791, by *Nathan Smith* and Thomas Colden:

Merchandise on hand, remaining in the Store	£300.00. 4
Cash on hand	11. 1.
Beds, bedding £30, 8 Mohogany Chairs £12, 10 Windsor Do. £3	45.
6 black Walnut Do. £1/10, 1 Dining table £4/10, Tea Table £2/10	8.10
Common table £1, 2 Tilet Do. 10/, Tea Urn £3, Mirror £4	8.10.
1 Mirror £2/10, 1 do. 10/, Pr. Brass Andirons, Tongues, Shovel	9.
2 pr. Iron Andirons, etc. £2, 1 do. 8/, Clock £2/10, 60 oz. Silver Plate £24, Citchen Furniture £5, 7 Cows £31/10	65. 8.
1 Year old Heifer £24, 3 Spring Calves £3 2 Hogs £4, 9 do	22.10.
1 Sow £1/10, 6 Sholes £3, 4 o. Horses £24, 1 o. Waggon, Geers	33.10.

1 Iron Bound Slay £4, Gun £2, Plow, tacklings £1/10, 2 wooden harrows 4/, 8 acres Wheat £12, 4 do. Rye £3	22.14.
60 bush. Indian Corn £9, 40 do. Wheat £12, 15 do. Rye 2/12/6	23.12. 6
15 Tons Coarse Hay £18/5, 23 Sheep £10/7, 4 Cags Butter	43. 4.
50 bush. Potatoes £5	5.
Negro Wench named *Sarah*, 40 years old	40.
Negro do. do. *Cloe*, with her Infant child	60.
Negro Boy named *Cipio*	45.
Nailers Bellows Vice & Tools £4, 3 o. Axes 13/6, 1 New do	5. 2. 6
3 Mattocks 15/, Spades 10/6, Shovels 8/, Brush Sythe 5/	1.19.
Boginghowe	10.
	£762.11. 4
Debt due on the partnership of Tell & Grahams unsettled and in doubt	400.
Debts due on Book Accounts	178. 6.
Do. due on Do. small Do. and in doubt	5.
	£1345.17. 4

Liber A., page 81. Estate Box 17.

HANMER, DAVID, late of Montgomery, Cordwainer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 3, 1792, to *Jonathan Parshall*, of *New Windsor*, yeoman, a Creditor of said David.—Adm. bond, £200, by said Parshall, *John Morrison* and *Nathan Parshall*, all of New Windsor.—Inventory, taken March 22, 1794, by *Samuel Boyd* and *Francis Crawford:*

A debt said to be due from *Samuel Kance* to the Intestate for a Negro Man for which there is no bond or Note appears and the Debt to be supposed by Verbal testimony is said to be £77.19. exclusive of Interest. The above debt disputed.

Liber A., page 82. Estate Box 7.

CHURCH, JOHN, of Marbletown, Labourer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, May 9, 1792, to *Edward Lounsbery*, of same place, yeoman, a Creditor of John Church.—Adm. bond, £50. by said Lounsberry, *Michael Pattison, Jr.*, and *Thomas Eltinge*.

Liber A., page 83. Estate Box 9.

DOYO, CHRISTOFFEL, late of New Paltz, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, July 3, 1792, to *David Doyo* and *Jacob Lefever*, same place, farmers.—Adm. bond, £1000, by said Doyo and Lefever and *Jacobus Hasbrouck, Junr.* of *Kingston*, Merchant, and *Garret Van Keuren*, same place.

(*Christoffel Doyo* (*Doyo*), b. Febr. 4, 1728 (s. of *Henry D.* and *Margaret Wamboom*, a son of *Pierre D.* and *Agatha Nickol*), m., *Deborah Van Vliet*).

Liber A., page 84. Estate Box 7.

CRONIN, PATRICK, of Montgomery, Glover, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 23, 1792, to *Cornelius Maxwell,* same place, a Brother in Law of said Patrick Cronin.—Adm. bond, £100, by said Maxwell, *Matthew Hunter* and *Daniel Crist,* same place.—"I *Effy Cronin,* Late Wife now Widow of Patrick Cronin, Late of the Town of Montgomery Deceased do hereby Certify that said Patrick my late Husband Died Intestate and the Right of Administration being by Law Vested in me I do therefore Consent and Allow my Loveing Brother Cornelius Maxwell to take Letters of Administration in his name,"—"Aug. 18, 1792."

EFFIE CRONIN (red seal with heraldic device: a wyvern.)

WILLIAM FAULKNER
Justice of
W(allkil?)l Township.

(This paper has, evidently, been through fire).

Inventory, taken Aug. 18, 1792, by *William Jackson* and *Wright Peniore* (*Pomyne*).

1 feather bed, bedstead and beding	£3.10. 0	To wearing apparel	1.16.
2 straw beds and bedding	2.	To 6 silver tea spoons	1.16.
2 tables and chest and eight	1.12.	1 Horse	7.
Pots and Kittles	1.10.	1 Cow and Calf	5.
Hand Irons, 2 tongs, 1 shovel, 2 trammels	1. 3.	Knives, forks, 15 spoons	7.
1 frying pan, 2 griddles	9.	1 plough, 2 axes	8.
1 churn and 4 pails	8.	3 ....., 2 forks	8.
1 Looking Glass	6..	2 hogs and 4 pigs	2.
To sundries tin	3.	1 sleigh	1.
To do. puter	14.	Dear and Sheep Skins	1.16.
To crockery	5.	Sundries Books	1. 4.
To old Casks	5.	Leather £1. 4. 0, 1 slate 1/6	1. 5. 6

Liber A., page 85. Estate Box 31.

PETTENGIL, JOSEPH, late of Newburgh, farmer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 23, 1792, to *Thomas Carskaden,* of Newburgh, Wheelwright.—Adm. bond, £500, by said Carskaden, *Joseph Morey* of *Marlborough,* farmer, and *John Lawrence,* of Shawangunk, farmer.—Inventory, taken Aug. 27, 1792, by *Dirck Ammerman* and *John DuBois:*

2 horses	£15.00. 0	2 harrow axes, grindstone	11. 6
1 cow	4.	2 broad hoes, 1 rake	8.
1 3-y. o. Heifer	3.	1 Dung fork, 2 pitch do	7.
2 hogs, 2 pigs (shoats)	3.10.	2 feather Beds & Bedding	5.
25 bushel wheat & Rye	6.	3 bedsteads	1.10.
A quantity of Hay	2.10.	1/2 doz. Chairs, Trunk	18.
2 Ploughs	1.10.	3 Tables, 1 dresser, desk	1.14.
1/2 Waggon & 1 old Sett of Harness	4.	2 p. tongs, fire shovel	12.
1 old horse Cart & do	1.	A spade, large shovel	10. 0
1 wood sled	1.	2 p. And Irons	1.

4 pictures 4/, A Conductor Generalis	8.
Sundry Crockery, glass	6.
Iron pot, Pye pan, Gridiron	19.
Spyder, 2 smoothing iron	9.
Wearing apparel	3.
Large spinning wheel	10.
small do. do	16.
Sett of Cyder Screws	2.
Musket 20/, old saddle & Bridle	1.10.
Brass Kittle Crowbar	16.
Sundry accounts (standing open)	24.14. 2
	£89. 8. 8

Liber A., page 86. Estate Box 40.

TILLOU, PETER, late of Marlborough, yeoman, chairmaker (in inventory), deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Aug. 29, 1792, to *Mary Tillou*, the widow and *James Tillou*, a son of said Peter.—Adm. bond, £700, by said Mary and James, *Ludlum Smith*, yeoman, and *Jacob Deyton*, of *New Paltz*, yeoman.—Inventory, taken July 30, 1792, by *Luff Smith*, *Matthew St. John* and *Jacob Dayton:*

Bond dated June 5, 1792, on intrust against *Abernar Coningham*	£150.00. 0
Judgment due from *Isaac Deboys*	1.14.
Yok brown oxen £16, read beld cow £5, brindell cow 4/15	25.15.
Lind Buck Cow £4/10, 3 Calves £2/15, Read white face Cow	10.15.
Read heifer £2/, Wite steer £6/15, red do. 6/15, 21 sheep	23.18.
Wheat in sheefe 1700 sheefs (70 bush) £21, Corn on ground	24.10.
Buckwheat on ground £2, Oats in sheefe £1/12, flax do	4.16.
Hay in mow & stack £12	12.
Due from James Tillou on Book Wich he had May 4, 1792	11.
6 swine or hogs £4/4, 2 pigs 8/, iron bound ox cart	11.12.
2 plows, plow irons £1/13, 3 axes, 5 syths, set syth irons	3.16.
ox yoks, irons, ox chain iron articalls, Carpenters adz	1.16.
small broad ax, crow, drawing knife, sadell & bridell	2. 3.
turning lath 6/, 7 chisels, ager, hamer, hold fast, bits	19.
4 handsaws 5/, malden, plain, sickels, cros cut saw, 5 geese	1. 9.
gun, Bagnat and Belt, £1/10, muskett 6/, 2 brass Cittels	2.14.
warming pan, bras candell stickes, pot, pan, dish Cittell	1. 6.
wash tub, reel, boords, saw logs, tee cittell, smooth. irons	1.19.
pot and ladle, hand irons, tramels, puter ware, tabell	2. 6. 6
Chist of drawers 8/, Large Bybell 6/, 4 printed Books 10/	1. 4.
Cloos Cubbord £3, tee chist, 2 weals, 2 littell one	4. 1.
3 Beads and Beadding and Bead steds, griddell	6. 7.
Wool that Was shard of 15 sheep £1/10, barrells	1.12. 6
Yarn for two coverleads 10/, Creav Rounds 18/, tabell	2.12.
Char Backes 3/, Waring apearl £1/5, Broun strate Body Coat	1. 8.
Vest 10/, Pair Black Birches 12/, striped Coat strate Body	1.19.
Pr. Brown Breches 6/, Broun Vest 2/, Grate Coat Broun	1. 2.
2 shirts 14/, 2 p. stockens 4/, wool hat 2/, pr. shoos 3/	1. 3.
Iron bound Wood slead	1.
	£315.15. 6
1 pr. wool coms	10. 6
Cash	2.
5 bee hives £1/16, Some glass and carthen ware 2/	1.18.

Liber A., page 87. Estate Box 3.

BULL, JOHN, of Wallkill, yeoman, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 26, 1792, to *Joanne Bull*, the widow.—Adm. bond, £700, by Joanne Bull, *Samuel Watkins*, Esq., and *Evert Bogardus*,

of *Kingston,* yeoman, witnessed by *Cornelia Doll* and *Joseph Gasherie.*—Inventory, taken Oct. 23, 1792, by *Stephen Harlow* and *Joshua Brown, Junr.*

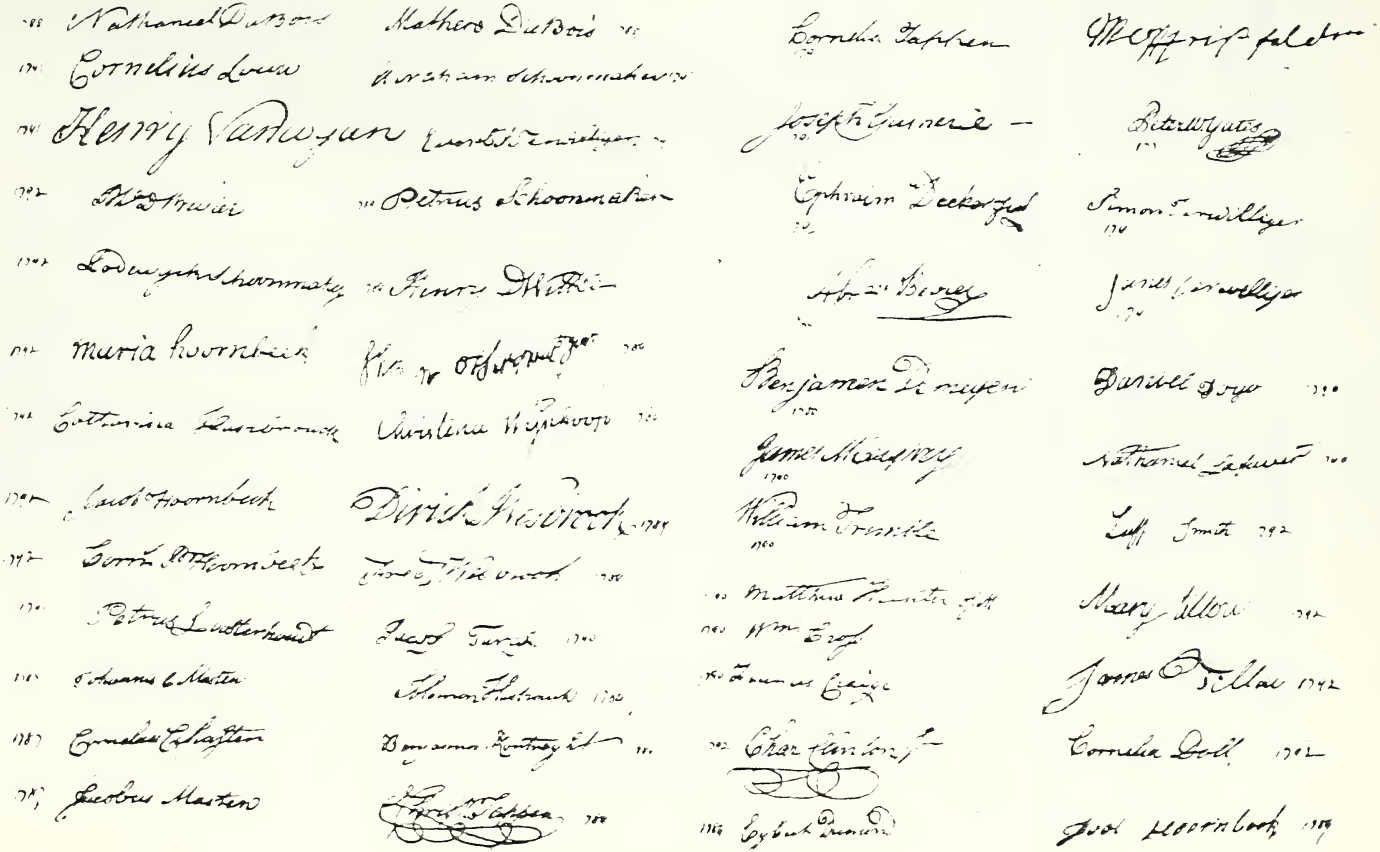
1 Bedstead Bed & beding with Check Curtains	£8.00. 0
1 other bedstead bed and beding with Calico Curtains	9.
1 other Ditto without Curtains	5.
2 straw beds bedsteads and bedings.	2.
3 Window Curtains and table linen	1. 4.
40 Yards of Linen Cloth	5. ..
24 ditto of flanel	2.10.
1 piece in the Loom of 30 Yards	2.10.
Wollen Yarn	8.
2 Chests and one Case	12.
1 Bureau 3 Tables	2. 4.
2 stands and one Looking glass	1.10.
15 Chairs	1. 4.
3 tubs and 4 barrels	5.
12 trays and 4 pails	10.
4 firkins of butter	10.10.
1 Loom and some tackling	1.10.
10 plates 3 platters and 4 Basons	12.
Knives and spoons	2.
6 silver tea spoons	16.
2 pewter tea pots	4.
Cups and Saucers	5.
Earthen Ware	6.
1 tea kittle	4.
2 pair of handirons, Shovels & tongs	18.
2 tramels	9.
1 pot and 3 kittles	1.10.
1 Brass Do	16.
1 Gridle & 1 frying pan	8.
2 hetchels	16.
2 Mens and one Womans Sadle	3.
Sheo Lether	4.
Carpenters tools	3.
2 Candle aticks and some Books	3.
3 spining wheels and one Reel	12.
Baskets	1.
Corn and Buckwheat	4.
Oats and flax	3.
Farming Utensils	£2.19.
1 Waggon and harness	15.10.
2 old sleighs and one sleigh box	16.
2 smoothing Irons	2.
1 Ban box	1.
2 Churns and 1 old Hogshead	8.
1 Die tub	24.
2 pair of Oxen	24.
1 Bay mare and Colt	15.
1 Colt	8.
1 Bay Horse	8.
1 Sorrel Mare	14.
6 Hogs	6.
5 small hogs	1.15.
5 Calves	3.10.
4 one year old Cattle	5.10.
2 two year old Do	4.
1 two year old Bull	2.
Dresser	2.
Apples	8.
1 Dun Cow	3.10.
3 Red Dittos	10.10.
1 Brindle Cow	2.10.
1 Pide Ditto	3.
1 Black Ditto	3.
1 Brown Ditto	3.
25 Sheep	5. 5.
Wheat in the Barn	15.
Hay in stack and Barns	12.
1 half Bushel and Wheat riddle	4.
1 Schoop Shovel	1.
Lumber in the Chamber	5.
Cash	1.12.
One sealed Note from *Samuel Watkins, Junr.,* to be paid first January, 1793	50.
Wearing apparel	4.
	£303. 5. 0

Liber A., page 88. Estate Box 11.

DELANEY, DENNIS, late of Woodstock, laborer, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Oct. 31, 1792, to *Philip Bonestaple* of Woodstock, farmer, a Creditor of said Dennis.—Adm. bond, £100, by said Bonestale, *Wilhelmus Row* and *Peter Short.*—Inventory, taken Nov. 5, 1792, by Wilhelmus Row and Peter Schort:

1 pr. oxen £12, 1 3-y. o. Mare £5, Shear and Coller 16/	£17.16. 0
2 ox chanes 16/, pare old Bots 6/, 2 do. Shous 3/	1.15.
Old Engeon Blancket 2/, New Cloubeded Coat £1/4	1. 6.
2 old Linig Sherts /6, 2 pare old Sockings /6	1.
Coten hakerchief 2/, flannel Shirt 5/, do. Coat, vest 8/	15.
pare overhols doflers 4/, ols silk hankerchef 1/6	5. 6
pare plush Breches 8/, do. Lining trowses 2/, old saddle	1. 6.
friing pan 3/, 2 Iron wedges 3/, 2 o. wood slays 4/	10.
Ox Youk 4/, one ox 4, 4 1/2 Saw legs £1/10	1.18.
	£25. 2. 6



FAC-SIMILES OF SIGNATURES.

Liber A., page 89. Estate Box 40.

TERWILLEGER, PETRUS, late of Shawangunk, deceased intestate.

Adm. granted, Nov. 17, 1792, to *Benjamin P. Terwilliger*, same place, a son of said Petrus Terwilliger.—Adm. bond, £50, by said Benjamin P. Terwilliger, *Petrus P. Terwilliger* of Shawangunk, farmers, and *Jacob Terwilliger* of *Hurly*, farmer.

All Letters of Administrations, Administration Bonds, filed or in the Estate Boxes to 1793.

INDEX TO WILLS, TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITIONS, LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATIONS, ADMINISTRATION BONDS, POWER OF ATTORNEY, MARRIAGE CONTRACTS, and INVENTORIES

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

ABBREVIATIONS USED: **A. B.** for Administration-Bonds; **Inv.** for Inventories; **L. A.** for Letters of Administration; **M. C.** for Marriage Contracts; **O. W.** for Original Wills; **P. A.** for Power of Attorney; **R.** for Renunciations; **T. D.** for Testamentary Dispositions; **W.** for Wills.

A

Name.	Residence.	Instrument.	Dated.	Filed or Probated.	Page.
ABRAHAM, JOHN,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	Aug. 15, 1785,	July 11, 1789,	40
ADAMS, ABEL,	New Marlb.,	O. W.,	5mo. 16, 1790,	May 5, 1791,	73
ALBERTSON, RICHARD,		Will,	Jan. 14, 1753,	Dec. 18, 1753,	151
ALLIGER, BENJAMIN,		L.A., A.B.,		Sept. 20, 1791,	190
ALSDORF, LAWRENCE,	Shawangunk,	Will,	Jan. 10, 1788,	Aug. 26, 1789,	43
ANTHONY, NICHOLAS,		Intestate,		Apr. 15, 1696,	104
ANTHONY, NICHOLAS,		Intestate,		June 2, 1697,	104

B

BARBER, PATRICK,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Sept. 22, 1791,	Oct. 24, 1791,	75
BARTON, ROGER,	Ulster Co.,	Intestate,		Mar. 18, 1757,	157
BEATTY, CHARLES,	Marbletown,	Will,	Mar. 20, 1725,	Mar. 11, 1727,	112
BEDFORD, DAVID,	Ulster Co.,	Intestate,		Nov. 8, 1749,	145
BELKNAP, BENJAMIN,	New Windsor,	Will,	Feb. 16, 1792,	June 2, 1792,	92
BELKNAP, ISAAC, JR.,		L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Aug. 30, 1788,	177
BELKNAP, ISAAC, SR.,	New Windsor,	Will,	Sept. 27, 1787,	Oct. 15, 1787,	16
BENSON, WILLIAM,		L.A., A.B.,		Feb. 7, 1791,	195
BESSLEY, OLIVER,		Intestate,		Feb. 20, 1748,	139
BEVIER, CORNELIUS,	Rochester,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Sept. 1, 1790,	186
BEVIER, ESTHER, widow of *Louis*,		Will,	Nov. 24, 1772,	Dec. 10, 1790,	66
BEVIER, SAMUEL,	New Paltz,	Will,	Apr. 3, 1750,	Apr. 17, 1759,	164
BICKERSTAFF, ELIZABETH,	Marbletown,	Intestate,		May 22, 1712,	107
BLANSHAN, JOHANNIS,	Hurley,	O. W.,	July 27, 1786,	Sept. 12, 1787,	15
BOGARDUS, EVERT,	Kingston,	Will,	May 10, 1746,	May 31, 1758,	159
BOULTON, JONATHAN,		L.A., A.B.,		Apr. 9, 1791,	197
BRADY, NICHOLAS, DR.,	New Windsor,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Aug. 24, 1787,	171
BRASIER, THOMAS,	Apperfield,	Will,	Nov. 6, 1725,	Sept. 24, 1726,	111

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
BRINCK, JACOB,	Sondersorgh,	Will,	Apr. 30, 1751,	Oct. 24, 1757,	157
BRINK, CORNELIUS,	Marbletown,	O. W.,	Jan. 21, 1791,	Feb. 19, 1791,	71
BROCK, NATHANIEL,		L.A., A.B., R. by his father, *Wm. Brock*, of Montgomery,		Sept. 5, 1791,	201
BUCKINHOUT, ABRAHAM,		Intestate,		July 29, 1758,	159
BULL, JOHN,	Wallkill,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Oct. 26, 1792,	211
BURHANS, HELENA,	Kingston,	Will,	Oct. 19, 1728,	May 11, 1732,	117
BURHANS, HENDRICK,	Kingston,	Will,	May 8, 1720,	Nov. 11, 1732,	118
BURHANS, JAN,		O.W.,	Apr. 18, 1787,	Sept. 4, 1790,	64
BURHANS, JOHANNIS B.,		O. W.,	Mar. 18, 1758,	Feb. 16, 1790,	51
BURNET, ROBERT,		Will,	Apr. 7, 1790,	June 8, 1790,	57
BURNET, ROBERT,		Inventory,		May 10, 1790,	57
BUSCH, JOHN,	Kingston,	Intestate,		Oct. 13, 1694,	105
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL,	Wallkill,	O. W.,	Mar. 7, 1792,	Nov. 13, 1792,	101

C

CAIN (KAIN), JOSEPH,	Montgomery,	L. A., Inv.		Apr. 24, 1790,	185
CAIN (KAIN), ROBERT,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Mar. 17, 1787,	Aug. 26, 1789,	45
CALKIN, OLIVER,	Cashigton,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Jan. 21, 1788,	172
CALLAGHAN, or CALLENGAN, JOHN,		L.A., A.B.,		Sept. 22, 1791,	202
CAMPBELL, LAUCHLIN,	Campbell Hall,	Will,	Feb. 1, 1744,	Sept. 12, 1753,	145
CAR, PATRICK,		Intestate,		Nov. 28, 1757,	158
CHAMBERS, THOMAS,	Fox Hall,	Will,	Apr. 5, 1694,	May 18, 1694,	107
CHANDLER, NATHANIEL,		O. W.,	Aug. 30, 1784,	Dec. 26, 1787,	23
CHILDS, THOMAS,	New Windsor,	Will,	Jan. 16, 1759,	June 11, 1759,	164
CHURCH, JOHN,	Marbletown,	L. A., A. B.,		May 9, 1792,	209
CLINTON, ALEXANDER,		Will,	Feb. 19, 1757,	July 5, 1757,	169
CLOPPER, CATHERINE,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	Nov. 6, 1789,	Sept. 21, 1790,	60
COLEMAN, JOSEPH,	Newburgh,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Jan. 13, 1792,	205
COLWELL, PETER,		Intestate,		Apr. 10, 1750,	145
CONDEN, DAVID,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 9, 1791,	198
CONSTAPELL, WILLIAM,	Hurley,	Int.	June 17, 1788,	Not recorded,	168
CONTINE, MATHEW,	Marbletown,	L.A., A.B., R.,		Oct. 15, 1789,	182
COOK, CHARLES,	New Windsor,	O. W.,	Oct. 19, 1785,	Sept. 28, 1789,	46
COOL, LAMBERT,	Hurley,	Int.,		May 31, 1736,	124
COTTIN, JEAN,	New York,	Will,	July 5, 1721,	Aug. 9, 1721,	109
COX, JOHN,		L. A., A. B.,		Jan. 27, 1791,	194
COX, JOSHUA,		O. W.,	June 24, 1791,	Jan. 30, 1792,	89
COX, WILLIAM,	Wallkill,	O. W.,	July 13, 1791,	Jan. 30, 1792,	92

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
CRAGE, DAVID, SR.,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Sept. 5, 1775,	Sept. 4, 1787,	14
CRANSS, HENRY,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Feb. 15, 1787,	Jan. 28, 1788,	25
CRONIN, PATRICK,	Montgomery,	L. A., A. B., R.,		Aug. 23, 1792,	210
CROOK, JOHN,	Kingston,	Will,	June 8, 1737,	Jan. 13, 1743-4,	128
CUDDEBECK, BENJAMIN,	Memecutting,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Mar. 27, 1788,	173
CURTICE, BENAJAH,	Wallkill,	W.,	Feb. 12, 1745,	June 17, 1755,	152
CURTICE, BENAJAH,	Wallkill,	O. W.,	Mar. 27, 1786,	May 6, 1788,	33
		D			
DALLACE, JOSEPH,		Int.,		Apr. 15, 1756,	155
DARBY, SYLVESTER, DR.,	Rochester,	L. A., A. B., R.,		Oct. 27, 1789,	182
DAVENPORT, JOHN,	Kingston,	Will,	Mar. 19, 1789,	Nov. 2, 1789,	47
DAVIS, JACOB,		L. A., A. B.,		Sept. 18, 1790,	141
DAVIS, MATHEW,	Hunting Grove,	Will,	May 20, 1742,	Nov. 17, 1748,	141
DECKER, ABRAHAM,	Shawangunk,	Will,	Sept 28, 1791,	Apr. 28, 1792,	94
DECKER, HEYLTIE,	Kingston,	Will,	Apr. 16, 1743,	Mar. 2, 1744,	134
DECKER, JONATHAN,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	June 23, 1789,	Feb. 16, 1790,	52
DE GRAFF, HENDRICUS,	Kingston,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 4, 1790,	192
DEGRAFF, JOHANNIS,	Cline Esopus,	O. W.,	Feb. —, 1787,	Nov. 5, 1789,	49
DE LAMATER, ABRAHAM,	Hurley,	R.,	June 17, 1788,		168
DE LAMATER, ABRAHAM,	Kingston,	Will,	Oct. 29, 1734,	Mar. 10, 1734-5,	121
DELAMATER, JACOBUS,	Marbletown,	Will,	Apr. 26, 1736,	June 3, 1741,	125
DELAMATER, JOHANNES,	Kingston,	Will,	Apr. 26, 1756,	May 23, 1758,	159
DELANEY, DENNIS,	Woodstock,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Oct. 31, 1792,	212
DE MEYER, JEREMIAH,	Kingston,	O. W.,	Jan. 27, 1789,	July 18, 1789,	41
DE MEYER, NICHOLAS,	Kingston,	Inv.	Apr. 18, 1769,	July 4, 1791,	167
DE MEYER, WILHELMUS,	Kingston,	Will,	Jan. 10, 1705,	May 22, 1705	105
DE MEYER, WILHELMUS,	Kingston,	O. W.,	Dec. 16, 1789,	June 29, 1790,	59
DE WITT, CHARLES,	Marbletown,	Will,	July 7, 1776,	Jan. 4, 1788,	24
DE WITT, HENRY,	Kingston,	Will,	Oct. 30, 1752,	Oct. 31, 1753,	150
DE WITT, JACOB RUTSEN,	Mamecot.,	O. W.,	Dec. 14, 1776,	Jan. 6, 1792,	82
DILL, CALEB,	New Windsor,	Will,	Feb. 23, 1786,	July 2, 1787,	10
DILL, CALEB,	New Windsor,	Inv.	June 28, 1787,		10
DILL, JOHN,	New Windsor,	O. W.,	Sept. 20, 1788,	Nov. 5, 1791,	76
DOUGHTY, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	Will,	July 28, 1756,	Sept. 12, 1758,	161
DOWNEY, DENNIS,		Int.		Aug. 18, 1749,	141
DOYO, CHRISTOFFEL,	New Paltz,	Int., L.A., A.B.,		July 3, 1792,	200
DOYOO, PETER,	New Paltz,	O. W.,	June 16, 1791,	Dec. 2, 1791,	78

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
DUBOIS, ABRAHAM,	New Paltz,	Will,	Oct. 1, 1731,	Oct. 22, 1731,	110
DUBOIS, HENRY,	New Paltz,	Will,	May 26, 1784,	Mar. 3, 1788,	32
DUBOIS, JACOB,	New Paltz,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Feb. 21, 1791,	195
DUBOIS, JOEL,		Int.		Mar. 29, 1734,	121
DUBOIS, JOHANNIS,	Kingston,	Will,	Feb. 14, 1772,	Oct. 18, 1787,	16
DU BOIS, JONATHAN,	New Paltz,	Will,	July 14, 1746,	Aug. 30, 1749,	142
DU BOIS, JONATHAN,	Shawangunk,	L. A., A. B.,		Sept. 12, 1789,	182
DUBOIS, NATHANIEL,	New Marlb.,	O. W.,	Apr. 16, 1788,	Jan. 17, 1789,	35
DUBOIS, SOLOMON,		Will,	June 26, 1756,	Feb. 15, 1759,	162
DUBOIS, TJATJE,	Rochester,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		July 2, 1791,	200
DUMON, JAN BAPTIST,	Kingston,	Will,	Nov. 8, 1749,	Oct. 2, 1749	144
DUMONT, JOHN,	Kingston,	Will,	Nov. 5, 1740,	Mar. 18, 1741-2,	126
DUNN, JEREMIAH,		L.A., A. B.,		June 23, 1791,	200
DUNN, THOMAS,		L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Jan. 15, 1791,	193
		E			
EAGER, THOMAS,	Wallkill,	O. W.,	June 24, 1789,	June 26, 1789,	94
ECKERT, ADAM P.,	Kingston,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Feb. 2, 1792,	207
ELMENDORPH, CORNELIUS,	Kingston,	Will,	Sept. 11, 1784,	Sept. 4, 1792,	97
ELMENDORPH, JACOBUS,	Kingston,	Will,	July 8, 1776,	Nov. 3, 1792,	100
ELMENDORPH, see also *Van Elmendorph.*					
ELTING, ROELOFF,	Marbletown,	O. W.,	Apr. 4, 1791,	Apr. 21, 1791,	72
ELTING, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	L. A., A. B.,		Jan. 23, 1790,	184
ELTINGE, JOHANES,	Marbletown,	Will,	Sept. 4, 1750,	June 5, 1755,	153
ELTINGE, ROELOFF,	New Paltz,	Will,	Oct. 29, 1745,	Jan. 13, 1747,	136
ELTINGE, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	Will,	Dec. 7, 1743,	Feb. 13, 1743,	131
EMRICH, WILHELMUS,	West Camp,	O. W.,	June 12, 1792,	Oct. 8, 1792,	98
ENNIST, PETER,	Marbletown,	O. W.,	Jan. 12, 1789,	June 24, 1789,	41
ERWIN, JARRET,		Int.,		Apr. 20, 1759,	164
ERWIN, JOHN,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 9, 1791,	197
		F			
FELL, PETER R.,	Montgomery,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Mar 1, 1792,	208
FERNOY, JACOB,	Rochester,	Int.,		June 3, 1715,	108
FIELDS, PHILIP,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 27, 1791,	199
FINLEY, JOHN,		L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 24, 1789,	183
FOWLER, CHARLOT,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	July 27, 1791,	Aug. 6, 1791,	75
FOWLER, SAMUEL,		O. W.,	Nov. 15, 1788,	Oct. 22, 1789,	48
		G			
GARTON, THOMAS,	Marbletown,	Will,	Inv. ab. 1719,		108
GATEHOUSE, EDWARD,		Int.		Aug. 1, 1741,	126

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
GATEHOUSE, EDWARD,		Int.,		Apr. 6, 1754,	151
GERMAN, JOSEPH,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Nov. 9, 1787,	Feb. 2, 1791,	69
GEROW, DANIEL,	Marlborough,	L. A., A. B.,		Feb. 26, 1791,	196
GIBSON, ROBERT,		L. A.,		Nov. 1, 1791,	202
GIBSON, SAMUEL,	Marbletown,	L. A.,		May 14, 1787,	170
GIDNEY, DANIEL,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	Dec. 3, 1790,	Jan. 5, 1791,	68
GIVEN, JOHN,	Hunting Grove,	W.,	Aug. 23, 1751,	Nov. 24, 1755,	154
GIVENS, SAMUEL,		L. A., A. B.,		July 16, 1788,	177
GOALDSMITH, THOMAS,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Sept. 12, 1786,	Jan. 29, 1788,	26
GOLDSMITH, THOMAS,	Highlands,	Will,	Dec. 24, 1743,	June 4, 1744,	131
GOULD, JOHN,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 27, 1791,	198
GRAHAM, ROBERT,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Sept. 29, 1766,	Aug. 26, 1789,	46
GREEN, ISRAEL,	Wall Kill,	O. W.,	Oct. 8, 1791,	Nov. 20, 1791,	80
GRIFFIN, MARTEN,	New Paltz,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 23, 1787,	172
GUIMARD, PIERRE,	Wagachkem.,	Will,	Sept. 24, 1726,	Oct. 4, 1732,	119

H

HANMER, DAVID,	Montgomery,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		May 3, 1792,	209
HARDENBURGH, JOHANES,	Kingston,	Will,	Apr. 17, 1745,	Oct. 15, 1748,	139
HARP, HENRY,	Rochester,	O. W.,	June 25, 1785,	Feb. 29, 1788,	29
HARTEL, CHRISTIAN,	New Windsor,	W.,	Nov. 20, 1754,	Dec. 22, 1756,	156
HASBROUCK, ABRAHAM,	Kingston,	Will,	Sept. 5, 1785,	Dec. 13, 1791,	83
HASBROUCK, DANIEL,	New Paltz,	Will,	Jan. 24, 1759,	Sept. 14, 1790,	63
HASBROUCK, ISAAC,	Marbletown,	L. A., A. B.,		Aug. 5, 1789,	181
HASBROUCK, WYNTJE, widow of *Daniel*,		O. W.,	June 23, 1781,	Feb. 16, 1790,	52
HAYNES, DAVID,		Int.,		May 10, 1750,	145
HAZARD, SAMUEL,	New Windsor,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		July 12, 1788,	176
HESS, NICCOLAS,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Mar. 13, 1789,	Apr. 10, 1790,	56
HEYMANS, see *Roosa*.					
HILL, NATHANIEL,	Hanover,	Will,	Apr. 24, 1780,	May 16 1787,	9
HOFFMAN, ZACHARIAH,	Shawangunk,	Will,	Feb. 25, 1743,	May 8, 1744,	130
HOOF, MICHAEL,	Shandakan,	Will,	May 18, 1789,	Jan. 30, 1790,	53
HOUGHTELING, TEUNIS,	Kingston,	L. A., A. B.,		Feb. 2, 1788,	173
HORTON, JOSEPH,	New Windsor,	O. W.,	Dec. 13, 1785,	Apr. 25, 1789,	37
HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 9, 1791,	197
HUGHEY, ROBERT,	Wallkill,	Will,	Feb. 13, 1742,	May 4, 1744,	129
HUNTER, JAMES,	Wallkill,	Will,	May 15, 1770,	May 6, 1789,	39
HUNTER, JAMES, JR.,	Montgomery,	L. A., A. B.,		June 25, 1789,	181
HUNTER, JOHN,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Mar. 31, 1789,	Nov. 5, 1791,	78

J

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
JANSEN, HENDERIKUS,	Marbletown,	Will,	Feb. 20, 1788,	Nov. 6, 1790,	65
JANSEN, JOHANNES,	Kingston,	Will,	Nov. 13, 1787,	Sept. 13, 1792,	96
JONES, EVAN,	Hermitage,	Will,	May 22, 1753,	May 24, 1755,	153

K

KAIN (CAIN), JOSEPH,	Montgomery,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Apr. 24, 1790,	185
KAIN (CAIN), ROBERT,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Mar. 17, 1787,	Aug. 26, 1789,	45
KEATOR, FREDERICK,	Marbletown,	Will,	Jan. 2, 1790,	July 5, 1790,	60
KEERSTEDE, ARIANTE, widow of *Aldert*,		O. W.,	Nov. 19, 1770,	July 18, 1791,	81
KIERSTED, CHRISTOPHER,	Kingston,	L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 8, 1791,	197
KIERSTEDE, HANS,	Kingston,	Will,	Jan. 26, 1758,	May 12, 1759,	165
KILBURN, ABNER,	New Windsor,	Will,	Dec. 20, 1750,	Feb. 27, 1751,	147
KONSTAPELL, WILLIAM,	Hurley,	Int.,	June 17, 1788,	Not recorded,	168
KRANSS (CRANS), HENRY,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Feb. 15, 1787,	Jan. 28, 1788,	25

L

LAUCK, JOHANNES,	Beaver Creek,	W.,	May 26, 1788,	Feb. 10, 1789,	36
LEFEVER, ABRAHAM,	New Paltz,	O. W.,	July 3, 1790,	Feb. 15, 1792,	89
LE FEVRE, SIMON,	New Paltz,	Will,	Sept. 6, 1743,	Nov. 5, 1748,	140
LEGG, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	Will,	May 19, 1730,	Oct. 24, 1730,	113
LILLY, JONATHAN,	New Marlb.,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Jan. 24, 1789,	178
LITTLE, FRANCES,	Wallkill,	Will,	Sept. 5, 1757,	Dec. 10, 1757,	158
LITTLE, JOHN,	Stonefield,	Will,	May 13, 1752,	Feb. 21, 1753,	161
LITTLE, JOHN,		Int.,		Oct. 1, 1753,	151
LOW, CORNELIUS,		Int.,		July 20, 1749,	141
LOW, JONATHAN,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Oct. 25, 1790,	Feb. 4, 1791,	70
LOW, TIMOTHY,		Int.,		May 12, 1736,	124
LUNNY, PHILIP,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 27, 1791,	199

M

McCLAUGHRY, JAMES,	Little Britain,	O. W.,	July 17, 1790,	Sept. 22, 1790,	61
McCLAUGHRY, PATRICK,	Little Britain,	O. W.,	Sept. 28, 1774,	July 24, 1787,	13
McCURDY, ARCHIBALD,	Wallkill,	O. W.,	Nov. 12, 1787,	Jan. 11, 1788,	23
McCURNEY, STEPHEN,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 9, 1791,	197
McEVEN, DANIEL,		Will,	July 13, 1758,	Dec. 18, 1758,	161
McKEE, THOMAS,	New Windsor,	O. W.,	Aug. 22, 1789,	Jan. 27, 1791,	68
McNEAL, JOHN,	Wallkill,	O. W.,	Aug. 1, 1786,	June 23, 1789,	40
MAJOR, JAMES,		Int.,		May 1, 1733,	119

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
MASTEN, CORNELIUS,	Kingston,	L. A., A. B.,		July 9, 1787,	171
MASTEN, EZEKIEL,	Kingston,	O. W.,	Apr. 14, 1781,	Apr. 7, 1789,	37
MATTHEWS, FLETCHER,	New Windsor,	L. A., A. B.,		Nov. 24, 1789,	183
MERKLE, BENJAMIN,	Rochester,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		June 19, 1789,	180
MERRITT, GEORGE,	Highlands,	Will,	Jan. 25, 1759,	Mar. 23, 1759,	162
MIDDAGH, JOHANNIS,	Marbletown,	L. A., A. B.,		Feb. 24, 1789,	179
MILLIKINS, ALEXANDER,	Hanover,	O. W.,	Mar. 10, 1778,	Feb. 12, 1788,	27
MILSPAUGH, STEPHEN,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Mar. 19, 1789,	May 5, 1789,	38
MORROW, ALEXANDER,	Marbletown,	O. W.,	Aug. 10, 1776,	May 9, 1789,	38
MUNNEL, ROBERT,	Montgomery,	L. A., A. B.,		Feb. 1, 1790,	184
		N			
NEELEY, ALEXANDER,		Int.,		June 3, 1757,	157
NEELEY, ROBERT,	Neeleytown,	Will,	Sept. 17, 1756,	Dec. 10, 1756,	156
NEWKIRK, GERRIT,		Will,	July 25, 1724,	Sept. 3, 1724,	110
NICHOLSON, THOMAS,		Int.,		Nov. 13, 1756,	156
NOTTINGHAM, GARTON,	Marbletown,	O. W.,	Dec. 8, 1789,	Mar. 11, 1790,	56
NOTTINGHAM, WILLIAM,	Marbletown,	Will,	Dec. 7, 1730,	Mar. 8, 1730,	115
NUKERCK, MATHEW,		O. W.,	June 1, 1789,	Mar. 28, 1791,	72
		O			
OAKLEY, RICHARD,	Marbletown,	Will,	Nov. 22, 1791,	June 11, 1792,	95
OSTERHOUDT, ARIE,	Marbletown,	Int.,		Oct. 5, 1739,	125
OSTERHOUDT, EDWARD,	Kingston,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 1, 1790,	191
OSTERHOUDT, JOHANNIS,	Lchewagh,	O. W.,	Mar. 12, 1785,	Aug. 21, 1789,	42
OSTERHOUDT, JOHANNIS,	Lchewagh,	Inv.,	Oct. 1, 1789,		42
OSTERHOUDT, PETRUS EDMUNDUS,	Rochester,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		May 1, 1788,	174
		P			
PALMER, OBEDIAH,		Int.,		Aug. 30, 1750,	145
PALMER, THOMAS,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	June 27, 1787,	Nov. 30, 1787,	20
PARKUS, see *Perkins.*					
PATTERSON, JAMES,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	June 7, 1789,	Aug. 27, 1790,	67
PATTERSON, MOSES,		Int.,		Oct. 31, 1748,	139
PAWLING, ALBERT,		Will,	Aug. 27, 1745,	Nov. 15, 1745,	135
PAWLING, HENRY,	Marbletown,	Will,	Jan. 20, 1691,		104
PECK, RICHARD,	Marbletown,	Int.,		May 30, 1748,	139
PEEK, GEORGE,		Int.,	May 6, 1785,	Not recorded,	169
PERKINS, VALENTINE,		L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Apr. 18, 1789,	180

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
PERSEN, JACOBUS,	Saugerties,	Will,	Dec. 1, 1787,	Apr. 1, 1788,	30
PERSON, JOHN,		Will,	July 5, 1748,	June 25, 1756,	155
PETTENGILL, JOSEPH,	Newburgh,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Aug. 23, 1792,	210
PICK, RICHARD,		Int.,		June 30, 1752,	149
PLOEGH, NICHOLAS,		L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Sept. 19, 1791,	202
PLOEY, WILHELMUS,	Kingston,	Will,	Dec. 20, 1734,	Mar. 15, 1735,	123
PRUYN, HENDRICK,	Kingston,	Will,	Mar. 23, 1744-5	May 6, 1752,	149

R

RICHARDS, PHILIP,	New Marlb.,	Will,	Sept. 2, 1788,	Apr. 1, 1790,	55
RINEHART, JACOB,	Shawangunk,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Jan. 28, 1791,	195
RISELEY, SUSANAH,	Montgomery,	L. A., A. B.,		Jan. 18, 1790,	184
RISELY, DAVID,	Montgomery,	L. A., A. B.,		Jan. 18, 1790,	184
ROACH, WILLIAM,	Newburgh,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Oct. 27, 1790,	191
ROEDOLF, ANDRIES,	Rochester,	Will,	June —, 1761,	Jan. 18, 1788,	25
ROOSA, ABRAHAM,	Shawangunk,	L. A., A. B.,		Mar. 6, 1788,	173
ROOSA, ABRAHAM,	Momecatting,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Feb. 6, 1790,	184
ROSE, ARIE,		L. A., A. B.,		Jan. 27, 1791,	194
RUMP, HENRY,	Montgomery,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Feb. 17, 1792,	207
RUMP, PETER,	Hanover,	Will,	Apr. 5, 1780,	Apr. 21, 1788,	31
RYCKMAN, PETRUS,	Kingston,	Will,	Aug. 20, 1749,	Oct. 23, 1750,	146

S

SAILLES, HUGH,	Kingston,	Int.,		May 15, 1721,	109
SANDS, SAMUEL,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	May 22, 1792,	June 16, 1792,	93
SCHEPMOES, JOHANES,	Kingston,	Int.,		Mar. 3, 1733,	120
SCHEPMOES, JOHANES,	Kingston,	Int.,		Oct. 14, 1746,	136
SCHEPMOES, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	Will,	Apr. 12, 1740,	Oct. 8, 1750,	146
SCHOONMAKER, DANIEL,	Rochester,	Will,	July 10, 1788,	Nov. 4, 1791,	80
SCHOONMAKER, ELIZABETH,	Shawangunk,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		July 25, 1787,	171
SCHOONMAKER, JOCHEM,	Kingston,	Will,	Dec. 9, 1729,	Nov. 7, 1739,	114
SCHOONMAKER, JOCHEM,	Rochester,	Will,	July 14, 1789,	Mar. 1, 1790,	54
SCHOONMAKER, JOHANNES,	Kingston,	Int.,		Sept. 14, 1747,	139
SCHOONMAKER, JOHANNES,		Int.,		Sept. 12, 1753,	151
SCHOONMAKER, PETRUS,	Kingston,	O. W.,	May 1, 1788,	May 23, 1790,	60
SCHOONMAKER, TYRRICK,	Kingston,	Will,	Nov. 12, 1744,	Mar. 23, 1749,	145
SCOTT, JAMES,	Kingston,	Will,	Aug. 13, 1739,	Aug. 22, 1739,	124

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
SCOTT, JAMES,	Hurley,	Will,	Dec. 21, 1754,	Mar. 29, 1755,	152
SCOTT, JAMES,	Kingston,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Feb. 26, 1789,	179
SHAY, JOHN,	Newburgh,	O. W.,	Feb. 6, 1792,	May 10, 1792,	91
SHEARER, JAMES,	Montgomery,	L. A., A. B.,		Nov. 12, 1791,	202
SHUTTER, JOSEPH,	Montgomery,	O. W.,	Mar. 22, 1787,	Mar. 5, 1788,	29
SINSAPAUGH, ADAM,	Montgomery,	Will,	Sept. 1, 1785,	May 16, 1788,	33
SINSAPAUGH, HENRY,	Montgomery,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 26, 1791.	203
SLEGHT, JOHANNIS,	Kingston,	O. W.,	Mar. 4, 1791,	July 8, 1791,	74
SLEY, SAMUEL,	New Windsor,	O. W.,	Aug. 28, 1786,	Nov. 18, 1789,	49
SMEDES, BENJAMIN,	Shawangunk,	Will,	June 12, 1744,	Sept. 15, 1749.	143
SMEDES, BENJAMIN, JR.,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	July 31, 1787,	Apr. 14, 1788,	31
SMITH, ARTHUR,	Highlands,	Will,	Mar. 17, 1756,	Nov. 27, 1757,	158
SMITH, JAMES,	Newburgh,	Will,	Feb. 25, 1747,	Oct. 2, 1748,	140
SMITH, NEHEMIAH,	Marlborough,	O. W.,	2 mo. 8, 1792,	June 14, 1792,	93
SNIDER, JOHANAS,		Will,	Oct. 4, 1787,	Jan. 29, 1788,	27
SUYLAND, HUYBERT,	Hurley,	Will,	Oct. 21, 1745,	Aug. 19, 1755,	154
SUYLAND, JOHANNES,	Hurley,	Will,	Sept. 5, 1753,	June 2, 1754,	152

T

TACK, JOHANNIS,	Marbletown,	L. A., A. B.,		Jan. 22, 1790,	194
TAPPEN, TEUNIS,	Kingston,	Will,	June 12, 1724,	Mar 6, 1726,	111
TASE, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		July 3, 1787,	170
TEN BROECK, WESSEL,	Fox Hall,	Will,	Apr. 27, 1743,	Apr. 27, 1743,	133
TEN EYCK, MATTYS,	Hurley,	Will,	Aug. 3, 1734,	May 1, 1742,	126
TERPENNING, TEUNIS,	Kingston,	Will,	May 6, 1746,	Nov. 17, 1748,	141
TERWILLIGER, EVERT ROSE,	New Paltz,	Inv., L.A., A.B.,		Apr. 19, 1791,	198
TERWILLIGER, JONATHAN,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Oct. 5, 1791,	Nov. 5, 1791,	77
TERWILLIGER, PETRUS,	Shawangunk,	L. A., A. B.,		Nov. 17, 1792,	213
TILLOU, PETER,	Marlbrough,	L.A., A.B., Inv.		Aug. 29, 1792,	211
TRAPHAGEN, JOHANES,	Kingston,	Will,	Oct. 24, 1726,	Feb. 23, 1727,	111
TRAPHAGEN, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	Will,	June 16, 1732,	Aug. 17, 1732,	118
TURCK, ABRAHAM,	Kingston,	O. W.,	May 8, 1781,	Nov. 24, 1787,	17
TUTHILL, JAMES,	New Windsor,	Will,	Mar. 17, 1756,	June 29, 1756,	155

V

VAN AKEN, JAN,	Kingston,	Will,	Jan. 25, 1787,	May 10, 1787,	9
VANBONE, PETER,	Kingston,	Will,	Apr. 6, 1732,	June 7, 1733,	120
VAN BUREN, GERRITT,		Int.,		Jan. 24, 1755,	152
VAN ELMENDORF, GERTIE,	Kingston,	Will,	Nov. 13, 1699,	Oct. 16, 1714,	106
VAN ELMENDORF, see *Elmendorph.*					

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	INSTRUMENT.	DATED.	FILED OR PROBATED.	PAGE.
VAN HORNE, BARENT,		Int.,		Nov. 21, 1751,	149
VAN KEUREN, BENJAMIN,		Will,	Oct. 14, 1786,	May 9, 1789,	39
VAN KEUREN, CATHARINE,	Shawangunk,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 13, 1790,	205
VAN KEUREN, HENDRICUS,	New Paltz,	O. W.,	Mar. 29, 1785,	Aug. 15, 1786,	79
VAN KEUREN, TYRCK,	Kingston,	Will,	May 27, 1742,	Sept. 22, 1742,	127
VAN KEUREN, see *Matthyson* in Volume I.					
VAN STEENBERGH, ABRAHAM,	Kingston,	Int.,		Sept. 3, 1736,	124
VAN WAGENEN, ABRAHAM,	Wagendal,	Will,	June 23, 1780,	July 23, 1787,	12
VAN WAGENEN, GERRIT,	Hurley,	Will,	Mar. 6, 1785,	Feb. 12, 1791,	70
VAN WAGENEN, JACOBUS,	Rochester,	Int.,		May 12, 1790,	185
VAN WAGENEN, JOHANNIS,	Wagendal,	Will,	May 10, 1788,	Mar. 6, 1790,	54
VAN WAGENEN, see *Aaertse* and *Aartsen* in Volume I.					
VAN WEGEN, HENDRICK,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	July 15, 1768,	Feb. 8, 1790,	50
VAN WYAN, CATHERYNE,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Mar. 6, 1780,	Feb. 16, 1792,	91
VULVA, THOMAS,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 27, 1791,	198
		W			
WATKINS, EPHRAIM,		Will,	Mar. 3, 1749,	May 6, 1751,	148
WELLER, HELMUS,	Hanover,	Will,	Mar. 26, 1777,	June 24, 1789,	57
WELLER, HERMANUS,		Int.,		Apr. 2, 1750,	145
WELLER, LODEWYCK,	Montgomery,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		May 5, 1791,	199
WELLER, WILLIAM,	Shawangunk,	O. W.,	Jan. 24, 1787,	Dec 4, 1787,	22
WELLS, JOSEPH,	New Paltz,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		May 1, 1787,	170
WEST, CATHERINE,		Int.,		Oct. 22, 1752,	149
WEST, PETRUS,	Kingston,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Nov. 26, 1790,	193
WEST, WILLIAM,	Kingston,	Will,	May 28, 1738,	June 28, 1738,	124
WESTBROOK, JOHANES,	Knightfield,	Will,	Jan. 25, 1725,	Apr. 10, 1727,	112
WHITAKER, EDWARD,	Kingston,	Will,	May 5, 1720,	Aug. 16, 1745,	135
WILLIAMS, THOMAS,		L. A., A. B.,		Apr. 27, 1791,	199
WILLKIN, WILLIAM,	Wallkill,	Will,	Aug. 20, 1787,	Sept 17, 1788,	34
WILLSON, JOHN,	New Paltz,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		July 15, 1790,	186
WOOD, JACOB,	New Marlb.,	L.A., A.B., Inv.,		Sept. 2, 1788,	178
WOOD, JOHN,	Littleworth,	Will,	Dec. 14, 1750,	May 1, 1751,	148
WOOLSEY, JONATHAN,		Int.,		Feb. 4, 1754,	152
WYNKOOP, CORNELIUS,	Hurley,	Will,	Sept. 19, 1739,	Apr. 3, 1747,	138

TOPOGRAPHICAL INDEX.

An * indicates that the same name appears more than once on the same page.

Albany, 51, 105, 108, 112, 113, 115, 134, 140, 141, 146*, 150*, 152, 160, 179.
Albany Co., 21, 102, 108, 125, 146, 150, 162, 176.
Amenia, Dutchess Co.....125
Amersfort, Holland.....50
Amsterdam, Holland.....109, 122*, 166
Anderieses Kill.....29
Apperfield 111
Argyle, Scotland.....146
Arme bouwery (poor land)..74, 85, 131
Artois, France.....122
Askecocon 73

Bavaria, Rhenish.....117
Beaver Creek.....36
Beaver Dam.....126
Beaver Kill.....137
Bedford, L. I.....51
Bedford, Westchester Co.....158
Bergen op Zoon.....106
Bermuda 151
Beverwyck.....108, 146, 165
Bloemendal 15
Blue Mountains.....181
Bohein, France.....109
Bonticoe 118
Bordeaux, France.....106
Boston, Mass.....89
Brabant, Kingston.....117
Brandewynes Hock.....107
Brooklyn, N. Y.....102, 165
Burnt Orchard.....115

Calais, France.....89
Campbell Hall.....145
Canada.....23, 151
Canestoga 117
Cashington 172
Catskill.....48, 102, 162
Charlotte Precinct.....160
Chemung, Chemung Co.....83
Cherry Valley.....102*
Churchland 23
Claverack, Albany Co.....125*, 179
Cline Esopus.....49
Clinton, Dutchess Co.....179
Clintons land.....62
Clykuyle 127
Coldingham 205
Columbia Co.....78
Connecticut.....148, 151*, 190
Corbay, Ireland.....160
Cornwal, Orange Co.....33
Cornwell Hollow.....177
Creek Locks.....13
Cripple bush.....116
Crom Elboogh.....104
Crooke's Delight.....160
Cuxing 104

Deerpark 119
De Meyer's Purchase.....136
Derbyshire, England.....148
Draij Heck.....116
Duchy of Nassau.....166
Dutchess Co., 17, 18, 50, 82, 104, 125*, 128*, 136, 142, 144, 151, 160, 169, 176, 179, 181, 182, 193*.
Duyle Vlylie.....73
Dwarfskill 14

East Hampton, Suffolk Co.....182, 183
Eight Thousand Acres Tract.....86*
England.....115, 129, 148*
Esopus.....100, 108*, 118, 122
Esopus Creek.....129*, 155*
Esopus Kill.....113, 155
Esopus River.....72
Europe 105
Evan's Patent, 89*, 126, 144, 183. (See also John Evan.)

First Brook.....155
Five Thousand Acres Tract.....86
Flatbush, L. I.....122*
Fontyntie 137
Fort Orange.....112, 114, 131
France.....89, 106, 109, 115, 119, 122
Fox Hall.....107*, 108, 131, 133

Ganse Plaats.....163
Gelderland, Holland.....127
'George and Ann,' the ship.....100
German Patent.....68
Germany.....50, 106, 114, 117, 166, 181
Gerret Ketalla Patent.....90
Goijere land.....113
Goshen, Orange Co.....35, 85, 131, 162
Grand piece.....87
Grandfather's part.....64
Great Hill.....159
Great Piece.....137
Great Tract.....150
Green Co.....48
Green Kill.....160
Groot Stuck.....87
Guilford, Holland.....84, 85, 87, 89

Haas nuete tacke....135
Hallowell, Canada....23
Hamburg, Germany....106, 114
Hanover....27, 31, 57
Hanover Precinct....9
Hapon....137
Harlem....110, 125
Harrys Wye....74
Hartford, Conn....48
Harwynen, Holland....127
Herkimer Co....83
Hermitage....153*
Highlands Precinct, 131, 140, 158, 160*, 162.
Hinder pasture....115
Holland, 50, 51, 108*, 109, 122, 127*, 166, 179.
Holmsfield....131
Hopoon....86, 137
Hough pons lot....90*
Hudson River....21, 64, 130*, 141, 164
Hunting Grove....141, 154*
Hurley, 12, 14*, 24*, 38, 55, 70*, 71, 89, 91, 97, 104*, 113*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128, 138, 147, 150*, 152*, 154, 168*, 169.
Hycoop, Holland....179
Hyde Park....151
Ireland....142, 160*
Island, the....113, 155
Isley, island of....146
Jaagpreepelbush....80
Jacob's Hook....113
Jochem's Gat....85
Kaatsbaan....166, 182
Kalckoons Hook....131*
Kandel, Palatinate....117
Katskill....48, 102, 162
Kettleborough....90
Kinderhook....78
King's Highway....115, 128
Kingston, 9, 16, 17*, 30, 36, 37, 41, 42*, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 51*, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74*, 81, 82*, 83*, 85*, 87*, 88*, 89, 96, 97*, 98, 100*, 102, 103*, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 114, 117, 118*, 120*, 121, 122, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 127, 128*, 130, 131*, 133*, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141*, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150*, 151*, 155, 157, 159*, 160, 161, 163*, 165, 166*, 167* et seq., 171*, 173*, 175, 179, 180, 182*, 184*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 197*, 202, 207*, 209, 212.
Kingston Prot. Dutch Ref. Church, 110, 122, 166.
Kipsburg....144
Kiserick....52
Kiskatom, Green Co....48
Klyn Bontekoe....137
Klyne Kill....143
Knightfield....112
Koore Bergh....147
Lancaster, Pa....117*
Lawyers Flats....155
Legewegh....42
Leyden, Holland....108*, 127
Little Britain....13*, 61*
Littleworth....148*
Longford Co., Ireland....160
Long Island....51, 176
Lyme, Conn....190
Magdeburg, Germany....165
Manhattan....122
Manheim, Germany....117
Marbletown, 15, 24, 38*, 41*, 54, 56*, 60, 65, 66*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 80*, 81, 95, 104*, 108, 112*, 115, 116*, 120, 125*, 139, 148, 153, 170*, 179*, 181*, 182, 185, 190*, 194*, 195, 197*, 198*, 199*, 209.
Marenna, France....115
Maries Landt....125
Marlborough....61, 93, 196, 210, 211
Mary Kill....130
Masterlandt....165
Memecotting, Mamacotting, 54, 82*, 102, 173, 184*, 186.
Minisinck....119, 154, 175
Moghoonck....137
Moir, France....119
Montgomery, 10, 14, 15, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34*, 35, 38*, 40*, 52*, 57, 69*, 70*, 75, 78, 177, 181, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 199, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210*.
Montgomery Co....36
Montreal, Canada....151
Murderers Creek....37
Napanock....185
Nassau....166
Navesinck River....83
Nescotack....84
Neeley Town....156*
New Albany, see Albany.
New Amsterdam, see New York.
Newburgh, 16, 20*, 21, 40, 41, 48*, 60, 67*, 68*, 75*, 80, 88, 89, 91*, 92, 93*, 102, 103, 130, 131, 140, 191, 205*, 210.
New Castle, Pa....194
New Cornwal, Orange Co....23
New England....190
New Jersey....116, 161, 179

New Marlborough, 35*, 55*, 73, 103, 178*, 196.
New Paltz, 23, 32*, 33, 52, 53, 63*, 64*, 67, 78, 79*, 86, 87, 89, 90*, 110, 114, 116*, 131, 136*, 137, 140, 142, 153, 163*, 164*, 166*, 170, 172, 180*, 182*, 186, 190, 193, 195*, 198*, 205*, 209, 211.
New Paltz Patent..89, 136, 137*, 164*.
New Windsor, 10, 13*, 16*, 23, 37, 38, 46, 47, 49, 58, 68, 76*, 92*, 102*, 129, 147, 148, 153, 155, 156*, 164, 171, 176, 177, 178, 183*, 203, 209*.
New Wit.....129
New York, 24, 50, 55, 86, 104 et seq., 166, 109*, 110, 126, 127*, 144, 150, 156, 157*, 160*, 161*, 165, 166*, 184, 194.
New York Ref. Prot. Church.....110*
Nine Partners.....128
North Britain.....146*
Norwich, Conn.....151*

Olive.....169
Olynueton.....137
Onondaga Co.....83
Orange Co., 21, 23, 33, 35, 62, 85*, 119, 131, 142, 146, 148, 155, 162, 183*, 204*.
Over-Ysel, Holland.....51
Otterkill.....33, 141, 153

Palatinate.....117
Paltz, see New Paltz.
Paltz Creek.....84, 126, 136, 137*, 204
Paltz Kill.....116
Paltz River.....87*, 131, 137, 142, 164
Paramus, N. J.....166
Pennsylvania.....117*, 162, 194
Perkiema, Pa.....152
Peskoine Creek, Pa.....117
Philadelphia, Pa.....104, 160
Potomick.....137
Poughkepsie.....52, 102, 103, 120, 176
Poughwoughtenonk.....163
Premakers land.....126
Prince Edward's Co., Canada.....23
Prussian Saxony.....165

Raaretan, N. J.....179
Raritan River, N. J.....116
Renselaer Co.....81
Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co.....17
Richebourg, France.....122
Robins Pint.....162
Rochester, 25*, 29*, 32, 42*, 54*, 60*, 66*, 71, 79, 80*, 81, 84, 108, 113, 114, 125, 164, 169, 174, 175*, 180*, 182, 183, 185*, 186, 190, 200*.
Rondout Kill.....66, 104, 121*.
Rosendale.....142
Rumbout.....102

Saintonge, France.....119
Salisbury Mills.....142
Saugerties.....30*, 51, 171
Saxony.....165
Schoharry.....36*
Schokan.....169
Schraalenberg, N. J.....166
Scotland.....146
Scotts land.....62
Shandakan.....15, 53*
Shanham.....162
Shawangunk, 10, 11, 14, 22*, 23, 31*, 39, 40, 44, 45*, 46*, 50*, 51*, 56, 77*, 78, 79*, 91*, 94*, 102, 103, 130, 143, 171, 173, 177, 181, 182, 184, 186*, 194*, 195, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 202*, 205*, 210, 213.
Shawangunk Church.....39, 50, 94
Shawangunk Creek.....130, 143
Shawangunk Mountains.....21
Smithtown, L. I.....176
Somerset Co., N. J.....179
Sondersorgh.....157
Spaanse See.....137
Specken Kill.....128
Squadron piece.....73
Steynweiler, Palatinate.....117
Stonefield.....158*, 161*
Suffolk Co.....102, 182, 183
Sullivan Co.....21, 83

Tougores.....95
Troy, N. Y.....81, 108
Tryon Co.....102
Tuthill.....106

Utrecht, Holland.....50

Vlackebos.....113

Wagachemeckin.....110*
Wagagmech Creek.....85*
Wagendal.....12*, 54*, 55, 70
Wallkill, 10, 21, 23, 24, 33*, 35, 39, 40*, 80*, 90, 92*, 94, 95, 101*, 129, 130, 152, 158*, 162, 173, 203*, 204, 208, 210, 211.
Wassemaker's land.....104, 116, 126
Wawarsinck Church.....25
West Camp.....98
Westchester Co.....158
White Plains.....162*
Wichquatennunck.....144
Wigguansinck.....107*
Windsor.....164
Winger.....164
Wood Creek.....146
Woodstock.....100, 212*

INDEX OF NAMES.

Surnames have been indexed as they appear at the beginning of an instrument, as a signature at the bottom thereof, and as they are written in parish registers and public documents, quoted in the historical and genealogical notes, e. g., *Mattysen* under *Mattysen, Tysen, Van Keulen, Van Keuren; Jansen* under *Vermeulen, Van Oosterhoudt, Joosten, Van Steenbergh; Roosa* under *Heymanse; Brinck* under *Lambertse* and *Huybertse*, etc.

Children are indexed under the name of their parents, unless known by some other surname. Married daughters are indexed under the names of their husbands, as well as under the various surnames, by which their parents were known.

Baptismal names have, as a rule, been placed under English headings. Students, who are unfamiliar with Dutch nomenclature, are referred to pages 17-19.

Italics indicate a testator, or an intestate.

An *asterisk* (*) signifies that a name occurs more than once on a page.

Cross references are given where equivalent names are far apart, or dissimilar, or where members of the family were known by several names, as *Aertsen, Van Wagenen, Jacobsen; Alsdorff, Aulsdorff; Slichtenhorst, van Sleghtenhorst.*

Particular attention is called to the fact that it will not be necessary to search the entire index for various spellings of the same surname. Delamater, De Lamater, Delametter, Le Maistre, De la Maistre, will all be found under *Delamater*, etc., cross references under all these headings referring to the general heading.

Negroes have been indexed, by name, under a general heading.

AARTS, AERTS, AERTSEN:
Jacob, 13, 55, 71, 185; Sara, 13; see *Van Wagenen.*

ABEEL:
Annatje, 182; David, 182; Neeltje, 182.

ABRAHAM:
Andrew, 40; Anna, 40, 41; Henry, 40; James, 41; *John*, 40; Major, 40; Susannah, 40.

ACHTMODIE:
David, 50*, 64; Maria, 50*; see *Agtmodie.*

ACKER:
Annatje, 193; Jacob, 49, 193*; Johanna, 193; see *Ecker(t).*

ADAMS:
Abel, 73; Abel, ill. opp. p. 17; 73, 74; Anna, 74; Charles, 29*; David, 73*; Deborah, 73;

Elisha, 73; Mary, 73; Mela, 74; Rebecca, 74; Samuel, 73*.

ADAMSEN:
Barbaar, 194.

ADRIAENSE, ADRIAANZ, ADRIAENSEN, ADRIANSE, ARYENSEN, ARIAENSE, ARYANCE, ADRIANSEN, ADRYANES, ADRYAENS, ARYENSSE, ADRIEIJANSE, ARIENS:
Annatje, 194; Joost, ill. opp. p. 174; see *Arents* and *Hendrick*.

AGTMODIE:
Lena, 13; see *Achtmodie*.

AIRS:
Abigail, 73; Thomas, 73, 74.

AKEN:
See *Van Aken*.

ALBERTS, ALBERTSE, ALBERTSEN:
Deborah, 151; Elisabeth, 151; Mary, 151; *Richard*, 151; Richard, Jr., 151*; Sarah, 151; Stephen, 151*; Susannah, 151*; William, 151*; Ytje, 166.

ALDRIDGE:
Ichabod, 206.

ALGER:
See *Alliger*.

ALLENDYNE:
168.

ALLIGER:
Benjamin, 190; Benjamin, 190*; Elisabeth, 190; Mery, 190; Sarah, 190.

ALMON:
Barbara, 181.

ALSDORFF:
Anna Maria, 45; Catherine, 44, 45; Elisabeth, 44, 45; Gertruyd, 44*, 45; Johannis, 44, 45; *Lawrence*, 44; Lawrence, 44, 45; Lorenz, 45; Margaret, 44, 45; Maria Catrina, 45; Mary, 44, 45; Simon, 44*, 45, 186; see *Aulsdorff*.

ALSOP:
John, 129, 145; see *Assop*.

AMES:
Benjamin, 206.

AMERMAN, AMMERMAN:
Dirck, 205, 210.

ANDREVELT:
Charity, 142.

ANDREWS:
Stephen, 173.

ANDRIESEN:
Barbara, 115.

ANNEMAN:
Derrick, 206.

ANTHONY:
Allard (Alerd), 31*, 105*, 115; Anna, 105; Engeltie, 104, 105, 115; Eva, 105; Hendrick, 105; Henrica, 105*, 115; Hester, 105; Maritje, 31*; *Nicholas*, 104; Nicholas, 105*, 115; Rebecca, 105; Susanna, 105.

ARENTS, ARIENS, ARENSE, ARENSEN, ARENTSEN:
Wyntje, 166; see *Adriaense*.

ARMSTRONG:
John, 30.

ARNET:
John, 172.

ASHFORDBY:
Susanna, 112.

ASSOP:
Anna, 148; see *Alsop*.

AULSDORF:
Simeon, 186; see *Alsdorff*.

AUCHMODEY:
See *Achmodie*.

AYRES:
Enos, 153; Martha, 153.

BACKER:
Peter, 47.

BAKER:
Johannis, 99; John, 78; Margaret, 99; Neltie, 99.

BANCKER:
Gerard, 180, 190*.

BANCKS:
Justus, 177, 186, 202*, 206.

BANNERMAN:
Eleanor, 208.

BANYAR:
Goldsboro, 152.

BARBE:
Daniel, 206.

BARBER:
Francis, 76*; Jane, 75; John, 75, 76*; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 76*; *Patrick,* 75; Patrick, 30; William, 75, 180, 190.

BARBERY:
Betty, 151; Jean, 109; Peter, 44.

BARENTSEN:
Cornelius, 114; Tryntie, 75, 114; see *Van de Wyck, Van der Cuyl, Kunst,* in volume I.

BARKLEY:
James, 14; James, Jr., 27, 202; Thomas, 206.

BARLEY:
Jacob, 201.

BARNARD:
Ebenezer, 206.

BARRAWAY:
Margaret, 30.

BARTIANSEN:
See *Cool.*

BARTLET, BARTLITT:
James, 169; Samuel, 165.

BARTON:
Roger, 157; Roger, 190.

BASTIAESEN:
See *Low* and *Kortright.*

BATTY:
See *Beatty.*

BAYARD:
Blandina, 108; Catherine, 106, 168; John, 111; Nicholas, 106; Peter, 108; Sarah, 108, 134.

BAYEUX:
Thomas, 110.

BEATTY, BATTY, BETTIS, BETTI:
Alexander, 172; Archibald, 172; Arthur, 141, 154; Bata, 112*, 179; *Charles,* 112; Charles, 112, 138, 154; Francis, 91, 141; Jametie, 112*, 154; John, 72, 91, 112; Joseph, 172; Lilly, 172; Maria, 72*, 172; Martha, 179; Mayke, 138; Robert, 91*, 112, 179; Susanna, 112; William, 172.

BEAVER:
John, 193; Robert, 124.

BECKS:
Elisabeth, 190.

BEDFORD:
David, 145; Stephen, 148.

BEECK:
Elisabeth, 108; Willem P., 192.

BEEKMAN:
Catrina, 37, 136; Cornelius, 37*, 88*; Henry, 108*, 136; Johannes, 88*; John, Jr., 160; Lisabeth, 173; Maria, 139; Thomas, 117, 135, 139, 159, 160, 161; William, 136.

BEEM:
Annatje, 142; Elisabeth, 79; Mareitje, 142.

BEEMAN:
Grietjen, 9.

BELKNAP:
Benjamin, 92; Benjamin, 16; David, 206; Elisabeth, 177*; Isaac, 16, 205; Isaac, Jr., 16, 177, 207; *Isaac, Sr.*, 16; Isaac, Sr., 92; Jeduthan, 172; John, 92*; Jonathan, 22*, 206; Olive, 16; Prudence, 16; Sarah, 16*, 92*; Thomas, 16*.

BENSCHOTEN:
See *Bomschoten.*

BENSON:
William, 195.

BENT HUYREN:
See *Benthuysen.*

BENTHUYSEN:
Barent, 132, 165; Jacob, 191; see *Van Benthuysen.*

BERDINE:
Peter, 206; see *Bodine.*

BERGH:
Johannis, 49; see *Van den Bergh.*

BERLING:
Benjamin, 206.

BERRY:
Annatje, 115, 126*; Samuel, 115.

BESSLEY:
Oliver, 139; Oliver, 139.

BEST:
Jacob, 134.

BETHLY:
See *Beatty.*

BETTI:
See *Beatty.*

BETTIS:
See *Beatty.*

BETTY:
See *Beatty.*

BEVIER:
Abraham, 22, 90*, 103*, 137, 138, 143, 164*, 187, 190*, ill. opp. p. 212; Abraham, Jr., 138, 164, 188, 190; Adriance, 164; Andries, 189, 190; Anna, 67, 164, 190*; Benjamin, 189, 190; Benjamin, Jr., 186; Catherine, 189; Conrad, 186, 187, 190*, 210; Cornelia, 90, 186, 189, 190*; *Cornelius,* 186; Cornelius, 190*; Daniel, 190*; David, 67*, 86, 89, 189; Elisabeth, 67*, 89, 164, 190; *Esther,* 66; Esther, 54, 67, 164*, 182; Hester, 67; Isaac, 164*; Jacob, 164*, 188, 190*; Jacob J., 187, 190; Jean, 164; Jenneke, 190; Johannes, 25, 164*, 190*; Johannes, Jr., 187; Louis, 54, 66, 67*, 86*, 87*, 89*, 119, 164*, ill. opp. p. 174, 190*; Louis, Jr., 67; Louis, Sr., 67, 164; Magdalena, 164; Margaret, 90*, 137, 138, 164*, 190; Maria, 67, 86, 89, 90, 143, 164*, 190*; Matthew, 189; Petrus, 190, 196; Philip, 164*; Philip D., 200, ill. opp. p. 212; Philip Du Bois, 66, 67*, 200; Rachel, 190; *Samuel,* 164; Samuel, 137, 141, 190; Sara, 190*; Simon, 190*; Solomon, 164, 172; Trymtje, 164.

BICKERTON:
John, 151.

BICKERSTAFF:
Elisabeth, 107.

BIGGERSTAFFE:
Robert, 72*.

BIGGS:
Elisabeth, 190.

BINSON:
Asa, 207.

BIRDSALL:
Benjamin, 206; Daniel, Jr., 205; widow Mary, 207.

BISHOP:
Joshua, 157.
BIX:
See *Biggs*.
BLACK:
Mr., 172.
BLACKWELL:
Gerret, 191*.
BLAKE:
John, 27, 184, 204; John, Jr., 69.
BLANCHAN, BLANSJAN:
Annatje, 15*, 65; Bretje, 65; Catherine, 17, 90; Elisabeth, 182; Jacob, 15*; Jacoba, 15, 65; *Johannis*, 15; Johannis, 15*; Magdalen, 66; Maria, 15, 154; Matthys (Matthew), 15*, 65*, 124, ill. opp. p. 174; Rachel, 15*; Sara, 15.
BLODGOOD:
Judith, 139.
BLOOMER:
John, 162; Joseph, Sr., 162; William, 21, 207.
BODE:
Marie, 127.
BODINE:
Lewis, 202.
BODLEY:
John, 187; Levi, 188.
BOEL:
See *Bode*.
BOGARD:
Cornelis, 73, 154; Daniel, 85; Elisabeth, 73; Isaac, 146; Maria, 150; Mayken, 73, 115, 154; see *Van den Bogard* in volume I.
BOGARDUS:
Anna(ke), 112, 151, 160*, 165; Benjamin, 18; Benjamin C., 106; Catharina, 16, 17; Cornelis, 145; Deborah, 145; Everhardus, 160*, 165; *Evert*, 159; Evert, 16, 17, 49, 96, 128, 129*, 144, 159, 160*, 211; Evert, Sr., 160; Gerretje, 98; Gertrude, 128, 129, 159, 160; Jan, 160; Jannetje, 115; Maria, 139, 160; Marytje, 160; Mayke, 66, 138; Nicholas, 143, 144, 159, 160*; Pieter, 98, 123, 129, 151, 160*; Rachel, 143, 144, 160*; Rebecca, 98, 151; Tjatje, 144, 149, 160.
BOMSCHOTEN:
Egbert Hendrikz, 133; Elias (van B.), 103; Gerretje, 75; Maria, 39, 128, 136, 147.
BON:
Rebecca, 129.
BONESTAPLE:
Philip, 212.
BOOKSTAVER:
Frederick, 204; Jacob, 203; William, 204.
BOOTH:
Charles, 131; Thomas, 33.
BORDINE:
See *Bodine*.
BORELAND:
Charles, 24, 40.
BORHANNON:
Robert, 129.
BORST:
Jacob, 36.
BORSUM:
See *Van Borsum*.
BOS:
Catherine, 165, 166; Hendrick, 165, 166; Tryntie Tysen, ill. opp. p. 174.
BOSCH:
Jan, 105; Johannes, 105; Lysbeth, 105.

BOULTON:
Jonathan, 197.
BOWERMAN:
Anna, 23; Israel, 23; Judah, 23.
BOWHANNON:
John, 95; Meriam, 95.
BOWMAN:
David, 172; Robert, 172; Robert, Jr., 14; Samuel, 13, 177, 209.
BRADLEY:
Elisabeth, 85; R., 111; Richard, 44, 85*.
BRADY:
Nicholas, 171.
BRASIER:
Lydia, 111; Richard, 111; *Thomas*, 111.
BRESTEDE:
Eliza Janse, 114; Jan Janse, 114.
BREWSTER:
Sarah, 23.
BRINK:
Andries, 157; Annatjen, 72*, 157*; Bata, 71, 72; Catharina, 65, 72, 126; Christian, 157; *Cornelius*, 71; Cornelius, 52, 71*, 72*, 157*, 192*; Cornelius C., 72*; Cornelius Lambertse, 72, 102, 120, 135, 157, 164; Egbert, 71*, 72*; Elisabeth, 71, 72*; Elsjen, 72; Esther, 104; Grietjen, 52; Hendrick, 52; Hendrikjen, 72; *Jacob*, 157; Jacob, 71, 72*, 157*; Jan, 157*; Janneken, 65, 98, 126; John, 71, 72*; John E., 72; Lambert Cornelisen, 126; Maria Elisabeth, 157; Marritie Lambertse, 72; Marrytje, 51, 72, 145, 157*; Meery, 72; Peter C., 65; Petrus, 71, 126; Rachel, 126; Robert, 71*, 72*; Sara, 39; Solomon, 39; see *Lambertse* and *Huybertse* in volume I.
BROCK:
John, 206; *Nathaniel*, 201; William, 202*.
BRODHEAD:
Catherine, 142, 143, 185; Charles, 25, 86, 124, 140*, 142; Daniel, 115; John, 182; Maria, 25*, 140*, 142; Richard, 188*; Venni, 83; Wessel, 142, 185; Wyntje, 83.
BROERSEN:
Jan, ill. opp. p. 174.
BROGGES:
Peter, 202.
BROOKS:
Jonathan, 183.
BROOMHEAD:
Edward, 86.
BROWER:
Adolphus, 20.
BROWN:
Benjamin, 186; Francis, 206; Jonathan, Jr., 178; Joshua, Jr., 212; Lieutenant, 206; Peternelli, 140; William, 45*, 67, 146, 186; William, Jr., 67.
BRUSH:
David, 178.
BRUYN, BRUN:
Abraham, 190; Catherine, 89; Cornelius, 22, 77*, 102, 130*, 131, 182, 186, 194*; Cornelius E., 138; Gertrude, 114, 142; Hester, 131; Ida, 130, 131; I., Jr., 131; J., 142; J. Jr., 141, 144; Jacobus, 46, 80*, 111, 114*, 143, 144, 162, 182; Jacobus, Jr., 129; Jacobus S., 171, 194*; Jane, 46; Johannis, 25, 31*, 39, 45*, 79*, 94*, ill. opp. p. 174, 195; John, 144; Margaret, 25, 79; Maria, 182; Saf-

fryn, 51; Severyn, 165; Tryntje, 89, 114*; Wyntje, 182.

BUCHANAN:
Arthur, 95; Robert, 172; Samuel, 20*; widow, 62.

BUCKINHOUT:
Abraham, 159; Catherine, 159.

BULL:
Charles, 24; Joanne, 211*; *John,* 211; Moses, 35; Thomas, 57.

BUNCKER:
Seth, 206.

BUNSCHOTEN:
See *Bomschoten.*

BUNYAN:
Johannis, 19.

BURGER:
Elias, 206.

BURHANS:
Aaltje, 145; Abraham, 51, 65*, 111, 113, 118*, 119, ill. opp. p. 198; Abraham, Jr., 192; Annatje, 52, 65, 98; Antje, 120*; Barent, 51, 118; Bretje, 65; Catherine, 51*, 52, 65*; Charles, 110; Cornelius, 65*; David, 52, 117, 118*, 120*, 135; Edward, 64, 65; Elisabeth, 51, 52, 117, 118; Gerretje, 127; Gritie, 111, 127*; *Helena,* 117; Helena, 51, 52, 65*, 118*, 120, 135; *Hendrick,* 118; Hendrick, 51, 52; Heyltje, 51, 52; Hillitie, 52, 135, 145, 151; Hollitie, 118; Isaac, 65, 118*; Jacob, 51*, 52, 65, 118, 167; Jacoba, 15, 65; *Jan,* 64; Jan, 51, 65*, 117, 118, 120, 127, 135; Janneke, 65*, 98, 118, 126, 145; Johannes, 51*, 52*, 118*, 145; *Johannes B.,* 51; Johannis J., 51; Magdalena, 51*; Maretje, 51*, 113, 145; Margaret, 51*, 52, 65*, 111; Maria, 51, 52, 65*; Nellie N., 65; Petrus, 51, 52, 65; Samuel, 65*, 98, 110, 118*, 119, 126, 135; Sarah, 51, 52, 64, 65; Susannah, 118; Tjerck, 192; William, 51, 111, 118*, 127*, 145, 150.

BURNAL:
Jonathan, 206.

BURNE:
Edward, 28; Sarah, 28.

BURNET:
Abner, 57; Ann, 57; Henry, 57*; James, 58, 172; Jean, 57; Rachel, 83; *Robert,* 57; Robert, 83, 141; Robert R., 58, 62; Samuel, 57*; William, 57*, 172.

BURNS:
Francis, 22; James, 32*; William, 172.

BURROUGH:
Joseph, 76*.

BUSH:
Dirck, 41, 198*, 199*; Jacobus, 201; *John,* 105; Johannes, 105; Lysbeth, 105; see *Bosch.*

BUTLER:
Nancy, 20.

BUTTERFIELD:
Anne, 101; *Daniel,* 101; Elenor, 101; Esther, 101.

BYN:
James, 13.

BYRN:
James, 13; Jane, 14.

CAIN:
Joseph, 185.

CALKIN:
Hannah, 172; *Oliver,* 172.

CALLAGHAN:
John, 202.

CALLENGAN:
John, 202.
CALWELL:
Abraham, 208.
CAMPBELL:
Daniel, 146; George, 146; James, 146; *Lauchlin*, 145; Lauchlin, 146*; Lilly, 146; Margaret, 146; Martha, 145, 146; Rose, 146.
CANE, CANES:
Mary, 46; Robert, 46*.
CANNES:
Franciska, 73.
CANTINE:
Abraham, 72*; Elisabeth, 72, 182; John, 60, 66, 89; John J., 195*; Maria, 66; Matthew, 182; Moses, 95, 210; Moses, Jr., 66, 73; Petrus, 188; Peter A., 72; see *Contine*.
CAPITO:
Mattheus, ill. opp. p. 174.
CAR:
Albiny, 158; *Patrick*, 158.
CARLAN:
John, 186.
CARMAN:
Amy, 148.
CARPENTER:
Benjamin, 206; Joseph, 191; Lydia, 23; Nicholas, 89.
CARSKADAN, CARSKADYNE:
Catherine, 67*; Robert, 13, 67, 206; Thomas, 210.
CARTER:
William, 22.
CASE:
Absolum, 193.
CASTLE:
Joseph, 191.
CASTLES:
Robert, 102.
CAZALLS:
Jean, 109.
CHAMBERLAIN:
Jabez, 75*.
CHAMBERS:
Abraham Gaasbeck, 107*, 108, 127, 133, 134*; Anthony, 201*; Blandina Gaasbeck, 134; Catherine, 159; Laurentia, 107, 108; Margaret, 108; Sarah, 134; Susanna, 83; *Thomas*, 107; Thomas, 108*, 134; Wilhelmus van Gaasbeck, 159; see *Gaasbeck*.
CHANDLER:
Abigail, 23; Enos, 23, 92; Experience, 23; Hannah, 23; John, 23; Joseph, 23*; Lydia, 23; Mary, 23; *Nathaniel*, 23; Phebe, 23; Sara, 23.
CHATFIELD:
Thomas, 22.
CHILDS:
Catherine, 164; *Thomas*, 164.
CHRIST (CRIST):
Daniel, ill. opp. p. 174, 203, 210; Henry, 103, 204; Martinus, ill. opp. p. 174, 204; Philip, 204; William, 15.
CHROECK:
See *Crook*.
CHURCH:
John, 209.
CLAARWATER:
Abraham, 201; Elisabeth, 71; Elsje, 79; Joseph, 201; see *Clearwater, Klaarwater*.
CLABBORT:
Thomas, 108*.
CLAESSEN:
Deborah, 120; Hendrick (Schoonmaker), 120; Nicholas, 120; see De Witt, Schoon-

hoven, Schoonmaker, Vechten, vols. I, II.

CLARK:
Benone, 61; Charlot, 75; Eben, 35; Elisabeth, 48, 75*; Jehiel, 158; Jeri, 38; John, 176; Samuel, 22, 48.

CLEARWATER:
John, 53, see *Claarwater* and *Klaarwater.*

CLEMENS:
Daniel, 23; Phebe, 23.

CLEMENT:
Daniel, 92.

CLERK:
Elisabeth, 48; Samuel, 48.

CLINTON:
Alexander, 160; Alexander, 160, 161; Catherine, 160; Charles, 83, 92, 129, 140, 153, 154, 157, 160*, ill. opp. p. 212; Cornelia, 160; De Witt, 160; Elisabeth, 83, 160; George, 14, 160*; Governor, 21; James, 14, 83, 160*, 172; Mary, 83, 160*, 161.

CLODEBECK:
Jacomyntje, 137*; William, 137.

CLOPPER:
Catherine, 60.

CLOSE:
John, 16.

COCK:
John, 115, 116; Samuel, 112; Thomas, 109.

CODDINGTON:
Jacob, 54, 175; Joseph, 53, 64; William, 206.

CODEBECK:
Jacomyntje, 138; William, 138; see *Cuddebeck.*

COELER:
Jacob, 154.

COFFIN:
Benjamin, 206*; Prince, 206; Ruth, 206; Thomas, 206.

COGSHALL:
Peleg, 206.

COLDEN:
Alexander, 140, 151, ill. opp. p. 198, 205; Cadwallader, 13, ill. opp. p. 198, 205, 208; Cadwallader, Jr., 181; David, ill. opp. p. 174, 205; Thomas, 208*.

COLE:
See *Cool.*

COLEMAN:
Benjamin, 206; Ebenezer, 205; Eunice, 205; *Joseph,* 205; Martha, 30; Timothy, 206.

COLLARD:
William, 206.

COLWELL:
Peter, 145.

COMFORT:
John, 27*; William, 33, 57.

CONDEN:
David, 198.

CONINGHAM:
Abernar, 211.

CONCKLIN:
Jacob, 80*; John, 77; Nicholas, 172.

CONNELLY:
Arthur C., 4.

CONNER:
Elisabeth, 73; William, 197*, 198*.

CONSTAPEL:
Gerrit, 169; see *Konstapel.*

CONTAIN:
See *Contine* and *Cantine.*

CONTINE:
Abraham, 182; Anna, 182; Ca-

trina, 182*; Cornelia, 182; Elisabeth, 72, 182*; Grietjen, 182; Hillitje, 182; Johannes, 182; John, 38, 66*, 182*, 190; John, Jr., 195; Magdalena, 182; Margriete, 182; Maria, 182; *Matthew*, 182; Matthew, 182*; Moses, 182; Moses, Jr., 66, 182*; Nathaniel, 182; Petrus (Pierre), 182*; Sara, 182; see *Cantine*.

COOK:
Agnes, 47*; *Charles*, 46; Charles, 13; David, 46, 47; Elisabeth, 47; Elsje, 72; John, 72, 172; Robert, 46; Ruth, 47; Sim, 207; Thomas, 47*; William, 46, 72, 172; see *Kok*.

COOL:
Anna, 72, 124*; Catalyntie, 124*; Catherine, 72; Cornelis, 124; Cornelis & Co., 127*; Cornelis Teunisen, 124; Janneke, 124*; *Lambert*, 124; Lambert, 124; Maria, 124; Theunis, 124; see *Kool*.

CORGIL:
Abraham, 187.

CORNELISEN:
Gerrit, 163.

CORTRIGHT:
Laurence, 127*; Sarah, 127*.

CORWIN:
David, 92; Eli, 203*; George, 203*; *James*, 203; Luther, 203; Timothy, 206; William, 203.

COTTIN:
Catherine, 110; Daniel, 109; *Jean*, 109; Jean, 110; Marie, 109; Susannah, 109*.

COUTANT:
Peter, 196*, ill. opp. p. 198.

COX:
Abigail, 89*, 92; Benjamin, 89*, 92; Elisabeth, 92; *John*, 194; John, 42, 89, 92; *Joshua*, 89; Joshua, 92; Mary, 89*, 92; *William*, 92; William, 89, 92*.

CRADIT:
Benjamin, 184.

CRAGE, CRAIGE:
Adam, 14*; David, 14*, 15; *David, Sr.*, 14; Francis, 10, 186, ill. opp. p. 212; John, 14; Martha, 14.

CRANCE:
Adam, 199, 202, 203; *Henry*, 25; Henry, Jr., 26; Jonathan, 25; Zekiel, 25; see *Krans*.

CRASWEL:
Harmanus, 18; Neeltje, 18.

CRAWFORD:
Eleazar, 93; Francis, 172, 209; Samuel, 204; Thomas, 13.

CRESPEL:
Anthony, 139; see *Crispel*.

CRISPEL:
Abraham, 12; Anna Margriet, 98; Annatje, 169; Anthony, 139, 144, 154; Aryantie, 24; Cornelius, 24; David, 169; Grietje, 13; Hilligond, 13; Jannetje, 131; Johannis, 98; John, 13; Maria, 154; Mary Magdalena, 144; Sara, 154; see *Cruspel* and *Crispel*.

CROM:
Gysbert, 104; see *Krom*.

CROMWELL:
113.

CRONIN:
Effy, 210*; *Patrick*, 210.

CROOK, CROOKE:
Anna, 129; Benjamin, 129; Catherine, 128, 129, 160; Charles, 128, 129*, 160*; Charles, Jr., 160; Cornelia,

129; Gabriel, 129; Geertruy, 128, 129*, 160; Jan, 129*; *John*, 128; John, 129*, 138, 152, 154, 160; John, Jr., 117, 122, 123, 128*; Magdalena, 129; Maria, 128, 129*; Rebecca, 129; Robert, 128, 129*; Thomas, 129; William, 128, 129*.

CROOS:
Elisabeth, 49; Mary, 49.

CROPSY:
Andrew, 35.

CROSBY:
Samuel, 206.

CROSS:
William, 186, ill. opp. p. 212.

CROUSE:
John, 206.

CRUM:
Gysbert, 104.

CRUNDALL:
Deborah, 106; Thomas, 106.

CRUPEL:
Neeltje, 120; Pieter, 120; see *Crispel* and *Crespel*.

CRUYFF:
Eldert Gerbertsen, 146; Tryntje, 146.

CUDDEBECK:
Benjamin, 173; Catherine, 173; William, Jr., 173; see *Codebeck*.

CULP:
John, 169.

CUMFORT:
John, 27.

CUNNINGHAM:
John, 47.

CURTICE:
Benajah, 33, 152; Benajah, 153*; Caleb, 153; Jeremiah, 153; Kiziah, 33; Marya, 152, 153; Noah, 33, 153; Phebe, 33; Thomas, 33, 153.

CURTIS:
Maria, 169; Seth, 169.

DAILEY:
Catherine, 51, 97*; John, 51, 91.

DALLACE:
Joseph, 155.

DAMEN:
Risjen, 9; Rusje, 9.

DAMOUR:
Anne, 119.

DAMPORT:
John, 124; Mary, 124; see *Davenport*.

DANIELS:
Annatje, 127; Catherine, 117; William, 117.

DARBY:
Hannah, 182; *Silvester*, 182.

DAVENPORT:
Annatie, 47*, 48*; Jacobus, 85; Johanna, 48, 113; Johannes, 124; *John*, 47; John, 48, 113, 124, 192; Maria, 47, 48*, 124; Richard (Ritsert), 47*, 48, 113; Richard, Sr., 47, 48; see *Damport*.

DAVIS, DAVIDS, DAVIDSZ, DAVIES, DAVY, DAVID:
Abigail, 141; Andries, Jr., 60*; Catherine, 185; Deborah, 120; Elisabeth, 141; Frederick, 103*; Geertruy, 147; Heyltje, 51; Isaak C., 95; *Jacob*, 190; Jacobus S., 190*; James, 141; Johannes, 141*, 160, 172; John R., 185; Joseph, 141*, 191*, 192; *Matthew*, 141; Matthew, 58; Ruth, 141; Wyntie, 185.

DAVIDSON:
Margaret, 76*.

DAYLY:
Elisabeth, 46; James, 46.
DAYTON:
Jacob, 211*.
DEAN:
Hannah, 151; Jabez, 151*; Martha, 151.
DEARKIS:
John, 10.
DEBOIS:
See *Dubois*.
DECKER, DEKKER,
DEKKERS, DECKERS:
Abraham, 94; Abraham, 46, 94*; Anne (Antje), 94*, 160*; Catherine, 94*, 135; Cornelius, 134; Eleasar, 52; Elisabeth, 94*; Elsie, 31, 135; Ephraim, 94; Ephraim, Jr., 205, ill. opp. p. 212; Evert, 94*, 195; Femmetje, 94; Geertje, 94, 135; Gerrit, 114, 135; Gerrit Janse, 118; Hendrik, 94; *Heyltie*, 134; Heyltie, 51, 114, 129, 135, 151; Jacob, 46, 94, 143; Jacob J., 94; Johannis, 31, 34*, 94, 134, 201; John, 38*; *Jonathan*, 52; John, Jr., 52; Joseph, 34, 102; Leah, 84*; Lena, 113; Manassah, 94; Margaret, 114, 135; Marten, 82; Maria, 52, 123, 134, 135, 159; Neeltjen, 94; Peter, 46*, 206; Philip, 34; Rachel, 9, 31, 135; Sara, 56, 94*; Tretje, 24; Uriah, 94*; William, 9.
DEDERICK:
Matthias, 100.
DEFFENPORT:
See *Davenport*.
DE GOIJER:
Direk Hendrix, 107*.
DE GRAAV:
See *De Graff*.
DE GRAAF, DE GRAFF:
Annatje, 50*; Catherine, 50*; Elisabeth, 50; Grietjen, 9, 142; Gysbert, 50; Harmen, 50; *Henricus*, 192; Henricus, 49*, 50*, 193; Hester, 50; Jacobus, 50, 193; Jan, 50*, 193; Jannitje, 120; *Johannes*, 49; Johannes, 50*, 193*; John, 49, 50, 64; Josia, 50, 193; Lena, 50; Magdalena, 50; Margriet, 9, 50*, 65; Maria, 50*, 79, 193*; Moses, 50; Oseltie, 192, 193; Styntie, 50; Urseltje, 50, 193; Zara, 50.
DE GRAU:
See *De Graff*.
DE GROVE:
Adolph, 206.
DE HAAS:
Gertrude, 129.
DEIJO, DEIJOU, DE JOU,
DE JOO:
See *Deyo*.
DEKAS:
Thomas, 22.
DE KAY:
Agnes, 106; Jacob, 106.
DEKKER:
See *Decker*
DELAMATER, DE LAMATER,
LE MAISTRE, DE LA MAISTRE, DELAMETTER:
Abraham, 121, 168; Abraham, 82*, 121*, 122*, 123, 125, 134*, 135, 159*, 161, 166, 168, 169*, ill. opp. p. 190; Abraham, Jr., 85, 144, 159; Anna, 159*; Ariantje, 82, 122, 123, 166; Bata, 92, 125, 126; Benjamin, 85; Catharina, 123, 125, 126, 159*; Cristina, 123, 125, 139, 159; Cornelia, 159*; Cornelis, 121, 123, 126, 144; Cor-

nelius J., 122, 125, 126; Cornelius, Jr., 144; David, 85, 121*, 123, 133, 134; Elisabeth, 115, 116, 126, 159*, 182; Elsie, 82, 121, 122, 134, 147, 159*; Esther, 125; Gertie, 125; Geertje, 125; Gertrude, 125; Glaude, 122, 125*; Glowdie, 125*; Hester, 122, 125, 126; Isaac, 125*; J., 72; *Jacobus*, 125; Jacobus, 121*, 122*, 123, 125, 126; Janetie, 124, 125, 126, 179; Jeanne, 122; *Johannes*, 159; Johannes, 71, 121*, 123, 134, 135*, 159*, 161; Johannes E., 139; John, 121; Laurentia, 123; Lawransie, 133, 134; Margaret, 123, 159; Maria, 123, 134*, 135, 159*; Martha, 125; Marten, 115, 116, 125*, 126; Peter, 103; Rachel, 123; Rebecca, 125; Sarah, 159; Seletje, 128; Susannah, 125, 126.

DE LA MONTAGNE:
See *Montagne.*

DE LANCY:
Stephen, 109; Susannah, 49.

DELANEY:
Dennis, 212.

DE LANGE, DE LANGER:
Elias, 52; Heyltie, 52.

DE LANNOY:
Jeanne, 122.

DELAVAL:
John, 79.

DELIGAR:
Michael, 186.

DE LONG:
Daniel, 52; Maritje, 52.

DELWAN:
Mr., 172.

DE MAIRE, DE MAJER:
See *De Meyer.*

DE MEYER:
Agnes, 106*; Anne, 41, 42*, 105, 106*; Anne Catryn, 106; Benjamin, 41, 59*, 167*, 168*, ill. opp. p. 212; Cathrina, 41, 105*, 106*, 166, 167, 168; Deborah, 105, 106*, 168; Elisabeth, 41, 59; Elisabeth, Jr., 59, 160; Elsie, 41*, 168; Hendricus, 41, 106; Jacobus, 41; *Jeremiah*, 41; Jeremiah, 41, 167*, 168*; Johannes, 166*; John, 59; Lydia, 41, 166*; *Nicholas*, 167; Nicholas, 41*, 105, 106*, 123, 168*; Petrus, 41; Sarah, 106; *Wilhelmus*, 59, 105; William, 41*, 166*, 108*, 167*, 168*; Zamuel, 41.

DEMON:
See *Dumond.*

DE MOTT:
Michael, 151; Sarah, 151.

DENNIS:
John, 56.

DENNISTON:
David, 14; Elisabeth, 83, 166; George, 13, 14; Isabella, 14*; John, 23; Martha, 14*; Mary, 13; see *Crage.*

DE NYK:
Margrietjen, 111; see *Ten Eyck.*

DEO:
See *Devo.*

DE PRE:
Pieternel, 9.

DEPUY, DEPEW, DUPUIS,
DE PUY, DUPOIS:
Annatje, 54; Benjamin, 54, 82, 114*; Catrina, 9, 71, 194; Cornelis, 9; Cornelis, Jr., 188; Elisabeth, 71, 83, 114*, 154; Ephraim, 54; Elias, 54; Gritie, 114*; Jacobus, 114*, 115, 188.

ill. opp. p. 198; Janneke, 83; John, 54; John, Jr., 201; Margaret, 83, 114; Maria, 114*, 115; Moses, 66, 71, 83*, 114*, 115; 189; Sarah, 114, 115.

DEUENNY:
Agnes, 158.

DE WITT:
Abraham T., 188; And., 25; Andries, 24*, 25, 66, 83*, 90, 143; Andries J., 24, 150*, 151; Andries, Jr., 90*; Anne, 24, 25*, 67, 106, 111, 114, 150*, 151; Barbara, 24*, 115; Bastian, 37; Benjamin, 83, 189; Blandina, 25*; Bregjen, 24; Catherine, 25, 83; *Charles*, 24; Charles, 25*, 71, 83, 89; Cornelius, 187; Dieck, 118; Egbert, 24, 82, 83*, 115, 116, 160, 189; Egbert J., 83; Elisabeth, 82*, 83, 90, 150, 151; Elsie, 83; Esther, 82; Geertruy, 115, 135; Gerret, 24, 25; Grietje, 114, 119; Hannah, 82, 151; Helena, 24; *Henry*, 150; Henry, 24, 150*, 151*; Henry, Jr., 175, ill. opp. p. 212; Heyltje, 24; Jacobus, 24*, 114, 119, 150*, 151, 187; *Jacob Rutsen*, 82; Jacob Rutsen, 83*, 201; Jacob Rutsen, Jr., 82, 83; Jane, 82; Jannetje, 24, 82, 83*; Johannes, 24, 25*, 115, 151; John, 24*, 150*, 151, 187; John A., 187; John C., 24; John E., 83; Margaret, 24, 25, 37, 82, 190; Maria, 24*, 25*, 82*, 89, 115, 116, 150, 151, 160; Martha, 151; Moses, 82*, 83; Neeltje, 150; Peter, 150*, 151; Petronella, 127; Rachel, 82, 83, 143, 151*; Reuben, 83, 188; Sara, 37; Simon, 82; Stephen, 25, 83, 187; Surveyor-General, 21; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 83; Tjatje, 17, 80, 119; Tjerck, 24, 128, 150*; Tjerck Claesse, 24, 114, 115, 150, 151; William, 25, 83; William A., 189; Wyntje, 83; see *Claesen*.

DEYO:
Abraham, 64, 79, 172; Agatha (Ageda), 78, 79*, 120, 209; Annatje, 79*, 119; Benjamin, 79; Catherine, 78; Christian, 79*, 89, 137*; *Christoffel*, 209; Christoffel, 79, 209; Daniel, 186, ill. opp. p. 212; David, 79, 209; Deborah, 79*, 209; Elisabeth, 78*, 79*; Elsje, 79; Hagetta, 79; Henry, 13, 79*, 120*, 209; Hester, 55; Hugh, 48; Isaac, 79; Jenneke, 79; Johannes, 13, 79; Jenneke, Jr., 172; Levi, 45, 78*; Lucas, 78; Maddeline, 79; Margaret, 13, 78, 79*, 114, 117, 120*, 121, 138, 209; Marie, 64, 79*, 89; Nathan, 78; *Peter*, 78; Peter, 78, 79*, 209; Peter, Jr., 78*, 79*; Pierre, 79, 120; Philip, 53*; Sara, 13, 78, 79*; Simeon, 78, 189; Wyntje, 64, 201.

DEYTON:
See *Dayton*.

DICKERSON:
David, 34.

DICKINSON:
John, 206.

DIJO:
See *Deyo*.

DILL:
Betsey, 10, 76; *Caleb*, 10; Caleb, 10, 11, 12*, 76*; David, 10, 11, 76; Deborah, 10, 76; James, 10, 76; Jean, 10, 76; *John*, 76; John, 10, 58, 76*;

Joseph, 10, 76; Mary, 10*, 76; Matthew, 58; Robert, 76; Robert, Jr., 11.

DINGMANS:
Andries, 201.

DIRCX:
Annetie Hoogland Gerritz, 51.

DOEJOU, DOIAN, DOIAU, DOIO:
See *Deyo.*

DOLL:
Cornelia, 212, ill. opp. p. 212.

DONGAN:
Governor, 108.

DONNOVAN:
Lewis, 41*.

DORCAS:
Alexander, 199; Jane, 28; John, 28.

DOUGHTY:
Nanney, 161; *William*, 161.

DOW:
Andries, 106*; Lidie, 106*.

DOWNEY:
Dennis, 141.

DOYAN, DOYEAU, DOYOO:
See *Deyo.*

DRAKE:
Catherine, 53; Reuben, 191.

DROILHET:
Anne, 109; Elisabeth, 109; Marie, 109; Susanah, 109.

DUBOIS:
Abraham, 116; Abraham, 116*, 117*, 121*, 137, 138, 163; Andries, 142*, 143, 163; Anna Margaret, 163; Ariantje, 16, 17*; Barent, 163*; Benjamin, 154, 162, 163*, 190; Blandina, 25; Catrina (Catrintje, Cataline), 16, 17*, 32, 64, 90*, 110, 117*, 142, 143, 144, 162*, 163*, 185, 200, 201; Charity, 142; Christian, 38; Colonel, 177, 200; Cornelia, 142, 143, 185; Cornelius, 35, 87, 137*, 142, 163*, 182*; Daniel, 90*, 115, 117, 137*, 141, 189, 190; Deborah, 163; Elisabeth, 22, 44, 65, 66, 72, 142, 143, 162, 185; Esther, 54, 119*; Ezekiel, 145; Garret, 32; Gerrit, 25; Gertrude, 130, 131, 142; Gualtherus, 22, 44*; Helena, 138, 163*; Henry, 33*, 71*, 84, 86, 102, 163*; Hester, 67, 119*, 122, 125; Hiskia, 156; Hiskia, Jr., 156; Isaac, 116, 119, 151, 162*, 163, 195, 196*, 211; Isaac, Jr., ill. opp. p. 174, 195; *Jacob*, 195; Jacob, 33, 113, 163, 195, 196*; Jacomyntje, 163*; James, 172; Jannetje, 71, 118, 163, 196*; Jehosaphat, 64, 103; Jenny, 32; Jeremiah, 14*, 17*; *Joel*, 121; Joel, 116*, 117; *Johannes*, 16; Johannes, 90, 112, 139, 196; Johannes J., 9, 65, 66; John, 210; Jonas, 142*, 143; *Jonathan*, 142, 182; Jonathan, 142, 143, 163*; Joseph, 128*; Joshua, 16, 17*; Judik, 139; Lea, 117*; Louis, 17, 86, 89, 110, 117, 131, 142*, 163*, ill. opp. p. 174; Louis J., 143, 163; Magdalena, 163*; Margaret, 25, 90, 116, 117, 121, 138, 162; Mary (Maria), 16, 17*, 32, 117, 142*, 143, 182, 185, 200; Matthew, 16*, 17*, 92*, 178, 203, ill. opp. p. 212; Mattheus H., 51; Matthew, Sr., 172; Methusalem, 32*, 33; Methusalem, Jr., 33; *Nathaniel*, 35; Nathaniel, 90, 130, 131, 142*, 143, 167, 178, ill. opp. p. 212; Neeltje, 83, 111, 151, 196; Noah, 117; Peter, 118, 196*;

Philip, 32*, 54*, 67, 119*; Rachel, 90, 117*, 142*, 143, 151, 163, 196; Rebecca, 16, 17, 32, 33*, 71, 98, 112, 151, 162, 163, 195, 196*; Ruth, 35; Sara, 17*, 116, 117*, 133, 138, 143, 163*, 185, 196; Simon, 182*, 186, ill. opp. p. 198; *Solomon*, 162; Solomon, 17, 116*, 117, 131, 137, 138, 163*; Stephen, 84; Tanneke, 149, 193; Teunis, 16, 17*; *Tjatje*, 200; Tjatje, 16, 17*, 112, 128*, 201*; Tryntje, 138, 163; Wilhelmus, 35.

DUCE:
Gershom, 206.

DUFFIELD:
John, 178.

DUGAN:
Mary Ann, 20.

DU JOU, DU JOY:
See *Deyo*.

DULL:
Adam, 194.

DUMOND, DUMONT, DUMON, DU MON, DEMON:
Annaken, 126; Anthony, 65, 144*; Catharina, 126*, 144; Cornelius, 144; David, 144*; Egbert, 74*, 100, 101, 126*, 175, 180, 206, ill. opp. p. 212; Elisabeth, 126, 139; Elsie, 144; Geertruy, 126; Grietje, 126; Hannah, 126; Harmanus, 144; Henderikus, 126; Igenas, 144*; *Jan Baptist*, 144; Jan Baptist, 144*; Janneken, 126; Johannes, 123, 126*; *John*, 126; John, 167; Margaret, 100, 101, 126; Maria, 65, 126; Myndert, 144*; Neeltje, 144*; Petrus, 126*, 144*; Peter, Jr., 147*; Philippus, 126, 139; Rachel, 126*; Sarah, 126, 144*, 147*; Walran, 123, 126*, 144, ill. opp. p. 174; Walran, Jr., 126; Walran, Sr., 126.

DUNCAN:
Elisabeth, 131; James, 131.

DUNKEN:
Margaret, 30.

DUNN:
Amy, 193; Jean, 194; *Jeremiah*, 200; Joseph, 45, 200, 201*, 206; Mary, 194; *Thomas*, 193; Wm., 191.

DUROT:
G. David, 31.

DUSENBURY:
Wm., 152.

DYNS:
Thomas, 129.

DYRK:
See *Turck*.

EAGER:
Edward, 95; James, 95; Jane, 95; John, 95; Ledea, 95; Martha, 94, 95; Meriam, 95; *Thomas*, 94; Thomas, 95; William, 95.

ECKER, ECKERT:
Adam, 193; *Adam P.*, 207; Cornelius, ill. opp. p. 198, 207; Elisabeth, 169; Jacob, 192, 193*; Johanna, 193*; Josiah, 169; Maria, 9, 50; Martinus, 192; Oseltje, 193; Pieter, 50; Stephanus, 192; Ursultje, 50, 193; see *Ackert*.

EDWARDS:
Annatje, 159; John, 159.

EEN:
Abraham, 55; Catherine, 55; Geesjen, 55; Jan, 55.

EGBERTZ:
Marytje, 72.

EGBERTSEN:
Jannetje, 24, 83.

EGLINGTON:
See *Heglington.*

EIGN, EIN:
See *Een.*

ELDREKIN:
James, 178.

ELIGH:
Andreas, 36*; Jacob, 36*; Jeremiah, 36; John Yury, 103; William, 103.

ELLEN:
Elihu, 189.

ELLISON, ELISSE:
John, 154; Thomas, 34, 86, 139, 147.

ELLIOTT:
Joseph, 204.

ELMENDORPH:
Abraham, 98*; Anna (Antje), 65, 98*; Arie (Ariaan) Gerritse, 100*, 101; Ariaantje, 98, 100*, 101*; Benjamin, 98*; Blandina, 98, 160; Catrina, 101, 139; Conrad, 98*, 100*, 101, 166; Conrad Edmundus, 97; Conrad J., 100, 101; Conrad Jase, 157; *Cornelius*, 97; Cornelius, 65, 85, 98*, 100*, 125; Cornelius J., 100, 101; Elisabeth, 75, 100, 101*; Engeltje, 65, 85, 97, 98; Gerrit, 101, 111, 152; Gerretje, 98; I., 125; *Jacobus*, 100; Jacobus, 65, 98*, 101*, 110, 166; Jacobus, Jr., 100; Jan, 98*; Janneken, 25, 101, 111, 124, 127; Jase, 157; John, 159; Lucas, 24*, 100, 139; Margrietje, 25, 98, 100, 101, 126; Mary, 129; Petrus, 101; Petrus Edmundus, 129, 159, 160*; Samuel, 191*, 192*; Tobias, 98*; Wilhelmus, 124; see *Van Elmendorph.*

ELMORE:
Daniel, 201.

ELSWORTH:
Peter, 103; Theophilus, 50, 192, 207; William, 103*; William, Jr., 50*.

ELTINGE:
Abraham, 137, 138; Annetie, 132*, 133; Cornelis, 109; Elisabeth, 73, 133, 151, 154; Elise, 132; Elsjen, 133; Franciska, 72, 73; Helena, 138, 163; Henry, 131, 132*, 133; Henry, Jr., 184; Jacobus, 131*, 132, 133, 151; Jacomyntje, 132, 133*, 137*, 138*; James, 165; James, Jr., 184; Jan, 131*, 132, 133*, 138, 140, 146, 151, 154, 157, 159, 165; Jannetje, 122, 132*, 133*, 137, 138*, 151, 153, 154; *Johannes*, 153; Johannes, 138, 154; John, 119, 137*, 138*, 163; Josiah, 137*, 138, 163; Josias, 154; Magdalena, 163; Majcke, 154*; Margaret, 137*, 138*, 164; Maria, 119, 138, 154*; Mayeca, 72; Noah, 86, 87*, 89*, 133, 136, 137*, 138*, 154, 163; Peter, 133, 137, 153, 154; Rachel, 133*, 154; Robert, 105; *Roeloff*, 72, 130; Roeloff, 73, 116, 117, 133, 137*, 138*, 153*, 154*, 163, 164, 165; Rufe Josine, 194; Sara, 116, 117, 133, 137, 138*, 153, 154*; Thomas, 154, 209; *William*, 131, 184; William, 60, 100*, 112, 122*, 133*, 138, 146, 154, 157, 167*, 201; see *Roelofsen.*

ELTON, ELTEN:
See *Eltinge.*

ELY:
Benjamin, 55, 56*.
EMANS:
Jan, 9; Neeltje, 9; Rachel, 9.
EMRICH:
Anna, 98, 99; Jeremiah, 98, 99*; Margaret, 98, 99*; Neltie, 99; Peter, 98, 99, 100; *Wilhelmus*, 98; Wilhelmus, Jr., 98, 99, 100.
ENNES:
Sarah, 179; Zander, 179.
ENNIST:
Elisabeth, 41; Hartman, 95; Jannetje, 41; *Peter*, 41.
ERWIN:
Gertruyd, 44, 45; *Jarret*, 164; *John*, 197; Samuel, 44*, 45, 164; William, 67, 199; see *Irwin*.
ESSELSTEIN:
Gertrude, 125; Martin, 125; see *Ysselstein*.
EUGENIUS:
Francis, 19.
EVANS:
John, 89*, 144, 161, 183; Mary Ane, 161.
EVENS:
Henry, 41; see *Mc Even*.
EVERITT:
Daniel, 148.
FALDEN (?):
184, ill. opp. p. 212.
FALLS:
Alexander, 62; Samuel, 74; William, 172.
FARGUSON:
Samuel, 27.
FAULKNER:
James, 76; William, 210.
FAWROT:
Henry, 22*.
FELDEN:
See *Felten*.
FELL:
Margaret, ill. opp. p. 198, 208; *Peter R.*, 208.
FELTEN:
Jacob, 167; Jacob, Jr., 191; Philip, 191.
FERNOY:
Deborah, 108; Jacob, 108.
FERRE:
See *Fiero*.
FEVER:
See *Le Fevre*.
FIELDS:
Philip, 199.
FIERO, FIRE, FIRES:
Christian, 52; Hillitje, 52; Lea, 117*; Philip, 117*; Stephen, 48, ill. opp. p. 198; see *Frere*.
FINLEY:
Doctor, 206; Elisabeth, 13, 183; *John*, 183; John, 49*; John, Sr., 49*; Nelley, 145; Samuel, 183, ill. opp. p. 198.
FISHER:
Minne, 95.
FITZGERALD:
Jonathan, 206.
FLEWWELLING, FLUEWELLING, FLUNWELLING:
Abel, 48; Abigail, 48; Jane, 103; Morris, 103.
FLODDER:
Jacob, 78.
FOCKEN:
Gerrit, 163; Jacomyntje, 163; Tryntje, 163; see *Heermans*.
FOLANT:
Annatje, 18; Helena, 65; William, 65.

FOLBREGHT:
Maria, 109.
FOLGER:
Solomon, 206; Walter, 206.
FOSAIC:
Benjamin, 206.
FOSDICK:
Elisabeth, 175; Henry, 175; Samuel, 175.
FOSTER:
Ehathan, 20, 21, 68.
FOWLER:
Abigail, 48*; *Charlotte*, 75; Charlotte, 48*, 75*; Elisabeth, 48*, 75*; Gloriana, 48*, 75*; Isaac, 48; James, 48; John, 48; Martha, 48*, 75*; Mary, 48*, 75; Moses, 158; Rebecca, 75; Samuel, 48, 75*, 151, 162; Samuel, Jr., 48; *Samuel, Sr.*, 48; Stephen, 196.
FOX:
George, 206.
FRAME:
Samuel, 170.
FRANCISCO:
Hendric, 167*.
FRANS:
Mari, 53; Wilhelmus, 192.
FRANSEN:
Arie, 124; Frans, 150; Marytje, 150; Rachel, 124; see *Jansen* and *Pruyn*.
FRATSHER:
John D., 4, 108*.
FREDRICKSEN:
See *Mouritz*.
FRERE, FREER:
Abraham, 203; Abraham, Jr., 120; Agatha, 79; Anthony, 171; Annatje (Antje, Anne), 9, 15, 51, 65, 164; Elisabeth, 54, 55, 125; Hagetta, 79; Hester, 55*; Hugh, 55*, 86, 120; Hugo Hugisse, 55; Jacob, 9, 51; Jacob S., 170, ill. opp. p. 174; Janetje, 120; Jeremias, 55; Johanna, 120; Johannes, 79; Judick, 9; Maria, 55, 71, 120*; Moses, 9; Paulus, 55; Rebecca, 71; Samuel, 171, 207; Samuel S., 171; Sara, 55; Simon, 120*.
FULTON:
James, 15, 28*, 40, 69, 102; Margaret, 102; Thomas, 23.
FURMAN:
W., 136.
FYNHOUT:
See *Tenhout*.
GAASBECK:
Abraham, 107, 129; Antjen, 124; Jacomyntje, 107*; Johannes, 124; see *Chambers* and *Van Gaasbeck*.
GAEMAIR:
See *Guimard*.
GAFFIT:
John, 191.
GALATIAN:
David, 27, 57*, 126, 161*, ill. opp. p. 174, 205; Frances, 158; Hannah, 158*, 161; John, 161*.
GALE:
Abigail, 89; Doctor, 169*; Moses, 102, 155.
GALOSHIE:
David, 27.
GALLATIN:
See *Galatian*.
GANSEVORT:
Catryn, 150.
GARDNER, GARDINER:
Elisabeth, 114; George, 206; Silas, 22, 206.

GARRET:
Stasja, 75.
GARROT:
John, 206.
GARTON:
Anne, 109*, 115; Anne, Jr., 110; *Thomas*, 108; Thomas, 108, 109.
GASHERIE:
Engeltje, 115; Joseph, 9, 14, 17*, 42, 88*, 169, 182, 183, 190, 195, 202*, 203, 212, ill. opp. p. 212; Lewis, 22*; Mr., 102*, 103*; Stephen, 105, 112, 115.
GASTON:
Thomas, 106.
GATEHOUSE:
Edward, 126, 151; John, 151.
GEDNEY:
See *Gidney*.
GEE:
Ezekiel, 191.
GEMAAR:
See *Guimard*.
GERBERTSEN:
See *Cruyff*.
GERMAN:
Andrew, 69*; Catherine, 69; Charity, 69; Elisabeth, 69; Henry, 69; *Joseph*, 69; Joseph, ill. opp. p. 17; Jost, 69; Mary, 69*.
GEROW:
Daniel, 196; Elisabeth, 196; Oliver, 196*; William, 196*.
GERRITSE, GERRITSEN:
Albert, ill. opp. p. 174; Annetie Hoogland Direx, 51; Ariantje, 98, 101; Gerritse, 111; Cornelis, 111; Cornelis Newkerk, 111; Elbert, 150; Jannetie, 111; Maria, 150; Neeltje, 120; Tryntje, 138, 163.
GIBSON:
Robert, 202; *Samuel*, 170.
GIDNEY:
Abigail, 18; Charlotta, 48, 68*, 75*; *Daniel*, 68; Daniel, 48; David, 68*, 93*; Eleazar, 68*, 93*; Jacob, 68*; John, 93; Joseph, 21; Joshua, 68*; Rebekah, 68, 75; Samuel, 68*, 75; William, 68*.
GILLESPY:
William, 78.
GILLIOT:
Marie, 109; Philip, Jr., 109; Philip, Sr., 109.
GIMAIR:
See *Guimard*.
GINNIS:
See *McGinnis*.
GIVEN:
John, 154; John, Jr., 154*; Joseph, 177*; Margaret, 154*; Martha, 154; Mary, 154; Robert, 154; *Samuel*, 177; Samuel, 27; Sara, 154*.
GLEN:
John, 21.
GOELET:
Jacob, 159, 165.
GOETSCHIUS:
Hendricus, 123*, 190.
GOALDSMITH, GOLDSMITH:
Abigail, 26, 131*; Catherine, 26*; Charles, 26; David, 26; Elisha, 26; Hannah, 26; John, 26; Joseph, 91; Joshua, 26; Leah, 26; Mary, 26; Phebe, 26; Richard, 131; Sara, 26*; Stephen, 26; *Thomas*, 26, 131; Thomas, 26, 131.
GOMAAR:
See *Guimard*.

GONZALES, GONSAULUS:
Elisabeth, 190; Manuel, 186, 190; Sarah, 190.

GORE:
Elijah, 201.

GOULD:
John, 198.

GOUVERNEUR:
Abraham, 110.

GRAHAM:
Adam, 129; Andrew, 46*; Angus, 104; Antie, 46; Daniel, 31; Edward, 146; Elisabeth, 46; James, 79; James G., 45, 52; James J., 171; Jane, 46; John, 46*; John J., 32; John, Jr., 46; Mary, 46, 152; *Robert,* 46; Robert, 46*, 169.

GRANT:
Ebenezer, 110.

GREAG, GREGG:
James, 103; Mary, 23; William, 23.

GREEN:
Israel, 80; James, 154; John, 188*; Jonathan, 80; Nathaniel, 80; Orrange, 80; Sara, 80.

GRETSINGER:
Christiaen, 179; John, 179.

GRIFFIN:
Marten, 172; Rachel, 172.

GRIGGS:
Augustine, 130.

GUIMARD:
Anna, 119*; Elisabeth, 119*; Esther, 119; Hester, 119*; Mary, 119*, 138; Peter, Jr., 173; *Pierre,* 119; Pierre, Jr., 119*; Rachel, 119; Tjaadje, 119.

GUNSALIS:
See *Gonzales.*

HACKLINGTON:
Johanna, 148.

HADEN:
Prince, 206.

HAGOMAN:
Mr., 172.

HAINES:
Samuel, 70.

HALL:
Elisabeth, 107, 133, 151; John, 169; Thomas, 107.

HALLOCK:
Edward, Jr., 74, 92; James, 92; Mr., 172; Samuel, 103.

HAMILTON:
Isaac, 92*; James, 16, 172; Sarah, 16, 92.

HANMER:
David, 209; Robert, 206.

HANNA:
Esther, 142*; Robert, 142*.

HANS:
Joseph, 167.

HANSEN:
Margaret, 105; Maria, 140.

HARDENBERGH:
——, *140;* ——, 114; Abraham, 125, 140*; Barendina, 127; Catharina, 101, 135, 140*; Cornelia, 185, 200; G., 147; Gerardus, 101, 140*, 150; Gerrit, 140; Jacob, 80, 97, 140*; Jacoba, 65, 98, 135, 140; Jaepje, 140; Jan, 113; Janneke, 42, 101, 139; *Johannes,* 139; Johannes, 42, 85, 86, 111, 117, 125, 135*, 140*, 142*; Johannes & Co., 115, 127; Johannis G., 42*, 43, 152, 185, 200; Johannes, Jr., 85; John, 150; John A., 150; John A., 201; John J., 42; John L., 42, 190; Leonard, 140; Maria, 140*, 142, 185, 190; Neeltje,

127; Nicholas, 184, ill. opp. p. 198; Petronella, 86, 140.

HARDENBROECK:
Maria, 129.

HARLOW:
Judah, 147; Stephen, 212.

HARMS:
Jacob, 188.

HARP:
Edward, 29*; Eve, 29*; *Henry*, 29; Henry, Jr., 29*; Jacob, 29*; Jude, 20*; Lidie, 20*; Majary, 29*.

HARRIS:
James, 206; Martinus, 190; William, 128.

HARRISON:
Francis, 48, 86.

HART:
Andries, 204.

HARTELL:
C. R., 157; *Christian*, 156; John, 156.

HASBROUCK:
A., 164; *Abraham*, 83; Abraham, 17, 64, 67*, 85, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 114, 116, 125, 140, 142*, 201; Abraham A., 67*, 88; Anna, 119, 182*; Benjamin, Jr., 53, 64*, 88, 182; Catharina, 64, 83, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 200*, 201; Cornelius, 206; *Daniel*, 63; Daniel, 52, 53, 64, 85*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 201; David, 53, 63, 64; Eliat, 167; Elisabeth, 67; Elsje, 52, 53, 64*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88*, 89*, 114*, 133; Esther, 119, 182; Geertruyd, 89*; Hester, 182; *Isaac*, 181; Isaac, 22, 38, 46, 52, 88, 182*, 205, 206; Isaac, Jr., 86, 89; Jacob, 25, 64, 83, 85, 87, 88*, 89, 182*; Jacob, Jr., 86*, 87*, 164; Jacobus Bruyn, 181*, 182*; Jacob J., 181, 182; Jacobus, Jr., 86*, 87, 88, 209; Jan, 55, 116; Jean (John), 89, 119, 182; Jonas, 53, 63*, 64, 200*, 201*; Jonathan, 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 103; Joseph, 67, 84*, 87, 88, 89*, 114*, 133; Joseph, Jr., 88; Josaphat, 53*, 63, 64*; Josias (Jesias), 53, 63, 64, 172; Louis, 182; Margaret, 114; Maria, 25, 64*, 67, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 89*, 182; Petronella, 141; Rachel, 55, 64, 89, 133, 142; Sarah, 55; Severyn, 182; Solomon, 55, 87, ill. opp. p. 212; widow, 206; *Wyntje*, 52; Wyntje, ill. opp. p. 17, 63, 64*, 201; Zacharias, 53*, 64*.

HATCH:
Charles, 20; Esther, 20.

HATFIELD:
Moses, 206.

HATSON:
Giles, 131.

HAWKEY:
Dorcas, 73; Marther, 73.

HAYNES:
David, 145; Joseph, 145; Phebe, 145.

HAZARD:
Joseph, 17; Mary, 176; Nathaniel, 177; *Samuel*, 176.

HEATH:
Hannah, 189.

HECKERTON:
Hannah, 148.

HEDON:
Mary, 158.

HEERMANS, HERMANS, HEERMANSE:
Abraham, 98*; Annatje, 15; Edward, 15; Engeltje, 65, 98; Jacob, 55; Jacomyntje, 55; Jan, 106, 122; Jan, Jr., 122;

John, 85, 98*; Maritje, 15, 55; Nellie N., 65; see *Focken.*

HEGLINGTON:
Johanna, 148.

HEKLINTON:
Henne, 148.

HELMS:
Amos, 157; Elisabeth, 79; John, 157.

HENDRICKS, HENDRIX:
Anna, 51, 181; Direk, 107; Henricus, 51, 181; Jacob, 191, 192; Jan, 127*; Margaret, 108; Wyntje, 127*; see *Hendricksen, Adriaense, Van Wegen.*

HENDRICKSEN:
Arent, 118; Jan, ill. opp. p. 174; Lysbeth, 105; see *Kortright* and *Schoonmaker.*

HENNES:
See *Hanna.*

HENNION:
Isaac, 91*.

HENRY:
Elisabeth, 58.

HERCKS:
Beletje, 127.

HERMANS, HERMANSEN:
See *Heermans.*

HERTELL:
C. R., 157; see *Hartell.*

HERY:
Udny, 190.

HESS:
Niccolas, 56; Sarah, 56.

HETSEL:
John M., 38.

HEYMANS:
Albert (Roosa), 104; Neeltje, 104.

HEYN:
Hartman, 194; Maria, 194.

HIGBY:
Moses, 92*, 176, 177.

HIGGANS:
John, 206.

HILL:
Catherine, 10; David, 76; Elinor, 10*; James, 10*; Margaret, 10; Marya, 10; Martha, 10; *Nathaniel,* 9; Peter, 10, 28; Susanna, 9, 10*; William, 10.

HINE:
Cornelius, 95.

HODGE:
Isaac, 156*.

HOFF:
See *Hoof.*

HOFFMAN, HOOFMAN, HOFMANS:
Abraham, 182; Adam, 56*, 198*, 199*; Anthony, 150, 157; Annatje, 150; Gertrude, 130*, 131, 142; Hester, 131; Ida, 130*, 131; Jacob, 90, 130*, 131; Janeke, 131; Jannetje, 130*, 131; Margaret, 90, 130*, 131*; Maria, 131*; Martin, 131, 156; Nicholas, 131*; Tjatje, 160; *Zacharias,* 130; Zacharias, 130*, 131*, 149.

HOLLAN:
William, 92.

HOLLIDAY:
David, 102.

HOLLISTER:
William, 180.

HOLLY:
John, 153.

HOLMES:
Daniel, 75*; David, 158.

HONSEKER:
Jacob, 186.

HOOF:
Catherine, 17, 53; Johannes,

53; Mary 53*; *Michael*, 53; Rachel, 53; William, 53.

HOOFMAN:
See *Hoffman*.

HOOGEBOOM:
Cornelis, ill. opp. p. 174, 194; Lena, 194.

HOOGLAND:
Annetie Dircz Gerritse, 51.

HOOGHTEYLING:
A., ill. opp. p. 174; Abraham, 82, 86, 87*, 89; Annatje, 173; Anna Margaret, 163; Blandina, 81, 82*, ill. opp. p. 174; Catharine, 86, 87, 89, 135; Cornelis, 173; Elisabeth, 173*; Hiskia, 173; Jannetje, 135; Jan Willemsen, ill. opp. p. 174; Jeremiah, Jr., 173*; Johannes, 173; John, 173; Lea, 128; Malli, 173; Maria, 112; Philip, 82, 135, ill. opp. p. 174, 191*; *Teunis*, 173; Teunis, 173*; Thomas, 173*; Wilhelmus, 112*, 173; Wilhelmus, Jr., 81, 82*, 173*.

HOORNBECK:
Anna, 42, 175*; Benjamin J., 189; Cornelius, Jr., 54; Cornelius P., 200, ill. opp. p. 212; Evert, 173; Gerardus, 42; Isaac, 54, 180; Jacob, 89, 180, 185, 200, 201; Jacob, Jr., 54; Joel, 42, 56, 180, ill. opp. p. 212; Johanna, 42; Johannis, 188; Lodewyck, 54, 114, 185, 201; Margaret, 114; Maria, 83, 185, 200*, ill. opp. p. 212; Petrus, 187; Philip, 54, 175*, 201; Sara, 56, 185.

HORSI:
See *Hussey*.

HORTON:
Anne, 37; Catherine, 37; Daniel, 131; Jane, 37; *Joseph*, 37; Martha, 37; Polly, 37; Sarah, 37.

HOTCHKISS:
William, 197.

HOUSTON:
James, 29; James, Jr., 76; Samuel, 76.

HOW:
Oliver, 38*.

HOWIE:
Susannah, 131.

HUDDLESTON:
William, 44*.

HUEY:
James, 169.

HUDSON:
Timothy, 207.

HUGGAN:
George, 47; Mr., 172.

HUGHEY:
Anna, 129; James, 129*; John, 129; Margaret, 129, 130; *Robert*, 129.

HUGHES:
William, 130.

HUMPHREY:
George, 172; Hugh, 13; James, 62; John, 140; Mary, 125; William, 172.

HUNTER:
Ann, 78; David, 52*; Elisabeth, 78; Frances, 39; Governor, 108; *James*, 39; James, 14, 28, 39, 40*, 161, 169, 181*; *James, Jr.*, 181; James, Jr., 39, 40*; Jane, 78; *John*, 78; John, 39, 40, 181*; Joseph, 78; Matthew, 39, 169, 184*, 186*, 204, 210, ill. opp. p. 212; Matthew, Jr., 14; Robert, 14, 39, 40, 78, 103, 181; Stephen, 78.

HUSSEY:
Antje, 81, 114*; Frederick, 114; Margaret, 114.

HUYBERTSE:
See *Lambertse.*

HYMANS:
See *Heymans.*

HYSELSTYN:
Marrithe, 179; see *Esselstein.*

IMLER:
Andrew, 26*.

IN:
See *Een.*

INEES, INNIS:
James, 206; Lowrance, 50; see *Nies.*

IRWIN:
Margaret, 67; Robert, 67*; see *Erwin.*

JACKSON:
Michael, 162; William, 204, 210.

JACOBSE:
Wybrecht, 112.

JAESON:
Captain, 172.

JAGGER:
David, 28, 70; John, 70; Mary, 28.

JANS, JANSSE, JANZ:
Annatjen (Anneke), 66, 106, 165; Catrina, 66, 129; Elsie, 105, 115; Eliza, 114; Gritie (Roosa), 13; Hendrick, 66*; Jannetje, 112, 154; Magdalena, 66, 81; Margaret, 131; Maria (Langendyk), 139; Mattys, 106; Mayke, 66; Rachel, 31, 66; Rebecca, 66, 105; Roeloff, 165; Sara, 165; Yke, 166; see *Jansen, Ryckman, Schutt, Van Steenbergen, Decker, Langendyk, Van Keulen, Joosten, Brestede, Kortright, Roosa.*

JANSEN:
Abraham, 65; Annatjen (Anne), 66, 96, 97, 165; Catherine, 66, 96*, 97; Cornelius, 96*, 97*; Cornelius T., 22*, 79, 195; Daniel, 65, 66*; Direk, 96*, 97*, 150; Direk (Schepmoes), ill. opp. p. 174; Elisabeth, 65*, 66; Elsie, 114, 115; Frans, 150; Gritie, 13; *Hendrick*, 65; Hendrick, 66*, 154; Jan (van Oosterhout), ill. opp. p. 174; Jannetie, 112, 138, 154; *Johannes*, 96; Johannes, 96*, 97; Johannes, Jr., 31; Lena, 194; Magdalena, 66, 81, 113, 115; Margaret, 96*, 97*, 108, 130, 131; Maria, 66*; Matthew, 65, 66, 96*, 97*; Mayken, 66, 115, 138; Mattys, 97, 108; Peter, 65*, 66*, 73; Rachel, 31, 66; Rebecca, 66; Roeloff, 165; Thomas, 65*, 66*, 112, 115, 130, 131, 138; widow, 65; see *Jans, Fransen, Hooghteyling, Joosten, Mattysen, Oosterhout, Pruyn, Van Keuren, Van Steenbergen, Schutt, Schepmoes, Van Heyningen, Van Osterhout, Brestede, Kortright, Decker.*

JARDON:
John, 208.

JARRET:
Allen, 86.

JARVIS:
Moses, 206.

JAY:
Augustus, 110.

JENKS:
Sarah, 103.

JERALOMON:
Margaret, 65.

JEVEN, JEVON:
William, 44, 85.

JOHNSON:
Ebenezer, 192; James, 171; William, 208.

JOHNSTON:
James, 102; Michael, 45; Robert, 16.

JONES:
Bridgit, 153; Edward, 153; *Evan,* 153; Evan, Jr., 153; James, 153; John, 153*; Joseph, 205; Mary, 153; Nicholas, 61; Thomas, 49, 153*.

JONNEAU:
Abraham, 109.

JOOSTEN:
Jan, 109; see *Jansen.*

JOY:
Francis, 206.

KAIN:
Catherine, 45; James, 91, 182; James, Jr., 45; Jane, 45; John, 45, 102; *Joseph,* 185; Mary, 45; *Robert,* 45; Robert, Jr., 45*.

KANCE:
Samuel, 209.

KANE:
Mary, 161.

KANTAIN:
See *Contine.*

KARRIL:
Jarry, 167*.

KEATOR:
Benjamin, 60*; Cornelius, 71*; *Frederick,* 60; Jacob, 60*; Jacob T., 38*; Jaconyntje, 60; Johannes, 60; John, 38*; Samuel, 60*.

KEELER:
Jane, 101; John, 40.

KEENING:
See *Kenning.*

KELLENAER:
Laurentia, 108*; Sarah, 106.

KELSEY:
Nath., 180.

KENNING:
Abraham, 165*; Anna, 165, 166; Hans, 165*; Isaac, 166; Margrietie, 165; Marretie, 165.

KENNON:
John, 157.

KENZIE:
John M., 30.

KERNAGHAN:
James, 58.

KETALKAS:
Cornelia, 146; Gerret, 90.

KETTLE, KITTLE:
Abraham, 201*; Hendrick, 188.

KIDD:
Alexander, 162; Alexander, Jr., 40; Robert, 40.

KIEFT:
Director, 165.

KIEFFER:
Annatje, 72; Baltus, 72.

KIEFFRER:
William, 167.

KIERSTEDE:
Abraham, 82; Aldert, 81*, 82, 122, 123, 166*; Anna, 165*, 166*; *Ariantie,* 81; Ariantie, 82, 122, 123, 165*, 166*, ill. opp. p. 174; Blandina, 81*, 82*, 108, 165, 166; Catharina, 81, 82, 144, 146, 165*, 166*, 168; *Christopher,* 197; Christopher, 30, 42, 146, 147, 157, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168; Cornelia, 165, 166; Elsjen, 82; Evke Albertse Roosa, 82, 166; *Hans,* 165; Hans, 108, 122, 165*, 166*; Helena, 166; Jacob, 166; Jan, 165; Jannetje,

165; Jochem, 165; John, 165; Lea, 197*; Lena, 165; Luke, 165*, 166, 197*; Maria, 169; Rachel, 165, 166; Roelof, 82, 115, 165*, 166*, 197*; Sara, 82, 165*, 166*; Wilhelmus, 169; Wyntje, 115, 166.

KILBURN:
Abner, 147; Hannah, 147; James, 147.

KIMBARK:
Matthias, Sr., ill. opp. p. 174, 203.

KIMBERGH:
Mattyse, 204.

KIP:
Catherine, 165; Jan Baptist, 144; Johannes, 166; Rachel, 165; Roeloff, 144*; Sara, 144*.

KITTLE:
See *Kettle*.

KLAARWATER:
Elsje, 83; see *Claarwater*, and *Clearwater*.

KNOLTON:
Daniel, 178.

KOK:
Elsjen, 72; Madelen, 179; Margriet, 179; see *Cook*.

KOKKIN:
Anna Margriet, 109.

KONING:
Isaac, 168.

KONSTAPELL:
Annatie, 169; Benjamin, 169; Elisabeth, 169; Gerrit, 168*, 169*; Henrika, 169; Margrietjen, 169; Maria, 169; Petrus, 169; Rachel, 168*, 169; *William*, 168; William, 168*, 169*; see *Constapel*.

KOOL:
Geertjen, 139; Hendrickje, 124; see *Cool*.

KORTRIGHT:
Annatje, 94; Benjamin, 180, ill. opp. p. 212; Lawrence, 189; see *Low*.

KRANS:
Catherine, 44, 45; Johannis, 44, 45; see *Crans*.

KROM:
Abraham, 15, 55*; Annatje, 72; Baltus, 72; Benjamin G., 72; Guisbert, 124; Henderick B., 201; Henderick G., 71; Jannetje, 55; Johannis H., 182; Maria, 55; see *Crom*.

KRUM:
See *Krom*.

KRUPEL:
See *Crispel*.

KUNST:
Jannetie, 111.

KWIK:
Brechje, 179; Johannes, 179; see *Quick*.

LAFAVER:
See *Le Fevre*.

LAMATER:
See *Delamater*.

LAMB:
Colonel, 102.

LAMBERTSE:
Cornelius (Brink), 72, 157; Marytje, 72; see *Brink*.

LAMETTER:
See *Delamater*.

LA MONTAGNE:
See *Montaigne*.

LANDON:
Jared, 102*.

LANGEDYK:
Maria Janse, 139.

LANGHAER:
Maria, 50.

LANGJAER:
Maria, 193.

LANSING:
Catrina, 52; Helena, 150; Jacob, 150; Johannis, 52.

LASELL:
Joshua, 103.

LASSING:
George, 167*.

LAUCKS, LAUCK, LAUKS:
Catharina, 36*; Elisabeth, 36; Hans Jurian, 36*; *Johannes*, 36; Johannes, Jr., 36*; Maria, 36; Neeltie, 36; Peter, 36*, 47.

LAURIER:
Anna, 105.

LAUGHLIN:
James, 203.

LAUW:
See *Low*.

LAWRENCE, LOURENS, LOURENSE, LAURENSEN, LOUWERSEN:
Catherine (van Wormer), 51, 52; James, 69; John, 45, 105, 210; Petrus (van Wormer), 52; William, 20; see *Van Wormer, Van de Volgen, Van Purmerend*.

LAURIER:
Anna, 105; Susanna, 105.

LEAKE:
Thomas, 103.

LE CONT:
See *De Graaf*.

LE FEVRE:
Abraham, 89; Abraham, 90*, 164*; Andries, 86, 90*, 140*, 141*, 164, 190; Catharine, 90*; Cornelia, 90, 140; Egje, 90; Elisabeth, 90; Elsie, 140, 141; Isaac, 112, 137; Jacob, 209; Jan, 90*, 137, 138, 164; John A., 89, 90*, 186; Magdalena, 90*, 141, 164, 182; Maria, 89, 90*, 164*; Margriet, 90*, 131, 164*; Matthew, 140, 164*, ill. opp. p. 174, 193; Nathaniel, 86, 87, 89, 90, 186, ill. opp. p. 212; Noah, 90*; Petronella, 140, 141; Philip, 90*; Rachel, 86*, 90*, 190; Sarah, 140, 190; *Simon*, 140; Simon, 9, 90, 141, 163; Solomon, 90*; Zamuel, 90.

LEGG:
Annatje, 145; Catherine, 113*; Geesje, 113; Helena, 145; Henry, 113*; John, 113; John, Jr., 145; Leah, 113*; Margriet, 51; Maria, 51, 113; Samuel, 113; Susanna, 113; *William*, 113; William, 51, 113*, 145*, ill. opp. p. 198.

LEGGETT:
Bata, 126; Christina, 125; John, 126.

LE MAISTRE:
See *Delamater*.

LE ROY:
Maria, 55; Mary, 120.

LE SEUR, LESUER, LESEAR:
Elsie, 82, 122, 133; Francois, 122; Henry, 91; Hillebrand, 82, 122*, 133; Jannetie, 122*, 133; William, 16.

LEWIS, LUIS, LOUIS, LUES:
Hadk, 22; Johanna, 120; John, 79, 80, 205*; Martha, 79, 80; Richard, 161*, 178; Richard, Jr., 161; Samuel, 103.

LIBOT:
Daniel, 109*; Jacques, 109; Lewis, 109; Susannah, 109.

LILLY:
Abigail, 178; *Jonathan*, 178.

LIMS:
Thomas, 165.

LITTLE:
Elinor, 158, 161; Elisabeth, 161*; *Frances*, 158; Frances, 158, 161*; Hannah, 158*, 161; *John*, 151, 161; John, 158; Margaret, 161.

LIVINGSTON:
Catharina, 83, 85; Gilbert, 125, 127, 133, 134, 176, ill. opp. p. 198; Mr., 133; Robert G., 83, 85, 125; —, 103*.

LOCKWOOD:
Cornelius, 193.

LOINE:
Matthew, 109.

LOKERMAN:
Jannetje, 165.

LOMEX:
Charles, 46.

LONGYEAR:
John, 53; William, 53*.

LOSEAR:
See *Le Seur*.

LOUIS:
See *Lewis*.

LOUKS:
See *Lauck*.

LOUNSBERY:
Betsey, 185; Edward, 56, 73, 179, 182, 197*, 198*, 199*, ill. opp. p. 198, 209; Richard, 182, 183, 185, 197*, 198*, ill. opp. p. 198; Wyntje, 185.

LOURENS:
See *Lawrence*.

LOUWERSEN:
See *Lawrence*.

LOUW:
See *Low*.

LOW:
Abraham, 86, 123, 124; Antje, 124; Ariantje, 86, 147; Benjamin, Jr., 29*; Catherine, 70, 124, 139, 163*; Cornelia, 159*; *Cornelius*, 141; Cornelius, 124, 131, 147, 159*, 198, ill. opp. p. 212; Cornelis Pietersen, 124; Cornelis Timothy, 124; Deborah, 71; Elisabeth, 70*, 71, 124; Geertruy, 13; Helena, 124, 166; Hendrik, 124; Hendrikje, 124; Henrika, 124, 169; Jacob, 141, 187; Jacob G., 73; James, 70; Janneken, 83, 124; Johannis, 132; Johannis, Jr., 64*; John, 29*, 136; *Jonathan*, 70; Jonathan, 12, 13; Keertie, 70; Lena, 13, 165; Magdalena, 70*, 144; Margaret, 71, 124*; Maria, 55, 70, 71, 128, 154; Peter, 70, 71, 128*, 138, 163; Pieter Cornelisse, 124, 141, 144; Petrus A., 165, 166; Petrus Mattheus, 163*; Rachel, 123; Timotheus, 110, 124*; *Timothy*, 124; Tryntje, 164; Tymen, 124; Willhelmus, 124; see *Cornelisse*, and *Kortright*.

LUCY:
Elizer, 206.

LUES:
See *Lewis*.

LUNNY:
Philip, 109.

LURTING:
Robert, 104.

LUSEE:
Eliza, 61.

LUSK:
Francis, 172.

LUWES:
See *Lewis*.

LYNCH:
Barnard, 147.

LYONS:
Moses, 67*.

MABEC:
Henry, 191.
MACK:
Johan Joris, 25; John, 189.
McARTHUR:
Niel, 16.
McBRIDE:
James, 22, 169.
McCAMBLY, McCAMLY:
John, 24*, 95*; Phebe, 93; Samuel, 93.
McCINSTRY:
See *McKingstry*.
McCLAUGHRY:
Agnes, 61, 62; Alexander, 13; Catherine, 160*; Elisabeth, 13; *James*, 61; James, 13, 14, 62, 76, 160*, 171*, 186, ill. opp. pps. 198, 212; James, Jr., 183*; Jane, 13, 160*; John, 13*, 160, 172*; Mary, 13*; *Patrick*, 13; Patrick, 141.
McCLAESON:
Margaret, 204.
McCLUGGAN:
widow, 172.
McCLUGHN:
Joseph, 172.
McCOBB:
Jane, 13.
McCOLLUM:
William, 180.
McCONNEL:
Wm., 102.
McCOOL:
Margaret, 141.
McCORD:
Andrew, 35.
McCOY:
Alexander, 177.
McCURDEY:
Ann, 23; *Archibald*, 23.
McCURNEY:
Stephen, 197.
McCUTCHEON:
Mr., 172; Robert, 70.
McDOWEL:
Thomas, 16.
McDOUGALL:
Andrew, 154; Martha, 154; see *McDonald*.
McDONALD:
John, 154; Lewis, 103; William, 90; see *McDougall*.
MACKEY:
John, 178.
McEVEN:
Daniel, 161; John, 161*; Mary Ane, 161; Mike, 161; see *Even*.
McGARRAGH:
Elinor, 158, 161; John, 161.
McGEE:
Ephraim, 191.
McGINNIS:
William, 73.
McHENRY:
Edward, 95.
McKEE:
Agnes, 69*; James, 68, 69*; Margaret, 68, 69; Mary, 69; *Thomas*, 68.
McKINGSTRY:
John, 169*, 199.
McKISSOCK:
Thomas, 28.
McMASTERS:
James, 206; Sarah, 154.
McMICHAEL:
Walter, 141.
McMINN:
David, 56.
McMULLIN:
John, 186.

McMUNN:
Jesse, 101.

McNEAL, MACKNEAL:
Daniel, 40; Edward, 40; *John*, 40; John, 56, 189; Rebecca, 40; Thomas, 40; William E., 92.

McNEELY:
David, 49.

McNELLY:
Henry, 154.

McVEY:
Alexander, 101; James, 101; John, 101.

MACY:
Sylvanus, 206.

MAINS:
Francis, 171*.

MAJOR:
Anne, 119; *James*, 119.

MANCIUS:
Cornelia, 165, 166; George Wilh., 165*, 166.

MANDLEY:
Marshall, 201.

MENELY:
Henry, 13.

MAPES:
William, 148.

MARES:
Annatje, 42; Catrina, 147; Jacob, 147.

MARET:
Susanna, 113.

MARIUS:
Jacob, Jr., 122.

MARKEL:
See *Merkel*.

MARRITSE:
Marritje, 179.

MARTIN:
Charles, 172.

MARUSON:
John, 169.

MARVEN, MARVIN:
Seth, 183*.

MASSET:
John, 151.

MASTEN:
Aart, 37; Abraham, 17, 37; Annatie, 37*; Anna Maria, 37; Benjamin, 37*; Catherine, 17, 37*, 171*; Cornelis, 22, 23, 37*, 171*; *Cornelius*, 171; Cornelius C., 171, ill. opp. p. 212; Diena, 22, 23; Elisabeth, 37*; *Ezekiel*, 37; Ezekiel, 37*; Gertruy, 37*; Jacobus, 37*, 171*, ill. opp. p. 212; James, 206; Jan, 37; Johannis, 37*, 165, 171*; Johannis B., 171; Johannis C., 171, ill. opp. p. 212; Johannis, Jr., 132; John, 102; Margaret, 22, 23; Maria Elisabeth, 37; Marytje, 37*, 171*; Matthews, 22, 23; Petrus, 17*; Sara, 17*, 37; Wilhelmus, 37; Zamuel, 37; see *Mastin*.

MASTERS:
Daniel, 146; Mary, 13*; Robert, 13.

MASTIN:
Abraham, 186; Cornelius, 186; see *Masten*.

MASTON:
See *Masten*.

MATTHEWS:
Fletcher, 183; Peter & Co., 130; Sara, 183; Vincent, 183.

MATLOCK:
John, 178.

MATTYSEN:
Maria, 128; Mattys, 17, 80, 128; Mattys, Jr. (Van Keuren), 80; Sara, 17; Tjatje, 17, 80; Tjerck (Van Keuren),

30, 128; Tryntje, 80; see *Jansen, Tysen, Van Keuren.*

MAURER:
William, 191.

MAURITS:
See *Mouritse.*

MAXWELL:
Cornelius, 210*; Effie, 210.

MEINDERTSE:
See *Meyndersen.*

MELCHE:
Frederick, 157.

MELL:
Conrad, 19.

MERKEL, MERKLE:
Annatjen, 181; Barbara, 181*; Barent, 181*; *Benjamin*, 180; Benjamin, 181*; Catharine, 181; Cornelia, 181; Elias, 181; Frederick, 181; Janetje, 181; Johannes, 181; Margaret, 181; Maria Elisabeth, 157; Nelye, 181; Petrus, 181*; Wilhelmus, 181.

MERRIT:
Caleb, 162*; David, 56*, 162*; Elisabeth, 162; Gabriel, 162; *George*, 162; George, 41, 48, 162*; George, Jr., 75*; Glorande, 162*; Jen, 162; John, 75; Joseph, 103; Josiah, 162*; Mary, 48, 75; Samuel, 162*; Sybal, 75; Thomas, 162; Umphrey, 162.

METSELAER:
Barbaar, 194.

MEYER:
See *De Meyer.*

MEYNDERSEN:
Catharina, 30, 155; Jannetje, 155, 156*; Myndert, 51, 145, 156*; Petrus, 197.

MIDDAGH:
Aart, 179*; Batha, 179; Brechje, 179; Jacob, 179*; Jan, 179; Jannetjen, 126, 179; *Johannis*, 179; Johannis, 179*; Joris, 115, 126, 179*; Magdalena, 179; Margriet, 179*; Marritje, 179*; Martha, 179; Marten, 179*; Neeltjen, 179; Sarah, 179; —'sjen, 179.

MIKELS:
Jacob, 204; William, 204.

MILLER, MILLAR:
Abraham, 172; James, 204; Jacomyntje, 114*; Johannis, 69, 114*, 130; John, 172, 185*; Moses, 52; Samuel, 76; William, 69, 172.

MILLIKINS, MILLIKEN:
Alexander, 27; Alexander, ill. opp. p. 17; Alexander, Jr., 27; Hannah, 27, 28; Hugh, 27, 28*, 206; James, 27, 28*; Jane, 28; John, 10, 27, 199; Martha, 28*; Mary, 28*; Nathaniel, 27, 28*; Peter, 28*; Robert, 27, 28; Sarah, 28; Susannah, 28*; William, 28*.

MILLS:
Nathan, 158.

MILSPAUGH:
Jonathan, 38; Matthias, 38*; Philip, 38*; Philip, Jr., 38; *Stephen*, 38; Susanna, 38*.

MINER:
James, 179.

MINGUS:
Hieronimus, 130.

MINKELAR:
Harmanus, Jr., 192.

MITCHEL:
Jethro, 206.

MOFFAT:
Abigail, 23; Hannah, 23; Isaac, 62; John, 158, 162; Margaret,

158*, 161; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 62*.

MOLE:
See *Moull.*

MONNELL:
George, 69*; John, 156; see *Munnel.*

MONROW:
Alexander, 38; Elisabeth, 38; John, 38.

MONTAIGNE:
Marytje, 9; Wm. de la, ill. opp. p. 174.

MONTGOMERY:
Alexander, 146.

MOORE, MORE, MOOR:
Jacob, 34, 36; James, 169.

MOREY:
Joseph, 210.

MORRISON:
Catherine, 207; Hamilton, 204; John, 13, 209; Robert, 20, 206.

MORROW:
Patrick, 172.

MOULDE:
Johannis, 203.

MOULL:
Johannis, 69, 70; Philip, 32; Robert, 32*.

MOURE:
See *Moore.*

MOURITS, MAURITS, MOURITSE, MOURIS, MOURS:
Daniel, 41; Frederick, 115.

MOWERS:
Jacob, 36.

MOWRIS:
See *Mouritz.*

MULKS:
Benoni, 189.

MULLEN:
Johannis, 42; John, 42*, 189.

MUNNEL:
George, 184; Isabel, 184; James, 206; Robert, 184; see *Monnell.*

MURTOUGH:
Lackey, 45.

MUSIER:
Christopher, 100.

MYER:
See *Meyer.*

MYNDERSE:
See *Meynderse.*

NEELY, NEELEY, NELLY:
Abraham, 11, 70*; Adam, 156; *Alexander*, 157; David, 156; Edward, 172; Henry, 11*, 76*; Isabel, 156; James, 13; John, Sr., 156; Mary, 156; Matthew, 156; *Robert*, 156; Thomas, 172; William, 156*.

NEERING:
Anne Catryn, 100; William, 106.

NEGROES:
Adam, 72; Andries, 130; Angallo, 105; Ann, 61; Anna, 66; Baacke, 97; Baggie, 149, 150; Bat, 42, 97*; Beaty, 200; Ben, 72; Bess, 149; Beth, 15, 98, 99*, 136; Bett, 36, 130; Betty, 72, 124*, 168; Caesar, 37, 61; Charles, 140; Cipio, 209; Cloe, 209; Criss, 168; Dejaen, 96, 97, 147; Deyou, 108; Eick, 26, 70, 149, 150, 183; Dien, 39*, 98, 125, 130, 133; Dina, 62, 63, 83, 98, 117, 168; Emma, 98; Flink, 83; Flora, 72, 148; Franck, 106, 130, 168*; Gin, 39, 72; Hannah, 75; Harry, 37, 47, 98, 168; Hector, 84, 88; Herry, 96; Hester, 72; Isaac, 72; Isabella, 130; Jack, 27, 37, 61*, 119, 137, 155, 168*; Jan, 105;

Jenny, 88; Jinny, 168; Joe, 94; John, 24, 61*, 86, 168; Judie, 142; Judith, 149, 150; Kieser, 61; Lattice, 87; Lena, 99; Little Bett, 97; London, 61; Mary, 79, 96, 105, 134; Molly, 138, 164; Nan, 39, 61, 94, 119, 168; Nance, 130; Nen, 96; Nol, 72; Peg, 130, 168; Peggie, 149, 150; Peit, 66; Peter, 155; Pomp, 23; Priam, 61; Prince, 200; Quasshie, 168; Rachel, 62, 63, 161; Rebecca, 61*; Rit, 200; Robin, 117, 149, 150, 168; Rosette, 105; Ruben, 44; Sam, 181, 189; Sambo, 119; Sar, 44; Sarah, 75*, 209; Saser, 124*; Sebovs, 181; Seser, 44; Silvia, 161; Simon, 131; Smonth, 168; Sue, 66; Susan, 96, 119; Susannah, 34; Thomas, 61, 206; Tom, 72, 79, 119; Tone, 168, 200; William, 61, 161; York, 76; Zane, 72.

NELSON:
Eli, 68; John, 149; Thomas, 179.

NEWKERK:
Adriance, 164; Anna, 25, 72, 111; Ariantje, 101; Bata, 72; Benjamin, 72, 110, 111, 188; Benjamin, Jr., 24*; Catharina, 72, 83; Conrad, 25, 110, 111; Cornelis, 103, 110*, 111*, ill. opp. p. 198; Cornelis, Jr., 83; Daniel, 72; Elisabeth, 72; Gertrude, 72; *Gerrit*, 110; Gerrit, 25, 72*, 111, 127; Gerrit, Jr., 110; Gerrit M., 72; Gerretje, 127, 128; Gritie, 25, 110, 111*, 127; Hendrikje, 139; Isaac, 187; Jacobus, 69; Jan, 125; Jannetie, 110, 111, 145; Jannetie (Gerritse), 111; Johannis, 130; Margaret, 72*, 111, 181; *Mathew*, 72; Mathew, 72, 110, 111, 188; Neeltjen, 83, 111.

NICKERSON:
Uriah, 180.

NICHOLSON:
Experience, 23; John, 76, 183; *Thomas*, 156.

NICKOL, NICHOLLS, NICOLL:
Agatha, 79, 120, 209; Frances, 161; Leonard D., 177; Richard, 126.

NIEL:
Frances, 151.

NIES:
Annatje, 50; George, 80; Laurence, 50; Tryntje, 80; see *Inces*.

NOLTON:
Daniel, 191*.

NOTTINGHAM:
Anne, 115*, 116*; Bregjen, 24, 116; Bridget, 115, 116; Catrina, 115, 116, 182; Elisabeth, 115, 116, 126, 182*; *Garton*, 56; Garton, 116; Jacob, 116; John, 74; Margaret, 56*, 115, 116; Mary, 24, 83, 115, 116; Stephen, 115*, 116, 119; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 115*, 116*, 126; Venni, 83; *William*, 115; William, 56*, 106*, 113, 115*, 116*, 119, 182.

NOUE:
Pierre, ill. opp. p. 174.

NUXON:
Thomas, 106.

OAKLEY:
Alida, 95; Catharina, 95; Isaac, 95; Jannetie, 95; Mary, 95*; *Richard*, 95; Rutgert (Richard), 95.

OBLIENUS:
Peter, 110.

ODEL:
Catherine, 77; Jonathan, 77.

OGILVIE:
Andrew, 131.

OLIGER:
Benjamin, 201.

OLIVER:
James, 41*, 56, 71*, 72, 190; Mathew, 72.

OOSTERHOUT:
Abraham, 119; Antje (Annatje), 42, 135, 175*; *Arie*, 125; Ariantje, 42; Benjamin, 201; Catherine, 149, 192, 193; Crijne, 113; *Edward*, 191; Edward, 192; Elisabeth, 51; Geertje, 174, 175*; Grietje, 52; Helena, 135, 175; Henry, 159, 167, 176; Hendricus P., 167; Heyltje, 52; James, 191, 192; Jan, 119, 135; Jan, Jr., 131, 175*, ill. opp. p. 212; Jannetie, 42, 159; Jan Pietersen, 111, 118, 119; Johanna, 42; *Johannes*, 42; Johannes, ill. opp. p. 17, 42*; John, 191*, 192*; John, Jr., 122; Joseph, 59, 88, 191; Kryn, 111, 113; Lawrence, 135; Lodewyck, 42; Maria, 17, 42; Petrus, 51; *Petrus Edmundus*, 174; Pieter Jans, 52; Petrus L., 191, ill. opp. p. 212; Puteris, 119; Samuel, 60*, 174; Sara, 52, 191, 192*; Seletje, 42; Tennis, 42, 125, 201; Tennis Pietersen, 111; Tryntje, 37; see *Van Oosterhout*.

OOUTHOUDT:
Henry, 176.

OSBORNE:
Eunice, 102; John, 102.

OSTRANDER:
Arent, 118; Christopher, 103*; Deborah, 79; Elisabeth, 120*; Hendrick, 85, 118, 120*; Huybert, 152, ill. opp. p. 198; Johannis, 103; Johannis, Jr., 152; Marcus, 44; Petrus, 79, 85; see *Van Ostrandt*.

PADDOC:
Stephen, 206.

PAINTER:
Elisha, 206.

PALMER:
Alenah, 20*; Benjamin, 145; Beriah, 20, 22; Esther, 20; Julia, 20; Mary Ann, 20; Nancy, 20; Obediah, 145; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20, 21*, 22, 102, 206; *William*, 20.

PARKER:
Mary, 13; Jonathan, 22.

PARKUS:
See *Perkins*.

PARLIMAN:
Johannes, 77.

PARSEL:
Jeremiah, 50.

PARSHALL:
Jonathan, 209; Nathan, 209.

PARSON:
See *Person*.

PATERMER:
John, 204.

PATTERSON:
Alexander, 169; *James*, 67; John, 169; Margrit, 67*; *Moses*, 139; Thomas, 185.

PATTISON:
Michael, Jr., 209; see *Patterson*.

PAULDING:
See *Paeding*.

PAWLING:
Albert, 135; Albert, 81*, 104, 136, 144; Aldert, 104; Annie,

104*, 150; Catherine, 135, 136; Helena, 81; *Henry*, 104; Henry, 104*, 136*, 150; Jacomyntje, 104; James, 104; Jane, 104; John, 104*, 136; Levi, 67, 81, 89, 136*, 152*; Marie, 104; Neeltje, 104, 136*, 150; Wyntje, 104*.

PEARTREE:
William & Co., 46.

PECK:
Catherine, 139; Paulus, 52; *Richard*, 139; Sarah, 52.

PECKOK:
Marytjen, 50.

PEEK:
George, 169.

PEELE:
Helena, 52; Johannis, 52.

PEERS, PEERSE:
See *Persen*.

PEESHER:
Magdalena, 50.

PEIRET:
Elisabeth, 109; Susannah, 109.

PELLETREAU:
Elias, 109; Elias, Jr., 110.

PELS:
Maria, 114; Sara, 13, 67.

PENIORE:
Wright, 210.

PERKINS:
Ebenezer, 180; *Valentine*, 180; Zophas, 180*.

PERSEN, PIERSON, PEARSE:
Abraham, 30, 155*, 156*; Adam, 128, 140; Anna Catryn, 30, 155, 156; Catrina, 30*, 156*; Cornelius, 30, 128, 133, 155, 156*, ill. opp. p. 198; *Jacobus*, 30; Jacobus, 30, 155, 156*; Jan, 30*, 156*; Jannetie, 30, 155, 156*; Johannis, 74; *John*, 155; John, 155, 156*; John J., 30; Katy, 30; Margaret, 30*, 37; Maria, 155, 156; Matthys, 138, ill. opp. p. 198; Mr., 172; Peggy, 130; Sally, 30; Sara, 30, 138; Silas, Jr., 33; Tanna, 138; Tiny, 30.

PETERSE:
Peter, 126.

PETERSON:
See *Pieterson*.

PETTENGILL:
Joseph, 210; Joseph, 206.

PHELAS:
Simon, 204.

PHILIPP, PHILIPPSE, PHILLIPS:
George, 89; Mary, 53; Nickel, 103; widow, 34.

PICK, PIK:
Anna, 149; Catherine, 112; Jarman, 112; *Richard*, 149; Richard, 109, 115; William, 38, 60, 72, 95.

PIER:
Rachel, 124.

PIERSON:
See *Person*.

PIETERS:
Tryntje, 124.

PIETERSON:
Adrian van Alemaer, 114; Eliza, 114; Hillebrand, 122; Jannetie, 122; Maritie, 108; Pieter, 105, 126; Rebecca, 105*; see *Jacobsen, Cornelisen, Lambertse* and *Mouritz*.

PINE:
Sylvanus, 103.

PITTS:
Mercy, 206.

PLACE:
Wm., 191.

PLEAS:
Maurice, 103.

PLOEG, PLEEGH, PLOEY:
Allert Hendricksen, 124; Annatje, 135; Apolonica, 123, 202; Arent, 113; Barber, 123, 202; Barbara, 123; Catharina, 52, 123*; Elisabeth, 117, 118; Geertruy, 113, 123*; Geesje, 113; Helena, 18, 118, 145; Hendrick (Henricus), 113, 123*, 124, 192, 202; Jacob, 191; Jan, 117, 118*; Maria, 9; *Nicholaas*, 202; Nicholaas, 123, 202; Powli, 123; Rachel, 124; Sara, 18, 123, 202; Teunis, 123, 202*; Tryntje, 124; *Wilhelmus*, 123; William, 113, 123*, 202.

POLAY:
Mos., 24.

POMAYNE:
Wright, 210.

PORTER:
John, 206.

POST:
Abraham, 115; Abraham A., 30*; Annetie Catryn, 30, 156; Antje, 157; Benjamin, 47; Hendrick, 167, 191; Jacob, 191*; John, 167; Maritie, 47.

POTTER:
Captain, 172; Joseph, 172.

POULSE:
Gommert, 106.

POULUSSEN, POWLISSEN:
See *Poulse*.

PRESLER:
Jonathan, 170.

PRESTERS:
Joseph, 22.

PRESTON:
Stephen, 80.

PRUSLER:
Joseph, 191; Matthew, 191.

PRUYN:
Annatje, 149, 150; Arent, 149, 150*; Barentje, 149, 150; Catryn, 150; Christina, 150; Emilia, 150; Frans, 149, 150; Helena, 150; *Hendrick*, 149; Hendrick, 150*; Jacon, 150; Jan, 150; Jannetje, 150; Johannes, 149, 150*; Leena, 149; Lysbet, 150; Margerita, 150; Maria, 149, 150*; Samuel, 149, 150; Tryntje, 150; see *Jansen*.

PURDY, PURDEY:
Charlot, 75; Elisabeth, 93*; Francis, 161; Henry, 48; Mersey, 93; Samuel, 48*; Solomon, 206.

PULING:
Pouwles, 18; Zara, 18; see *Pauling*.

QUACKENBOSS:
Neeltje, 146.

QUEEN ANNE:
115.

QUICK:
Antje, 94; Jury, 130; see *Kuik*.

QUIMBY:
Levi, 178.

RADCLIFF:
Hillitje, 182; Jochaim, 151; Rachel, 151.

RADEKERS:
Hendrick, 22.

RAMSON:
James, 191, 192.

RAPELYEA:
Antje, 145.

RAWSON:
David, 188.

RAY:
David, 206.
REA:
James, 28, 39; Martha, 28; Matthew, 40; William, 35.
RECHTMYRE:
Harmanus, 47.
REDICAR, REDIGER:
Henry, 77, 180; Lintie, 77.
REED:
John, 13; Moses, 33; widow, 35.
REGNEIR:
Jacob, 104.
RENFF:
Frederick, 25.
RICHARDS, RICHARD:
Abraham, 90; Elisabeth, 90, 103; Margaret, 90; *Philip*, 55; Sara, 55.
RICHLETON:
Anne, 148.
RICKEY:
James, 10, 102.
RIDER:
John, 93; Joseph, 201*; Samuel, 93; William, 93.
RIGHMEYER:
See *Rechtmeyer*.
RIJSENBERGER:
John, 103.
RIKERT:
Catharine, 50; Henry, 50.
RILEY:
Matthew, 170.
RINEHART:
David, 195, ill. opp. p. 198; *Jacob*, 195, ill. opp. p. 198; Jacob, 195.
RISELY:
David, 184; *Susanna*, 184.
RITJE:
Hester, 9.
ROACH:
Mary, 191; *William*, 191; William & Sons, 207.
ROADS:
Jeriah, 178.
ROBARTH:
James, 33.
ROBERTS:
John, 86; Mr., 172.
ROBINSON, ROBISON:
Isaac, 170; John, 34, 172.
ROCHL:
Catherine, 139; Gustav M., 139.
ROCKEFELLER, ROCKEFELLOW:
Catherine, 204*; Christian, ill. opp. p. 174, 204; Henry, ill. opp. p. 174.
ROEDOLF:
Andries, 25; Casper Juree, 25; Elisabeth, 25.
ROE:
Benjamin, 206; James, 184.
ROELOFSEN:
Elting, 133, 138; Sarah, 165; see *Eltinge*.
ROESSEL:
Ludwigh, 47, 100*.
ROGERS:
Daniel, 34; Israel, 34.
ROGGEN:
Peter, 37.
RONK:
John, 186; Laurance, 44, 45, 186; Margaret, 44, 45; Philip, 186.
ROOME:
Hester, 105*; Pieter Willemse, 105.
ROOSA, ROSA, ROSE, ROOS:
Abraham, 173, 184; Abraham, 91; Albert Heymans, 104, 127,

166; Aldert, 127, 173; Anna Margriet, 98; Annatjen, 113*; *Arie*, 194; Arie, 104, 114, 126; Ariantje, 42; Cornelius, 194*, ill. opp. p. 198; Egbert, 152; Elisabeth, 185, 190; Engeltje, 114; Evert, 77, 103*; Evert, Jr., 77*, 186; Eyke Albertse, 82, 166; Geesjen, 55; Grietje Janse, 13; Hilligond, 24; Hyman, 104; Isaac, 152, 184; Jacob, 103, 152, 184; Jan, 24, 127; Jan, Jr., 24; Jannetje, 127, 135, 196; Maria, 24, 114; Neeltje, 104, 136, 150, 151, 196; Nicholas, 84, 113; Petrus, 152; Rachel, 134, 169; Sarah, 84; William, 82*; Wyntje, 166.

ROSENKRANS, ROOSEKRANS:
Alexander, 114; Captain, 200; Direk, 115; Esther, 130; Frederick, 190, 201; Geertie, 175; H., 32; Hendrick, 43, 125; Janneke, 130*, 131; Lydia, 115; Maria, 114*; William, 190, 201; Wyntje, 115; Zachariah, 190, 201.

ROSS:
Alexander, 186.

ROW:
Matthias, 184*; Stephen, 50; Wilhelmus, 212.

RUDERSDORF:
Phillippina, 53.

RUHL:
Maria Catherin, 89.

RUMP:
Christian, 27, 32*, 185; David, 32; Eleanor, 207, 208; *Henry*, 207; Henry, 32*; Jacob, 32; Johanes, 32*; Margriet, 31, 32; *Peter*, 31; Peter, 32, 208.

RUSSEL:
James, 191.

RUSSLE:
Richard, 206.

RUTGERS:
Anthony, 128; Cornelia, 129.

RUTS, RUTZ, RUTSE:
Margaret, 56, 115.

RUTSEN:
Catherine, 135, 140; Jacob, 79, 106, 128, 140; Jacob, Jr., 113; Johannes & Co., 86; John, 130, 136; Maria, 140; Sara, 182.

RYCKMAN:
Albert Janse, 146; Ariantje, 147; Catharina, 146, 147; Cornelia, 146, 147*; Harmanis, 146; Jan Janse, 146; Neeltje, 146; *Petrus*, 146; Pieter, 146; Tryntje, 146.

RYKERT:
Catherine, 50; Hendricus, 50.

SAHLER:
Abraham, 185; Daniel, 185; Elisabeth, 185.

SAILLIES:
Hugh, 109; Mary, 100.

SALISBURY:
Abraham, 80, 87, 88, 89*, 133, 134; Elisabeth, 108; Elsje, 80, 87; Francis, 134; Maria, 107, 108, 134; Rachel, 89, 133, 134; Sylvester, 07, 108.

SAMMONS:
Elisabeth, 101; Jacob, 46, 66, 194.

SANDERS, SAUNDERS:
Emilia, 150; Thomas, 128.

SANDO:
William, 206.

SANDS:
Benjamin, 74, 178; Charity, 93; David, 93; Eleazar, 93*; Levinah, 93*; Mary, 93; Mer-

sey, 93*; Phebe, 93*; *Samuel*, 93.

SANDT:
Cornwall, 276.

SANSABAUGH:
See *Sinsapaugh*.

SAVAGE:
Richard, 102.

SAYER, SAYRE, SAYRES:
Benjamin, 169; Joshua, 22; Thomas, 145.

SCHELINGER:
Hannah, 182; Jonathan, 183.

SCHENCK:
John H., 206.

SCHEPMOES:
Angeltie, 120; Anna, 97; Areijante, 147*; Catharina, 17, 136, 146, 147*; Direk, 136, 147*, 150, 159*; Direk Jansen, 120, 147, ill. opp. p. 174; Elsje, 147, 159*; Geertruy, 147; Gilitie, 120; Jacpje, 140; Jan, 108; *Johannes*, 120, 136; Johannes, 39, 120, 128, 136*, 147*; Lidia, 136; Maregrietie, 147*; Maria, 39, 120, 128, 136*, 147*; Maria Magdalena, 136, 147*; Maria Willems, 120; Neeltje, 120*; Sarah, 112, 126, 147*; *William*, 140; William, 112, 136*, 147.

SCHERT:
Alida, 95.

SCHMIDT:
See *Smith*.

SCHOONHOVEN:
Deborah, 120; James, 201; Nicholas, 112, 120; see *Schoonmaker* and *Van Schoonhoven*.

SCHOONMAKER:
Aaltje, 145; Abraham, 171, 191, 198, ill. opp. p. 212; Anna(tje), 54, 81*, 98, 99, 114*, 115*, 126*, 145*; Aryantje, 51, 151; Barber, 123, 202; Benjamin, 114*; Catrina, 30, 51, 54, 81*, 115, 123, 126, 156; Cornelia, 145; Cornelius, 51*, 102*, 114*, 126, 131, 171; Cornelius C., ill. opp. p. 198; Cornelius, Jr., 84, 86; *Daniel*, 80; Daniel, 54*, 81, 114, 115; Daniel L., 54; Deborah, 120, 145*; Doostie, 145*; Edward, Jr., 145*; Egbert, 51*, 115, 126, 145, 197; Egbert Hendricksen, 126*; *Elisabeth*, 171; Elisabeth, 54, 114*, 124, 171*; Eliza, 114; Elsie, 42, 89, 105, 115, 133, 168; Eltie, 114*; Engeltie, 105, 114, 115; Eva, 114; Frederick, 66, 114*; Gertruy, 37, 115, 135, 145*; Greetie, 60, 114; Hannah, 135; Hendrick, 30*, 37, 54, 80, 81*, 114, 115, 135*, 145*, 151, 192; Hendrick Claessen, 120; Hendrick Jochemse, 105, 114, 115; Heyltie, 114, 115, 151; Hezekiah, 151; Hillitje, 52, 115, 145*; Hiskia, 139; Isaac, 171; Jacobus, 60*, 114*, 171, 174, 175; Jacomyntje, 114*; Jan, 114*, 145; Jannetie, 60; *Jochem*, 54, 114; Jochem, 80, 81*, 89, 105, 114*, 115, 120, 151, 174, 180; Jochem D., 54*; Jochem Hendrickse, 135; *Johannes*, 139, 151; Johannes, 102; John, 145, 171; John Edw., 192*; Lena, 54, 81; Lodewyck, 54*, 81, 200, ill. opp. p. 212; Lydia, 115; Magdalena, 81, 115; Margaret, 83, 114*, 145*; Maria, 114, 124; Martin, 54; Martin, Jr., 179; Nelley, 145; Nicholas, 98, 99, 120; Petronella,

89, 114, 135; Petrus, ill. opp. p. 17, 174, 175, ill. opp. p. 212; *Petrus*, 60; Petrus Johannes, 55; Rachel, 55, 126; Rebecca, 114; Romolus, 114; Samuel, 145; Sara, 114, 115; Theodosia, 52, 125, 145; Thomas, 80, 81*; Thomas, Jr., 71, 72, 73; Tjerck (Tyrk), 52, 135, 145*; Tryntje, 37, 89*, 114*; *Tyrick*, 145; Tyrick, 145*; Volkert, 115; Wyntje, 54, 182.

SCHOOT:
Zusanna, 148.

SCHREIBER:
Bridget, 142; Johannes, 142.

SCHRIVER:
Albertus, 50; Bartus, 50; Emright, 49; Jacob, 179; Margaret, 50*.

SCHUTT:
Elisabeth, 94; Heyltje, 52.

SCHUYLER:
Catrina, 141; Commissioner, 21; Deborah, 106; Myndert, Jr., 144; Peter & Co., 86; Philip, 89, 106.

SCOTT:
Aggen, 125; Anna, 125; Catrina, 125; Christina, 179*; David, 62; Elisabeth, 125*; *James*, 124, 152, 179; Jannetie, 125*; Joseph, 14; Lena, 125; Margriet, 125; Maidgeri, 125; Majory, 125; Mary, 125; Meserie, 125; Patrick, 125; Rachel, 125; Susanna, 125; William, 62, 125*, 171.

SEADSMAN:
Jacob, 191.

SEARS:
Benjamin, 203*, 204*; James, 38*; Joshua, 38; Samuel, 204; Wm. Suel, 204.

SEELEY:
Ebenezer, 147; Ebenezer, Jr., 155; Elijah, 80; Mary, 80.

SEMONS:
See *Symons*.

SENSEPAUGH:
See *Sinsapaugh*.

SERGENT:
Nathan, 172.

SESUMS:
See *Tysen*.

SHAFER:
Daniel, 204.

SHARP:
Peter, 35*.

SHAY:
Francis, 91; Hannah, 91; *John*, 91; John, 91; Mary, 91*.

SHEARER:
Ann, 202; *James*, 202.

SHEHAN:
Jeremiah, 202; see *Callongan*.

SHELY:
Coenradt, 188.

SHEPHARD:
Capt., 206.

SHORT:
Peter, 212.

SHURTES:
Frederick, 170.

SHUTTER:
Elisabeth, 20*, 30; *Joseph*, 129; Margaret, 30; Martha, 30; Robert, 29*, 30; Samuel, 30.

SIMS:
Thomas, 165.

SIMSON:
John, 22.

SINSAPAUGH, SENSABAUGH:
Adam, 33; Adam, 34, 206; Christian, ill. opp. p. 174, 204, 205; David, 33*; Elisabeth, 33, 204; Eve, 33; Hannah, 33; *Henry*, 203; Henry, ill. opp. p. 174, 203, 204*, 205*; Jacob, 204*, 205; Johannis, 33*; Margaret, 203*; Mary, 33.

SLAUTER:
John, 186.

SLECHT, SLEGHT, SLEGT:
Abraham, 100, 101; Annetie Cornelisen, ill. opp. p. 174; Anthony, 140; Ariantje, 74, 75, 100*, 101; Benjamin, 150; Catherina, 18; Cornelis, 133; Cornelis Barentsen, 114, ill. opp. p. 174; Elisabeth, 74*, 75*, 101*, 143, 144; Eliza, 114; Gerritie, 74, 75; Hendricus, 82, 152, 159, 165, 166; Hendr. J., 88; Jacomyntje, 104*, 133, 163; Jan, 74, 75, 101*, 126, 144, 150, 194; *Johannes*, 74; Johannes, 75, 101, 150; John, 74*, 200; Margaret, 74*, 75, 100; Mattys, 144; Maria, 159, 182; Maria Magdalena, 130, 144, 147; Petronella, 89, 114*, 135; Sara, 74, 75, 83, 165, 166; Solomon, 74*, 75; Tennis, 202; Tryntje, 75, 80, 114*; Tryntje Tysen Bosch, 114, ill. opp. p. 174.

SLEY:
Catherine, 49*; Conrad (?), 188; Elisabeth, 49*; John, 49, 183; May, 49*; *Samuel*, 49; Samuel, 13, 49*, 155; William, 49*, 172.

SLOUGHTER:
Governor, 106.

SLUITER:
Apolonia, 123, 202.

SLUYT:
Hendrick, 114.

SLUYTER:
Evert, 86*.

SLY:
See *Sley*.

SMART:
John, 172.

SMEDES:
Abraham, 31*, 144; Aldert, 81*; Annatje, 31; *Benjamin*, 143; Benjamin, ill. opp. p. 17, 31*, 143*, 144*, 160, 201; *Benjamin, Jr.*, 31; Benjamin, Jr., 31; Benjamin Petrusse, Jr., 31, 52; Catrina, 31*, 81, 82, 144*; Elisabeth, 31*, 85, 101*, 143, 144; Elsie, 31*, 52, 64; Jacob, 31; Johannes, 31*, 144; John, 31, 131; Joshua, 131; Magdalena, 31, 144*; Maritje, 31*; Matthew, 31*; Nathan, 81, 82, 143*, 144*; Peter, 9, 103, 143*, 144; Peter B., 38; Peter, Jr., 31, 52, 64; Rachel, 31*, 143*, 160.

SMEEMAN:
Annatje, 127; Herman, 127.

SMILY:
James, 172*.

SMITH:
Abraham, 22*; Albertson, 206; Amy, 158; Annatje, 50; Anning, 178*; *Arthur*, 158; Arthur, 158*; Benjamin, 68, 140; David, 158*, 206; Ephraim, 140; George, 93, 173, 182, 186; Hannah, 93*; Henry, 27, 161, 203, 204; Henry, Sr., 48; *James*, 140; James, 27, 140, 169; Jeremiah, 204; Joel, 158; John, 40*, 84; Jonas, 93*; Jonathan, 148; Joseph, 140; Keziah, 158; Leonard, 35*.

158*; Ludlum, 211; Luff, 211, ill. opp. p. 212; Luke, 180; Maria, 140, 142; Nathan, 208; *Nehemiah*, 93; Nehemiah, 74, 93; Phebe, 93; Sarah, 93; Sebastian, 185; Thomas Gibson, 61, 92*; Tristram, 30*; Valentine, 194; William, 140.

SNYDER, SNIDER, SNEYDER, SCHNEIDER:
Daniel, 103, 201, 202; Henry, 27, 195; *Johanas*, 27; Johannes, 98, ill. opp. p. 198; John, 27, 169.

SPAAN:
Anna Margaretta, 52.

SPARKS:
Jacob, 186.

SPRAGUE:
Amasa, 41.

ST. JOHN:
Matthew, 211.

STANTON:
William, 206.

STANTON & NOYES:
206.

STEWART, STUART:
Calvan, 58; James, 204*; William, 26, 27, 57.

STEWARD & HAY:
206.

STILES:
James, 88.

STILL:
John, 204; William, 78*.

STILWELL:
John, 206.

STINSON:
John, Jr., 23.

STOKKERAAD:
Maritje, 23.

STOUT:
Neeltje, 150; Rachel, 9; Samuel, 150.

STRAGHAM:
James, 172.

STRICKLAND:
Abraham, 186.

STRONG:
Selys, 155.

SUDAM:
Elisabeth, 74, 75, 100; Oke, 74*, 75, 100.

SUTHERLAND:
Alex., 204; Hugh, 204.

SUTTON:
Joshua, 74, 93.

SUYLANDT:
Catrina, 152*, 163; Elisabeth, 152*, 154; Eva, 152*, 154; *Huybert*, 154; Huybert, 152, 154; Jannetje, 152; *Johannes*, 152; Johannes, 139, 152*, 154; Lena, 152*, 154; Maria, 152*, 154; Sara, 152*, 154*.

SWART:
Adam, 64*, 65, 161; Beertjen, 124; Benjamin, 192; Catherine, 80; Cornelius L., 30, 59, 135; Direk, ill. opp. p. 198; Eggje, 60; Geertje, 18; Helena, 65; Jacomyntje, 135; James, 192; Laurens, 135; Marytje, 37, 171; Petrus, 97*; Teunis, 159; Theodosia, 135; William, 97*, 191, 201; Zara, 39, 128; see *Cornelisse, Theunissen.*

SWARTWOUT:
Anna, 119*; Elisabeth, 114; Eva, 114; Jacobus, 119*; Thomas, 114.

SWEZY:
Jonathan, 91.

SWITS:
Cornelis, 24; Helena, 24; Jacob, 24.

SYMONS:
Joseph, 206.

SYMS:
See *Sims.*

SYPHER:
Annatje, 52.

TACK:
Aart Pietersen, 194; Abraham, 194; Alida, 194; Annatje, 194*; Ary, 194*; Barbaar, 194; Catrina, 194; Cornelis, 194*; Grietjen, 194*; Helena, 194; Isaack, 194; Jacobus, 194*; Jacomeyntjen, 194; *Johannis*, 194; Johannis, 194*; Lena, 194; Lidia, 194; Maria, 194; Racheltje, 194; Sara, 194*.

TAPPEN:
Anna, 25, 112; Ariantje, 112*, 166; Catharina, 112*, 147; Christ, 59, 97, 100*, 167; Christopher, 88, 180, 195, 203, ill. opp. p. 212; Cornelia, 60*, 160, ill. opp. p. 212; Cornelius, 42, 190; Dirrick, 112; Elsie, 82, 122, 133, 134; Johannis, 112*, 168; Juryan, 82, 111, 112*, 114, 122; Juryan Teunisse, 112; Marytie, 112*; Pieter, 25, 112; Rebecca, 17, 112*; Sara, 111, 112; Tarryan, 168; *Teunis*, 111; Teunis, 112; Tjatjen, 112; Tryntje, 147.

TAPPER:
See *Tappen.*

TAREPENNING:
Direk, 85; Jacob, 85; Johannis, 87.

TASE:
Mary, 170, ill. opp. p. 174; *William*, 170.

TAYLOR:
Andrew, 206; James, 172; John, 94.

TEAS:
See *Tase.*

TELFORD:
William, 14, 62.

TELL & GRAHAM:
209.

TELLER:
Rachel, 166; William, Jr., 166.

TEN BROECK:
Abraham, 134; Anna Margriet, 134; Benjamin, 96, 97*; Blandina, 134; Catherine, 96, 97*, 102, 134; Conrad, 134*; Cornelia, 139; Cornelius, 124, 134; Direk Wessels, 139; Elisabeth, 139, 150, 151; Geertruy, 126; Jacob, 96, 139, 150, 151; Jacomyntje, 108, 134; Johannis, 102, 132, 135; John, 134; Laurentia, 108, 123, 133*, 134; Margaret, 124, 159; Maria, 25, 65, 108*, 134*, 142, 151; Rachel, 89, 133*, 134*; Sarah, 133*, 134, 159; W., 127; Wessel, 108*, 127, 133*, 134*, 167, ill. opp. p. 174; *Wessel*, 133; Wessel Jacobse, 150; Wessel, Sr., 134.

TEN EYCK:
Abraham, 25, 126*, 127*; Aldert, 126*, 127; Allard, 127; Andries, 127*; Annatje, 127; Barendina, 127; Belytje, 127; Blandina, 25; Catherine, 25; Coneradt, 127*; Gerretje, 127; Gertrude, 72; Grietje, 25, 110, 111, 127; Hendrick, 127; Jacob, 127*; Janneke, 25, 126*,

127; Margriet, 111, 127*; Maria, 108*, 127*, 128, 134, 190; *Matthys*, 126; Matthys, 127*; Metje, 127; Neeltje, 127; Petronella, 127; Ragel, 127; Sara, 127*; Wyntie, 127*.

TENHOUT, TYNHOUT:
Elisabeth, 190; Jacomyntje, 135; see *Bruyn*.

TER BOSCH, TER BOS:
Catrina, 126.

TERPENNING,
TEARPENNING:
Abraham, 141, 142*; Anna Maria, 45; Annatje, 142*; Boudewijne, 142, 207; Breechje, 142; Bridgit, 142*; Direk, 85, 142; Elisabeth, 44, 45, 142*; Esther, 142; Gerrit, 141, 142*, 193; Gritie, 141, 142; Hannah, 142; Hendricus, 141, 142*; Hester, 142; Jacob, 85, 141, 142*; Johannes, 87; John, 44, 45; Mary, 9, 44, 45, 142*; Rachel, 45; Samuel, 44, 45; *Tunis*, 141; Tunis, 142.

TERRY:
Elenor, 101.

TERWILLIGER:
Abraham, 103, 198; Abraham T., 195; Allida, 77; Anna, 22, 23; Arrey V., 91; Benjamin P., 213; Catherine, 77; Cornelius, 180; Elisabeth, 51, 93, 91, 103*; Evert, ill. opp. p. 212; Evert, Jr., 198; Evert, Jr., 142; *Evert Rose*, 198; Jacob, 51, 91*, 186, 213; James, ill. opp. p. 212; Jan, 55; John, Jr., 80; *Jonathan*, 77; Jonathan, 77*, 86; Jonathan, Jr., 77*; Joseph, 22, 23; Leantie Rose, 198; Lintie, 77; Margaret P., 94; Maria, 55, 131; Mattheus, 77; Nathaniel, 77; *Petrus*, 213; Petrus P., 213; Rachel, 15; Rebecca, 77; Simon, 39, 79, 80*, 205, ill. opp. p. 212; Tunis, 77, 205; Tjatje, 79, 86.

TETFORD:
Alexander, 172*.

THELLING:
Jane, 103.

THOMAS:
Johannis, 51; Maria Catrina, 45.

THOMPSON:
Edward, 161; John, 43, 155, 156, 157, 201; M. Edward, 159; N. Edward, 135; Robert, 169, 184*, 208; Tjatje, 16, 17; William, 16, 17*; William W., 85.

THORN:
James, 93.

TIEBOUT:
Cornelius, 157; Hester, 122; Jan, 122.

TILFORD:
Alexander, 62*; James McClaughry, 62; Mary, 62.

TILLOU:
James, 211*, ill. opp. p. 212; Mary, 211*, ill. opp. p. 212; *Peter*, 211.

TITS, TITZ:
Christian, 15*; Michel, 15*.

TITSOORT, TIETSOO:
Anna, 94; Elisabeth, 133, 135.

TODD:
Andrew, 156.

TOOKER:
Martha, 48, 75; Rebekah, 68; Reuben, 35, 48, 68*.

TORNER:
Margaretha, 148.

TRAPHAGEN, TRAPHEGEN,
TROPHAGEN:

Eva, 111, 118; Helen, 65, 118, 120, 135; Jannetie, 111, 118, 119; *Johannes,* 111; Johannes, 119; *William,* 118; William, 111*, 118, 119; William Jansen, 111; William, Jr., 111.

TREASURER OF NEW YORK STATE:
56, 206.

TREDWELL:
Thomas, 176.

TREMBLE:
Sarah, 13.

TRIMBLE:
William, 186, ill. opp. p. 212.

TRIMPER:
Jacob, 167.

TROOP:
Robert, 22.

TROPHAGEN:
See *Traphagen.*

TRUMPOOR:
Andrew, 169; see *Trimper.*

TUCKER:
Paymaster, 206.

TURCK:
Abraham, 17; Abraham, 17, ill. opp. p. 17, 18*, 85, 88; Anna, 18*; Anthony, 17, 18; Augustinus, 18; Benjamin, 18, 65*, 192; Catrina, 17, 18*, 85; Geertje, 18; Helena, 18, 124; Hendrick, 191*; Jacob, 18*, 84, 124, 191, ill. opp. p. 212; Jacob, Jr., 191*; Jannetje, 18, 65; Johannis, 18*; John, 17, 18; Neeltje, 17*, 18; Rachel, 18; Sarah, 17*, 18*, 192.

TURNER:
Jacob, 56.

TURTLE:
Abigail, 131; John, 131.

TUTHILL, TUTTLE:
Ann, 101; *James,* 155; James, 155*; Jemima, 155; Joel, 155; Mary, 155*; Thomas, 155.

TUWAY:
Anne, 109.

TYLER:
Paul, 173.

TYNHOUT:
See *Tenhout.*

TYSEN:
Jan, 66, 108; Magdalena, 66; see *Mattysen.*

UIN:
See *Een.*

UMPHREY:
Hugh, 13.

UNDERHILL:
Umfree, 162.

UPHAM:
Jan, 206.

UTTER:
Solomon, 191.

VAIL:
Isaiah, 89; Isaiah, Jr., 92*; Josiah, 89.

VAN AKEN:
Abraham, 64; Annatje, 9, 142; Benjamin, 9*; Benjamin, Jr., 64, 193; Catrina, 9; Clephas, 9; Cornelius, 9*, 113*; Elisa, 189; Geertruy, 9; Gideon, 9; Grietjen, 9; Hester, 9; Isaak, 9; Jacob, 9; *Jan,* 9; Jan, 9*, 50, 65, 193, Jesyntje, 9; Johanna, 193; Johannes, 9*; Judick, 9*; Margriet, 9, 65; Maria, 9*, 50, 193; Martinus, 9, 120, 142; Neeltjen, 9; Peter, 9*, 20, 207; Pieternel, 9; Rachel, 9, 18; Resyntje, 9; Risjen, 9; Rusje, 9*; Samuel, 9*, 65, 113*; Sofia, 9; see *Aken.*

VAN ALCMAER:
Adrian Petersen, 114; Eliza, 114.

VAN ALLEN:
Mary, 141*; Petrus, 141*.

VAN BENSCHOTEN:
See *Bomschoten.*

VAN BENTHUYSEN:
Gerret, 103.

VAN BERGEN:
Anna, 106; Gerret, 106; Neeltje, 182.

VAN BOMMEL:
See *Van Bone.*

VAN BOMSCHOTEN:
See *Bomschoten.*

VAN BONE, VAN BOME, VAN BOMMEL, VAN BUMMEL, WAMBOMEZ:
Antye, 120*; Christopher, 120*, 122; Deborah, 120*; Elisabeth, 120*; Geertjen, 120; Johanna, 120; Leendert, 120; Marens, 120*; Margaret, 13, 79, 120*, 209; Marcus, 120*; Marytje, 120*; *Peter,* 120; Pieter, 120*.

VAN BORSUM:
Cornelis, 165; Margaret, 124; Sarah, 165.

VAN BUNTSCHOTEN:
See *Bomschoten.*

VAN BUREN:
Ariantje, 80; *Gerrit,* 152; Hilligond, 24; Tobias, ill. opp. pp. 174, 195.

VAN BUYTSCHOTEN:
See *Bomschoten.*

VAN CAMPEN:
Elise, 132, 133; Isaac, 132, 133.

VAN DEN BERG:
Ariantje, 98, 101; Divertje, 80.

VAN DEN BOGAARD:
See *Bogard.*

VAN DER LENIGEN:
139.

VANDERLINE, VAN DER LYNE:
Jacobus, 46; Nicholas, 17, 81*, 173; Peter, 18, 88*.

VAN DER MERKEN, VANDEMARK, VAN DER MARKAN, VANDERMARKEN, VANDMARK, VANDEMARK:
Abraham, 64; Augustinus, 125; Anna, 51, 125; Barbara, 181; Cornelia, 181; Cornelius, 91*; Fredrik, 194; Grietjen, 194; Hendrick, 51; Jacob, 66; Jacomyntjen, 60, 194; John, 95; Levi, 41.

VAN DER SLUYS:
Anderis, 108; Maritie, 108.

VAN DER WILLIGEN:
Annatje, 194; Johannes, 194.

VAN DEUSEN:
Catelyntje, 124; Cornelia, 139; Jan, 139.

VAN DYCK, VAN DYKE:
Hendrick, 106; Jacobus, 122, 147; Lydia, 42, 106.

VAN ELLEN:
Joseph, 201.

VAN ELMENDORPH:
Antje, 106; Conrad, 106; Geertje, 106; *Gertie,* 106; Jacobus, 106*; Jenneke, 106; see *Elmendorph.*

VAN ELTON:
Jacob, 201.

VAN ETTEN, VAN ETEN, VAN NETTEN:
Antie, 113*; Jacobus, 113*, 201.

VAN FLIET:
See *Van Vliet.*

VAN GAASBECK:
Abraham (Chambers), 107*; Catharine, 159*; Jacomyntje, 108*, 134; Laurentia, 108*; Laurentius, 108*; Maria, 108, 134; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 134; Wilhelmus, 159*.

VAN GARDEN:
Benjamin, 201; Daniel, 201.

VAN GELDER:
Hester, 105.

VAN HOECK:
Neeltje, 120.

VAN HOOGHTEYLING:
See *Hooghteyling.*

VAN HOOGTEN:
Frans, 150.

VAN HORNE:
Barent, 149; David, 85; Samuel, 85.

VAN INWAGEN:
Harmanus, 173.

VAN KEULEN:
See *Van Keuren.*

VAN KAMPEN, VAN KAMPS:
Anna, 190; Elise, 132, 133; Isaac, 132, 133; Jan, 24; Heyltie, 24; Tretje, 24.

VAN KEUREN, VAN KEULEN:
Abraham, 17*, 80, 111, 128*; Ariantje, 80, 98; *Benjamin,* 39; Benjamin, 39*, 79, 80, 128*; Blandina, 98; *Catherine,* 205; Catherine, 79, 80, 128*; Cornelius, 80, 98, 126; Divertje, 80; Elisabeth, 128*, 190; Gerrit, 17*, 18, 74*, 75, 209; Gerretje, 128; Grietjen, 111; Helena, 80; *Hendricus,* 79; Hendricus, 39*, 80*, 126; Hendricus, Jr., 79, 80; Jacob, 79, 80*, 128*, 144, 184, 205; Janneken, 113, 128*; Johannes, 80; Jonathan, 79*; Lea, 128; Levy, 39*; Lydia, 128*; Margaret, 74, 75; Maria, 39*, 80*, 127*, 128*, 190; Martha, 79, 80; Matthew, 80, 127, 128; Matthys Matthysen, Jr., 80, 128; Metjen, 80; Petrus, 80; Rachel, 128*; Sara, 39*, 79, 80, 128*; Seletje, 128; Tjatje, 79, 80, 128*; Tjerck, 17, 39, 126, 127, 128; Tjerck Mattysen, 30, 127*, 190; Tjerck Westbroeck, 82; *Tyrck,* 127; Tryntje, 80*; see *Mattysen.*

VAN LEUVEN:
Barbara, 24; Johannes, 24; Marten, 192; Peter, 191.

VAN NAKEN:
Elias, 189; see *Van Aken.*

VAN OOSTERHOUT:
Jan Janse, ill. opp. p. 174; see *Oosterhout.*

VAN RENSELAER:
John, 103.

VAN SCHOONHOVEN:
See *Schoonhoven, Schoonmaker* and *Switz.*

VANSCOY:
Millicent, 24.

VAN SLIT:
Ari, 124.

VAN SLYK:
Anna, 18; Gerrit, 18.

VAN STEENBARK, VAN STEENBARRAC:
Abraham, 186; Mattheus, 186; Matthia, 186.

VAN STEENBERGH:
Abraham, 124; Abraham, 77, 124, 147; Aries, 124; Baartjen, 124; Benjamin, 191; Catherine, 171; Henderikus, 194; John, 37; Margaret, 123; Ra-

chel, 194; Thomas, 124; Thomas Jansen, 124; see *Steenbergen.*

VANTUYL:
Isaac, 82.

VAN VEGHTEN, VAN VECHTEN:
Dirck, 152, 154; Eva, 152, 154; Neeltje, 144.

VAN VLACK, VAN VLECK:
Hendric, 157; John, 195.

VAN VLIET:
Arry, 9, 84, 85; Deborah, 71, 79, 209; Dirck, 85, 128*; Elisabeth, 190; Geertjen (Gritie), 84, 85, 120; Jacobus, 201; Jenneke, 79; Margrietjen, 169; Rachel, 85, 128*; Sara, 128; William, 128.

VAN VOORHISE:
Henry, 38.

VAN WAGENEN, WAGENINGEN:
Abraham, 12; Abraham, 12*, 13*, 55; Abraham, Jr., 9; Aert, 55*, 70*, 71*; Anna, 55*, 71, 185; Benjamin, 54*, 55*; Betsey, 185; Catherine, 55*, 71, 185*; Cornelius, 201; Elisabeth, 51, 54, 55*, 185; *Gerrit*, 70; Gerrit, 12, 71, 110, 114, 118, 120; Gertrud, 12*, 13*; Hannah, 80; Hillegond, 13; Isaac, 79; Jacob, 12*, 13; Jacob Aartsen, 13, 71; Jacob Artsen, Jr., 55*, 71; *Jacobus*, 185; Jacobus, 185; Jacomeintje, 55; Jan, 13*, 70*, 71*; Jannetje, 17, 55; *Johannis*, 54; Johannis, 51, 54*, 55*, 70, 71; John, 33, 188; Margrietje, 71; Maria, 12, 13, 55*, 70, 71*, 120, 126; Petrus, 70, 71*; Rachel, 55*, 185; Rebecca, 55*, 70*, 71, 133, 196; Sara, 12*, 13, 55*, 79*, 163*, 185*; Sara Aartsen, 13, 71; Simon, 13, 41, 120*, 163*, 185; Simon Jacob, 185; Simon, Jr., 201; Solomon, 86; Wessel B., 188; Wessel Brodhead, 185; see *Aartsen.*

VAN WEGEN, VAN WAYEN, VAN WYAN:
Catherine, 91; Catherine, 50*, 91; Cornelis, 51; Elisabeth, 50, 51, 91; *Hendrick*, 50; Hendrick, 51*, 91*, 198, ill. opp. p. 212; Hendricz, 51; Hendrick, Jr., 50*, 51; Hendrix, 51*; Heyltje, 51; Madelena, 51; Maria, 51*.

VAN WEIJEN, VAN WEYE:
See *Van Wegen.*

VAN WORMEN:
Johannes, 168.

VAN WORMER:
Catrina, 52; Petrus Laurensen, 52.

VAN WYAN:
See *Van Wegen.*

VAS:
Dom. Petrus, 19.

VEAL:
Lucy, 172.

VEEZJAN:
Anna, 100.

VELDEN, VELDE:
See *Felten.*

VERNOOY:
Abraham, 90, 189; Anna, 190; Cornelia, 143, 190; Cornelis, 143, 189, 200; Cornelius, Jr., 186, 187; Grietje, 114, 119; Jennetje, 83*, 190; Johannes, 83; Jonathan, 90*; Margriet, 90*; Maria, 114; Petrus, 187; Sara, 190; Simon, 90.

VIELE:
Anna, 71; Arnold, 128*; Catherine, 128*; Cornelius, 71, 103; Elisabeth, 71; Helena, 80; Magdalena, 51; Philip, 167; Philip, Jr., 51.

VISSCHEN:
Eva, 105; Frederick, 105; Margaret, 105.

VLIET:
Sara, 128; Willem, 128; see *Van Vlied.*

VOOGHT:
Grietjen, 194.

VOSBURGH:
Abraham Pietersen, 108; John D., 103.

VRIS:
Johannis, 185.

VULVA:
Thomas, 198.

WALDRON:
Samuel, 110.

WANBOOM:
See *Van Bone.*

WANSA:
John, 54; Lena, 54.

WARD:
James, 204; John, 106; Josiah, 61*; Richard, 206; Thomas, 140; William, 140.

WARMENE:
Matthew, 131.

WARNER:
Matthias, 204, 205.

WASSAL:
Anna, 129.

WATERS:
Thomas, 183.

WATKINS:
Abel, 148; Bridget, 148*; *Ephraim,* 148; Ephraim, Jr., 148; Eunice, 148*; Hezekiah, 148*; Joanna, 148*; Joseph, 148; Ledea, 95; Samuel, 27, 148, 211; Samuel, Jr., 212; Tabitha, 148; Thomas, 24, 95*, 101*.

WAUGHTON:
Susanna, 104.

WEBB:
Joseph, 136; Nathaniel, 79*.

WEED:
David, 20*.

WEEKSTEIN:
John, 106; Sarah, 106.

WELCH:
John, 172.

WELLER:
Absalum, 57; Anna, 22, 23; Anna Margriet, 199; Diena, 22, 23; Eleanor, 57; Frederick, 199; *Helmus,* 57; Henry, 57, 204*; *Hermanus,* 145; Hiram, 57; Jacob, 199; Johannis, 22*, 23*, 44; Jurg, 199; *Lodewyck,* 199; Lodewyck, 199; Margaret, 22, 23; Maria, 23*; *William,* 22; William, 23, 57*, 145.

WELLS:
Daniel, 80; Israel, 203; James, 170; *Joseph,* 170; Marytje, 37, 170; Nathaniel, 203*; Peter, 170.

WENNIE:
Jantje, 181.

WESSELS:
Henrica, 105, 115.

WESSELSZEN:
Maria, 127; Wessel, 127; see *Ten Broeck.*

WEST:
Annatje, 193; *Catherine*, 149; Catherine, 149, 193*; Johanna, 193; John, 145, 149, 193; *Petrus*, 193; Petrus, 36, 149*, 193*; Tanneke, 149, 193; *William*, 124.

WESTBROECK, WESBROOK:
Aaltjen, 113; Abraham, 39*; Anthony, 112, 113*; Annatje, 113*; Cornelius, 113*; Direk, 60, 81*, 112, 113*, 128*, 175, ill. opp. p. 212; Frederick, 42, 60, 174, 175*, ill. opp. p. 212; Janneken, 113, 128*; *Johannis*, 112; Johannis, 85*, 113*; Jonathan, 113, 201; Magdalena, 112, 113; Mary, 39*; Sarah, 9, 113*; Tjerck Van Keuren, 82; Ursulla, 113.

WESTFALL:
Jacobus, 9; Sofia, 9.

WESTVAAL:
Marytjen, 9; Niclaas, 9; Sara, 9.

WHARREY:
John, 162.

WHELAN:
Joseph, 26*, 101*.

WHITTAKER, WITTIKER:
Abraham, 102; Catherine, 51, 52, 65, 135; Doostie, 145; *Edward*, 135; Edward, 65, 98, 111*, 113, 114, 118, 125*, 135, 145, 151, 167; Edward, Jr., 140; Elisabeth, 52, 133, 135, 151; Elinor, 135; Hannah, 135*; Helena, 135; Henry, 118, 135*; Hillitje, 135*, 145, 151; Holitie, 118; Jacoba, 65, 98, 135, 140; James, 113, 133, 135; Jan, 135; John, 135; Margrite, 98, 135; Maria, 55; Petrus, 191*; Philip, 42; Rachel, 133; Samuel, 51, 111; Theodosia, 135*, 145; William, 52.

WHITE:
James, 169; Samuel, 169.

WICKHAM:
Israel, 203; Samuel, 80.

WIDDIGER:
See *Whitaker*.

WILDING:
Maidgeri, 125.

WILEMAN:
Mr., 105.

WILLIAM, WILLEMS, WILLEMSEN:
Henry A., 183; John, 167*; Maria, 120, 136, 147; Mr., 172; *Thomas*, 199; William, 136.

WILLEMSEN:
See *Schutt*.

WILLEN:
Isaac, 89.

WILLET:
Gilbert, 126.

WILLKIN:
Daniel, 34; Elisabeth, 34, 35; George, 34; James, 34; James W., 34, 35*; Jean, 35; John, 34*, 35; Joseph, 34*, 35; Robert, 34*, 35; Sarah, 34; *William*, 34; William, 34.

WINDING:
Maidgeri, 125.

WINEGAR:
Catherine, 125.

WILLSON:
Ann, 23; James, 186; *John*, 186; Margriet, 23; Robert, 103; Thomas, 185; William, 23*.

WINFIELD:
Elias, 94.

WINNE:
Peter, 119; Tanna, 138.

WINNER:
Lucas, 95*; Mary, 95.

WINSLOW:
Priscilla, 207.

WISENFELDT:
Colonel, 103.

WITTIGERT, WITTIKER:
See *Whitaker.*

WOLVEN:
Anna Margaretta, 52; Henry, 51, 52, 100; Johannes, 52; Margaret, 51, 52, 98, 99; Wilhelmus, 98, 99.

WOOD:
Abigail, 148; Anna, 148; Daniel, 22, 148*; Deborah, 148; Edward, 125, 148*; Edward D., 188; Hannah, 148*; Helena, 148; *Jacobus,* 178; Jacobus, 148; Jan, 148*; Jeremiah, 206; Johanna, 148; *John,* 148; John, 148*, 178*; Jonas, 148; Levinah, 93; Margriet, 148*; Mary, 148*; Samuel, 93, 177; Silas, 22; Susanna, 125, 148; Timothy, 148; William, 148.

WOODHALL:
Abel, 80; Jesse, 183.

WOOL:
John, 154.

WOOLSEY:
Jonathan, 152.

WORTH:
Francis, 206.

WOUTERSE:
Cornelius, 107.

WULFIN:
Anna Margaretta, 52; Johannes, 52; Margaret, 52.

WYATT:
Samuel, 196, ill. opp. p. 198.

WYNANT:
Martin, 20.

WYNER:
Henry, 169.

WYNKOOP:
Adriaan, 124, 138*, 139; Annetie, 115, 166; Catherine, 89, 124, 138, 139*; Christina, 123, 139, 159, 191, ill. opp. p. 212; Cornelia, 139*, 145; *Cornelius,* 138; Cornelius, 110, 115, 126*, 138*, 139*, ill. opp. p. 174; Cornelius C., 89; Cornelius E., 56*; D., 37, 190; Dirck, 139*, 154, 191; Dirck, Jr., ill. opp. p. 174, 193, 194; Elisabeth, 126, 138, 139*, 150, 151; Evert, 106, 166; Evert C., 56*; Gerrit, 106; Hendrika, 138, 139; Heyltje, 115; Jacobus, 115, 201; Jannetje, 115, 139; Johannes, 97*, 110, 138*, 139*, 150; Johannes, Jr., 160; John, 160, 167; Judith, 138, 139*; Lea, 113, 138, 139*; Lidia, 139; Margaret, 97*; Maria, 114, 138, 139*, 160*; Maria Catherine, 89; Maria Janse Langedyk, 139; Petrus, 138*, 139*; Sara, 154; Tobias, 113.

WYRE:
Marritje, 50; William, 206.

YALVERTON:
Mary, 48; John, 148.

YATES:
Peter W., ill. opp. p. 212.

YEOMENS:
Moses, 182, 192, 195.

YORK:
Daniel, 9; Maria, 9; Nicholas, 25.

YOUNGS:
Abimal, 148; Alexander, 93; John, 93, 154, 161; William, 11, 13.

YOUNGBLOOD:
John Wm., 204.

YSSELSTEIN:
Catelyntje, 124; Gertrude, 114; Jacobus, 124; see *Esselstein.*

ZOUT:
Eva, 46.

ZUYLANT:
See *Suylant.*

ZWITS:
See *Swits.*

R. Anjou

desires to announce:

IN PRESS

Ulster County, N. Y. Land-Records

Volumes I.–II. Price, $15.

Containing every reference to land-transactions, as recorded in Kingston, Albany, New York, and elsewhere, Maps, fac-similes of Indian Grants, Deeds and Mortgages, etc.

* * *

IN PREPARATION:

Dutchess County Wills.
Dutchess County Deeds.
Queens County Wills.
Queens County Deeds.

to be issued in 8 Vols. at **$7.50.**

Subscriptions received by the compiler:

GUSTAVE ANJOU, Ph. D.

Address: P. O. Box 812,
NEW YORK.